PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE
3 1712 01366 5628

# TOWN RECORDS

AND

# REPORTS

OF THE

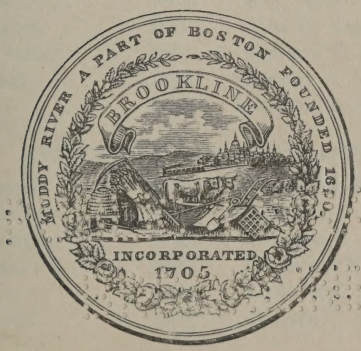
# TOWN OFFICERS

OF

# BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1892.




BROOKLINE:
The Chronicle Press: C. A. W. Spencer.
1892.

Ref
974.45
B81c
1892
copy 1

# Town of Brookline.

## ELECTED OFFICERS, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1891-92.

### TOWN CLERK.

Benjamin F. Baker.

### SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (Chairman). Theodore Pinkham. Tucker Daland.
Horace James. James B. Hand.

### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (Chairman). Tucker Daland.
Theodore Pinkham. Horace James. James B. Hand.
Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman. Miss Mabel H. Chapin.

### TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

George H. Worthley.

### ASSESSORS.

Rufus G. F. Candage. Nathaniel A. Francis. George F. Joyce.

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

| | Term expires. | | Term expires. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Michael Driscoll | 1892. | Mrs. Annie M. Crane | 1893. |
| William H. Lincoln | 1892. | John D. Runkle | 1894. |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot | 1892. | William T. R. Marvin | 1894. |
| Aaron H. Latham | 1893. | *Charles J. Lincoln | 1894. |
| Frank Wells | 1893. | †George N. Carpenter | 1894. |

### TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tappan E. Francis | 1892. | Augustine Shurtleff | 1893. |
| Rufus G. F. Candage | 1892. | Howard N. Brown | 1893. |
| William B. Haseltine | 1892. | Leonard K. Storrs | 1894. |
| Desmond FitzGerald | 1892. | Benjamin F. Baker | 1894. |
| Charles H. Drew | 1893. | Edward C. Hovey | 1894. |
| William Aspinwall | 1893. | Charles C. Soule | 1894. |

### TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (*ex-officio*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles H. Stearns | 1892. | Barthold Schlesinger | 1893. |
| James H. Bowditch | 1892. | Leonard K. Storrs | 1894. |
| Charles S. Sargent | 1893. | Desmond FitzGerald | 1894. |

*Resigned Sept. 13, 1891.
†Elected by Selectmen and School Committee, Oct. 26, 1891.

### COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

| | Term expires. | | Term expires. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austin W. Benton | 1892. | Charles H. Draper | 1894. |
| Martin P. Kennard | 1893. | | |

### PARK COMMISSIONERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles S. Sargent | 1892. | Henry M. Whitney | 1894. |
| William H. Lincoln | 1893. | | |

### WATER BOARD.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William K. Melcher | 1892. | Francis Hunnewell | 1894. |
| George H. Johnson | 1893. | | |

### COMMITTEE FOR PLANTING TREES.

William Stearns. Edward W. E. Tompson. James H. Bowditch.

### AUDITORS.

William E. Lincoln. Gardner C. Brooks. Winthrop S. Scudder.

### FENCE VIEWERS.

Burton W. Neal. Willard Y. Gross.

### CONSTABLES.

Eben W. Reed. George F. Johnson. Willard Y. Gross.
Thomas J. Murray. Albert S. Paige.

### SURVEYORS OF LUMBER AND MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

Francis H. Bacon. Merrill V. Brown.
William K. Melcher. John E. Cousens.

### POUND KEEPER.

Eben W. Reed.

### FIELD DRIVER.

Eben W. Reed.

### SEALER OF LEATHER.

William K. Melcher.

### CEMETERY COMMITTEE, WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Henry S. Hatch.

# APPOINTEES, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1891-92.

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. Robert E. Hooper, Messenger.

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

George F. Joyce, Secretary. H. Lincoln Chase, M. D., Agent.
W. K. Melcher, Inspector.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

George F. Joyce, Secretary. Robert M. Campbell, Supt. Almshouse.
Maria Campbell, Matron of Almshouse.

## WATER BOARD.

Francis Hunnewell, Water Registrar.
Fayette F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works.
Z. R. Forbes, Assistant Superintendent.
Richard J. Flinn, Engineer. (Low Service.) William B. Webber, Engineer. (High Service.)
Patrick J. Flinn, Assistant Engineer. (Low Service.)

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Police.—Alonzo Bowman.

Lieutenant.—George F. Dearborn.

Inspector.—Albert S. Paige.

Sergeants.—Charles B. McCausland, Frank Bartlett, Alonzo W. Corey.

Patrolmen.—Burnham C. Clark, Joseph J. O'Connell, Robert J. Watson, Alden A. Manley, James Gleason, Henry J. Graham, Edward J. Mealey, Jr., Frank H. Flanders, Peter Curry, Andrew Creelman, Emory E. Allen, George W. Piper, George E. Stitt, Michael O'Day, Fred C. Gordon, William H. Dee, James W. Sigsworth, John J. Sullivan, Frederick Stitt, John Crory, Patrick A. Kelleher, Charles C. Watterson.

Court Officer.—Albert S. Paige.

Probation Officer.—George F. Dearborn.

Special Police, for extra duty.—Jeremiah Driscoll, James Casey, Stephen Holleran, Frederick H. Robinson, Edward Moran and Richard Kelleher, Jr.

Special Police without pay.—Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall; Mears Orcutt, for the Public Library; Henry S. Hatch, for the Walnut Street and Walnut Hills Cemeteries; James Wood, for the Holyhood Cemetery; Michael Lynch, for estate of William I. Bowditch and vicinity; Michael Carroll, for Chemical Engine House and vicinity; Fayette F. Forbes, for the grounds and works of the Brookline Water Works; William B. Webber, for the High Service Pumping Station and vicinity; Patrick Dillon, for the Public Bath House and vicinty; Robert M. Campbell, for the Almshouse and vicinity; John Holleran, for Walnut Hills Cemetery; Flood Kisse, for Longwood avenue and vicinity; C. W. Morgan, R. R. Police at B. & A. R. R. station; Frederick H. Robinson, for School Districts; John Donovan, for Winthrop School and vicinity; John Nyhen, for Winthrop and Parsons Schools; John Frazer and Henry M. Mack, for premises of William F. Weld; Elias Bishop, for Guild's Block; Colin McPhail, for premises of Theodore A. Dodge; David McCarthy, for Reservoir grounds of the Boston Water Works on Fisher Hill; James McCollough, for Bethany Building.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT. (Feb. 1, 1892.)

Superintendent: Samuel T. Dutton.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Principal: David S. Sanford.

Assistants: John C. Packard, Anna M. Johnson, Mary P. Frye, Clara G. Fogg, A. May Frost.

GRAMMAR, PRIMARY, AND KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS.

PIERCE SCHOOLS (two buildings).—Principal: Charles N. Bentley. Teachers: Eleanor J. McKenzie, H. Rose Palmer, Camelia A. Howe, Emma A. George (principal of primary classes), Frances W. Dawson, Madge E. Malone, Abbie F. Bosworth, Nelly W. French, Annie Utley.

J. ELLIOT CABOT SCHOOL.—Principal: Anna M. Osgood. Teachers: Helen F. Wetherbee, Mary E. Kingsbury. Kindergarten: Anne P. Burgess, Annie B. Winchester.

LAWRENCE SCHOOL.—Principal: Elizabeth W. Bean. Teachers: Carrie A. Lyle, Mattie A. Cushman, Hortense M. Wiggin, Sarah E. Bruce, Lillian M. Walton.

LONGWOOD SCHOOL.—Teacher: Charlotte M. Frost. Kindergarten: Helen Newell.

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN SCHOOL.—Principal: David S. Farnham. Teachers: Mrs. R. E. Lander, Adela F. Rockwood, Susan M. Thacher, Abbie A. Hoyt, Addie Dodge, Frances K. Lamprey, Matilda B. Doland, Olive S. Day. Carpentry: A. B. Kimball. Sewing: Catharine F. Johnson. Cooking: Nettie M. Wiley.

WINTHROP SCHOOL.—Principal: Annie G. Molloy. Teachers: Etta B. Nowell, Anna M. Taylor, Adeline T. Joyce, Alice H. Shaw.

PARSONS SCHOOL.—Principal: Hattie M. Pierce. Teachers: Susan C. Haywood, Rose E. Ryan, Hattie L. Carr.

BOYLSTON SCHOOL.—Teachers: Emma L. Wiswall, Eva W. Cook, Mrs. E. T. Lewis, Harriet B. Stodder, Louise W. Pray.

SEWALL SCHOOL.—Principal: Harriet E. Hunt. Teachers: Dora S. Maine, Mary A. O'Hearn.

HEATH SCHOOL.—Principal: Mary J. Collingwood. Teachers: Mary A. Kelley, Margaret J. Sweeney, Frances A. Darrah, Margaret C. O'Hearn.

NEWTON STREET SCHOOL.—Teacher: Mary E. Hyde.

SUBSTITUTE TEACHER.—Lucilla P. Brigden.

MUSIC TEACHER.—Samuel B. Cole. Assistant: Ella F. Storey.

SEWING TEACHERS.—Henrietta A. Nevers, Catharine F. Johnson, Alice A. Stevens.

DRAWING SUPERVISORS.—Martha A. Hurlbut, Annie D. Chamberlain, Mary L. Patrick.

MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.—Col. Charles E. Hapgood.

CLERK AT SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE.—Anna S. Withington.

TRUANT OFFICER.—Frederick H. Robinson.

JANITORS.—High and Pierce Grammar Schools, Leonard E. Newcomb; Pierce Primary, Edward Moran; Lawrence and Cabot Schools, John Edgar; Lincoln School, Owen Carey; Boylston and Sewall Schools, Richard Kelleher; Parsons and Winthrop Schools, John J. Nyhen; Heath School, Lawrence Moran; Newton Street School, William B. Webber; Longwood School, John H. Burns.

### PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Mary A. Bean, Librarian.
Amelia A. Woods, Minnie I. Starkweather, and Emma O. Marston, Ass'ts.
Mears Orcutt, Janitor.

### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.—George H. Johnson.
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.—E. Frank Proctor, Burton W. Neal, Jr.
CLERK.—E. Frank Proctor.

### STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 1.

James H. Curley, Engineer. William G. FitzGerald, Ass't Engineer.
John F. Hutchins, Driver.

### CHEMICAL ENGINE NO. 1. (Longwood.)

Michael J. Carroll, Captain and Driver. B. Frank Carroll, Lieutenant.
Frank J. Carroll, Clerk. M. Keegan, Hoseman.
Lewis F. Foster, Permanent Relief Driver.

### HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

Frank F. Muldowney, Captain. Augustine N. Duga, Lieutenant.
Joseph C. Bense, Clerk. James H. McGivney, Driver.
Hosemen: J. Parker Margeson, Alexander M. Wilson, I. Milton Margeson, William H. Stowe, Frank L. Halfenstine, William Burke, Eugene Sullivan, Z. R. Forbes.

### HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Charles A. Pons, Captain. William D. Morrison, Lieutenant.
David A. Kenrick, Clerk. Benj. F. Baxter, Driver.
Hosemen: Frank W. Brackett, John Brown, Frank T. Pons, Horace F. Buxton, George H. Delano, Frederick Stitt, Frederick H. Robinson, Frank B. Copeland.

### HOSE COMPANY No. 3.

John W. Manley, Captain. Luke Mahone, Lieutenant.
David J. Mahoney, Clerk. Benjamin Dwyer, Driver.
Hosemen: Thomas O. Donnell, Albert Woods, John W. Cunningham.

### HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Truman Edgerly, Captain. B. L. Peirce, Lieutenant.
Fayette F. Forbes, Clerk. George L. Newcomb, Driver.
Laddermen: Frank D. Field, Josiah W. Christie, George Muse, Wm. K. Unkles, P. H. Newman, Charles E. Riley, Charles E. Rogers, Reuben A. Wyman, Herbert A. Bowker, Wilbur F. Merritt, Frank Bonney.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE AND FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Eugene S. Davis.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

Michael Driscoll.

### REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

Charles T. Duncklee . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1892.
Patrick O'Loughlin . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1893.
Frank L. Creesy . . . . . Term Expires May 1, 1894.
The Town Clerk (*ex-officio*).

### TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Benjamin F. Baker, Clerk.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Henry S. Hatch.

### FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS.

Henry S. Hatch. O'Day Brothers.

### For the Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Marines of the late War.

Willard Y. Gross.

### INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

William K. Melcher.

### INSPECTOR OF MILK.

Alonzo Bowman.

### JANITOR OF TOWN HALL.

Willard Y. Gross.

### KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP.

Alonzo Bowman.

### KEEPER OF HAY SCALES.

Francis H. Bacon.

### KEEPER OF BATH HOUSE.

Patrick Dillon.

# BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS.

*FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1891-92.*

## ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 31, 1891.

### WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Tuesday, the Thirty-first day of March, current, at six o'clock and forty-five minutes in the morning, for the following purposes, to wit:—

*First*, To choose a Moderator.

*Second*, To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also to give in their votes "Yes" or "No," in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

*Third*, To accept the List of Jurors as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law.

*Fourth*, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

*Fifth*, To authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and to employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary.

*Sixth*, To accept and allow Kent square and Harrison street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Seventh*, To accept and allow Fairbanks street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Eighth*, To accept and allow Flora street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Ninth*, To appropriate ten thousand five hundred dollars ($10,500) for the reconstruction of Heath street, between Warren and Hammond streets, and to construct a surface-water drain therein.

*Tenth*, To appropriate six thousand dollars ($6,000) for the construction of Winchester street to its full width.

*Eleventh*, To amend sections 9, 10 and 11 of Article IV. of the Town By-Laws, as to contracts by town officers.

*Twelfth*, To amend the By-Laws of the town in relation to the construction of buildings.

*Thirteenth*, To adopt a By-Law with reference to street bands.

*Fourteenth*, To appropriate forty thousand dollars ($40,000) for the erection of a new school-house on Sewall street; for the enlargement of the High School on Prospect street, and of the Lawrence School on Francis street, as recommended by the School Committee, and to authrize the Treasurer to borrow the amount appropriated.

*Fifteenth*, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of sixteen thousand dollars ($16,000) for the purpose of building an addition to the Public Library for a reading-room and other facilities, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow said sum.

*Sixteenth*, To raise and appropriate, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the forgoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-fourth day of March, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-one.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

NORFOLK, ss.. BROOKLINE, March 30, 1891.

By virtue of the within warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting printed copies in at least three public places in said Brookline, all which was done four days at least before the said day of meeting. W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the thirty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-one, and were called to order at forty-five minutes past six of the clock in the forenoon, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

*Voted*, That the polls be kept open three minutes.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator and were kept open three minutes, when they were declared closed. The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in for Moderator, and the whole number given in was ten, as follows:

*For Moderator*,— Moses Williams had ten, and was declared elected.

The meeting was then called to order, and prayer was offered by the Rev. O. P. Gifford.

On motion of Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

*Voted*, That the Moderator of this meeting, with the retiring Selectmen, the Selectmen to be elected, the Town Clerk and the Town Treasurer, and the citizens who have held the office of Selectman since 1870, and ten citizens at large, to be appointed by the Moderator, constitute a committee who shall consider the remaining articles in the warrant after the second article, and report at an adjourned meeting what action they recommend the town to take thereon, with suitable forms of votes for carrying out their recommendations. They shall also publish in The Chronicle, previous to said adjourned meeting, the report they intend to make thereon.

In addition to the Moderator, Selectmen-elect, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, the committee comprises the following-named :—

*Retiring Selectman:* Watts H. Bowker.

*Citizens residing in town who have been Selectmen since 1870:* William J. Griggs, Augustus Whittemore, William Aspinwall, James W. Edgerly, Austin W. Benton, William I. Bowditch, James M. Codman, Francis W. Lawrence, Marshal Russell, Rufus G. F. Candage, Charles H. Drew, Nathaniel Lyford, Alfred D. Chandler, Walstein R. Chester.

*Citizens at large appointed by the Moderator:* William H. Lincoln, Jerome Jones, Albert Mason, Frederic Cunningham, Moorfield Storey, James Driscoll, Jr., Charles H. Stearns, James M. Codman, Jr., Francis Hunnewell, Michael J. O'Hearn.

In conformity with the laws of this Commonwealth in relation to elections the Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off and thirty compartments provided for the use and convenience of voters to examine and mark their ballots, and each compartment supplied with cards of instructions.

The Moderator appointed Constable Willard Y. Gross to have charge of the space inside the railing.

The ballot clerks, Edward W. Baker and Francis F. Muldowney, who had been appointed by the Selectmen, were sworn by the Moderator.

The ballot clerks were then stationed at the entrance to the polling place and furnished with lists of the registered voters of the town, one for male and one for female voters.

The Town Clerk, in conformity with the provisions of chapter three hundred and eighty-six of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety, then delivered to the ballot clerks two sealed packages marked "Official Ballots for the Town of Brookline, March 31, 1891," one package marked "1645" and one "1400" for the male voters, and one package marked "Special Ballots for Women only, March 31, 1891," marked "315," which he had caused to be printed and prepared for the purposes above-named, and took their receipt therefor, said ballots to be delivered by them to the legal voters as they are called for, and to check their names on the list when so delivered. The cards of instruction and specimen ballots were also posted in several different parts of the hall, outside of the railing.

The ballot-box to be used at elections was then opened in the public meeting and examined by the Moderator and Town Clerk, and shown to be empty.

The register of the box was then set at zero (0) and locked; the key of the lower part was delivered to Constable Willard Y. Gross, and the key of the upper part to the Moderator.

Second Article taken up,—"To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also to give in their votes, 'Yes' or 'No,' in answer to the question, 'Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?'"

*Voted*, That the polls be kept open for the reception of votes until fifteen minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon.

*Voted*, That the meeting now proceed to choose a Town Clerk; five Selectmen; a Town Treasurer; a Collector; three Assessors; three Auditors; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years; three members of the School Committee for three years; four Trustees of the Public Library for three years; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years; a Committee of three for Planting Trees; one Park Commissioner for three years; one Member of the Water Board for three

years; two Fence Viewers; Five Constables; also, to give in their votes, "Yes," or "No," in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes.

Mr. Edward W. Baker, one of the ballot clerks, being obliged to leave at nine of the clock in the forenoon, the Moderator appointed James M. Codman, Jr., Frederick M. Bond, Henry B. Cabot and Willard Y. Gross, assistant ballot clerks, and they were sworn by the Moderator.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, to sort and count the votes, D. Blakely Hoar, Frank F. Sullivan, John F. Cusick, Charles A. Harris, Michael J. O'Hearn, Bradford Kingman, Albert Cushman, Alonzo G. Brewer and Nathaniel Conant, and they were sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Mr. Charles T. Duncklee, it was—

*Voted*, That the Selectmen-elect and Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman and Miss Mabel H. Chapin be the Overseers of the Poor for the ensuing year.

After giving due notice of the closing of the polls they were declared closed at fifteen minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon.

During the time of voting the ballot box was opened four times by the Moderator, for the purpose of making room in the box and counting the votes, and again at the close of the polls, when the register stood at one thousand three hundred and twelve (1312). During the voting the box had failed to take the tickets eight (8) times, but registered the numbers. The names on the lists of male and women voters which had been checked were then counted, and the whole number was one thousand three hundred and four, which was found to agree with the register on the box after deducting the eight times which the box had failed to take in the ballot but registered the number of the same.

The lists of voters used by the ballot clerks at the entrance to the polling place were then compared with those used by the Town Clerk at the ballot-box and found to agree.

The tellers then proceeded to canvas the votes given, and the whole number was one thousand three hundred and four, twenty-five of which were women's votes for School Committee, which were sorted, counted and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting; and the following persons, having a plurality, were declared elected, viz :—

*Town Clerk :*

Benjamin F. Baker had seven hundred and twenty-seven and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

*Selectmen :*

Tucker Daland had seven hundred and four. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

James B. Hand had six hundred and seventy-four. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

Horace James had eight hundred and sixty-eight. (Sworn by the Moderator as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., had seven hundred and eighty-eight. (Sworn by the Moderator as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

Theodore Pinkham had six hundred and fifty-nine. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

And they were declared elected.

Watts H. Bowker had five hundred and sixty-three.

Walstein R. Chester had four hundred and sixty.

Frederic Cunningham had four hundred and eighty.

*Treasurer :*

George H. Worthley had one thousand and forty-three, and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

*Collector :*

George H. Worthley had nine hundred and ninety-nine, and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

*Assessors :*

Rufus G. F. Candage had nine hundred and seven.

Nathaniel A. Francis had six hundred and fifty. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

George F. Joyce had six hundred and fifty-eight. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

And they were declared elected.

Roscoe A. Cobb had three hundred and sixty-five.

Henry B. Eager had two hundred and forty-eight.

Edward C. Hovey had three hundred and sixty-nine.

*Auditors :*

Gardner C. Brooks had nine hundred and thirty-one.

William E. Lincoln had nine hundred and seventy.

Winthrop S. Scudder had nine hundred and twenty-two.

And they were declared elected.

*Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years:*

Charles H. Draper had nine hundred and twenty-three, and he was declared elected.

*School Committee for three years:*

Charles J. Lincoln had nine hundred and seventy.
William T. R. Marvin had nine hundred and thirty-one. (Accepted.)
John D. Runkle had nine hundred and seventy-seven. (Accepted.)
And they were declared elected.

*Trustees of the Public Library for three years:*

Benjamin F. Baker had nine hundred and seventy-eight. (Accepted.)
Edward C. Hovey had eight hundred and eighty-nine.
Charles C. Soule had nine hundred and ten.
Leonard K. Storrs had nine hundred and seventy.
And they were declared elected.

*Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years:*

Desmond FitzGerald had nine hundred and twenty-eight.
Leonard K. Storrs had nine hundred and fifty-two.
And they were declared elected.

*Committee for Planting Trees:*

James H. Bowditch had nine hundred and forty.
William Stearns had nine hundred and twenty-six. (Accepted.)
Edward W. E. Tompson had eight hundred and eighty-five.
And they were declared elected.

*Park Commissioner for three years:*

Henry M. Whitney had nine hundred and sixty-five, and was declared elected.

*Member of the Water Board for three years:*

Francis Hunnewell had eight hundred and seventy-five, and was declared elected. (Accepted.)

*Fence Viewers:*

Willard Y. Gross had four hundred and eighty-three. (Sworn by the Moderator.)
Burton W. Neal had four hundred and seventy-six.
And they were declared elected.

*Constables:*

Willard Y. Gross had four hundred and eighty-nine. (Sworn by the Moderator.)
George F. Johnson had four hundred and eighty-eight. (Sworn by the Moderator.)
Thomas J. Murray had four hundred and ninety-two.
Albert S. Paige had four hundred and ninety-two. (Sworn by the Moderator.)
Eben W. Reed had five hundred and ten. (Sworn by the Moderator.)
And they were declared elected.

On the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" the whole number of

votes was five hundred and thirty-nine, as follows: "Yes," one hundred and ninety-one (191); "No," three hundred and forty-eight (348).

In voting the check-list was used, also a separate list for women voters; and no one was allowed to deposit his or her vote until their names had been found on the list and checked.

The meeting then nominated and chose the following officers:—

*Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark:* Francis H. Bacon, William K. Melcher (sworn by the Town Clerk), Merrill V. Brown, John E. Cousens.

*Sealer of Leather:* William K. Melcher (sworn by the Town Clerk).

*Field Driver:* Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Moderator).

*Pound Keeper:* Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Moderator).

*Committee on Brookline Cemetery, Walnut Street:* Henry S. Hatch (accepted).

*Voted*, That when this meeting adjourns, it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the fifteenth day of April next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

The votes cast and the lists of voters used at the polls were then sealed up and endorsed by the Moderator and Town Clerk, and the lists of voters used by the ballot clerks and the damaged ballots returned to them, and the remainder of the packages of ballots opened but not used, were then sealed up, endorsed by the ballot clerks, and all delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk forthwith made out his warrant, and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him within three days from the date thereof, to summon all officers chosen, and not qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to be qualified for their several offices; to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, where an oath is not required.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

Then personally appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the times set against their names, or filed a certificate of having been sworn before a justice of the peace, or signified their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, viz.:

| 1891. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| April 4. | Sworn. | Rufus G. F. Candage, | Assessor. |
| " 3. | " | Thomas J. Murray, | Constable. |
| " 4. | " | Burton W. Neal, | Fence Viewer. |
| " 8. | " | Francis H. Bacon, | Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark. |
| " 1. | " | Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman, | Overseers of the Poor. |
| " 1. | " | Miss Mabel G. Chapin, | |
| " 6. | Accpt'd. | Gardner C. Brooks, | Auditors. |
| " 4. | " | William E. Lincoln, | |
| " 4. | " | Winthrop S. Scudder, | |
| " 6. | " | Charles H. Draper, | Commissioner of Sinking Fund for three years. |
| " 4. | " | Charles J. Lincoln, | School Committee for 3 years. |
| " 4. | " | Edward C. Hovey, | Trustees of the Public Library for three years. |
| " 4. | " | Charles C. Soule, | |
| " 4. | " | Leonard K. Storrs, | |
| " 6. | " | James H. Bowditch, | Committee for Planting Trees. |
| " 6. | " | Edward W. E. Tompson, | |
| " 6. | " | Desmond FitzGerald, | Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery for 3 years. |
| " 4. | " | Leonard K. Storrs, | |
| " 8. | " | Henry M. Whitney, | Park Commissioner for 3 years. |

## ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 15, 1891.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the fifteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-one, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

Second Article taken up,—"To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also to give in their votes,

"Yes," or "No," in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

The meeting nominated and chose the following officers in place of those who had not qualified, viz.:

*Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark:* John E. Cousens (sworn by the Town Clerk), Merrill V. Brown (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Third Article taken up,—"To accept the list of Jurors as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law."

The list of Jurors which had been revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law, was presented, and after the names of Joseph K. Hayes, Jr., Benjamin Hurd, E. Herbert Ingalls, John Knox Marshall and John J. McCormack, had been stricken off at their own request, it was submitted to the meeting as follows, viz.:

List of Jurors for the Town of Brookline for the Year 1891.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abercrombie Wm. H. | Campbell Charles V. | Faulkner William A. |
| Adams Francis P. | Candler William L. | Fay Eugene F. |
| Alford Orlando H. | Carmody John | Flint Charles S. |
| Allen Frederick P. | Chapin Nathaniel G. | Flood Hugh |
| Amory Charles W. | Chapman Luther Dana | Floyd Eugene B. |
| Anthony Edgar A. | Chase Charles G. | Foster Hatherly |
| Appleton Charles B. | Chester Henry C. | Francis Joseph G. |
| Atkinson Edward W. | Cobb John C. | Frawley Daniel |
| Baker Alpheus S. | Cobb Roscoe A. | Freeman Watson |
| Baker James | Coffin Charles P. | Gardiner John H. |
| Bailey Arthur H. | Collins Henry | Gibbs John H. |
| Barrows Charles M. | Conant Nathaniel | Goodhue Francis A. |
| Bennett Henry D. | Crane Lewis M. | Goodnough Xanthus |
| Bittenbender Wm. H. | Cutler Abraham L. | Goodspeed Munroe |
| Boit Robert A. | Dallas Horatio N. | Goodwin Willard A. |
| Bond Thomas C. | Dane Edward S. | Grogan Richard H. |
| Bouvé George H. | Daniels David H. | Gulliver Charles W. |
| Bradlee Frederick J. | Delano Clarence A. | Hall Henry T. |
| Brewer Alonzo G. | Dexter Jonathan L. | Hall Joseph W. |
| Brooks Gardner C. | Doran Enoch E. | Hallett Henry R. |
| Brown D. Austin | Dow Charles R. | Hand Robert W. |
| Browne Louis B. | Driscoll James Jr. | Hapgood Charles E. |
| Bugbee George A. | Eager Henry B. | Harris Charles A. |
| Burdett Frank Waldo | Edmands M. Grant | Harvey Bernard |
| Cabot George C. | Edwards Charles R. | Hastings Levi W. |
| Cabot John H. | Estes Dana | Higginson Frederick |
| Cabot Samuel | Farnsworth Edw. M. Jr. | Hoar J. Emory |

Hovey Edward C.
Howes Osborne Jr.
James Frank E.
Johnson George P.
Johnson Richard
Jones George Ripley
Jones Theodore
Kennard Charles E.
Kingman Martin
Kitteredge Jeremiah C.
Koch John Jr.
Laighton James A.
Lamb Henry W.
Little James L. Jr.
Logan Hiram H.
Long Harry V.
Lyon Levi T.
Macdonald Claudius A.
Maynard Charles H.
McAvoy Patrick
McCullough Thomas
McInerney Daniel
Mills Arthur
Mitchell John G.
Murray Edward W.
Nash Francis J.
Neal Burton W.
Nelson John G.
O'Beirne James
O'Hearn Michael J.
Parker Retire H.
Perrin Lewis
Pierce Jacob W.
Pike Edward C.
Pinkham Theodore
Quimby Benjamin F.
Rice Israel L. G.
Richards Dexter N.
Ritchie Andrew M.
Rooney James Casey
Rothwell James E.
Russell Marshall
Rutan Charles H.
Schlesinger Barthold
Scudder Winthrop S.
Searle Frederick A.
Shepard Otis A.
Smyth Eneas
Stanwood Henry P.
Stearns Charles H.
Stearns William
Stevenson James
Taylor Henry M.
Torrey Charles
Tuckerman J. Willard
Waite Harry W.
Way Charles G.
Wayland George F.
Willcutt Levi L. Jr.
Williams Arthur Jr.
Winch George F.
Winsor Walter T.
Witherell George H.
Young Amos H.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., March 11, 1891.

*Voted,* To accept the foregoing list.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and to employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary."

*Voted,* That the Selectmen be authorized to settle any claims or suits against the town, which, in their opinion, cannot be successfully defended, when such suit or claim does not exceed the sum of one thousand dollars, and that the Selectmen be authorized to employ counsel in suits against the town, and to consult counsel in cases where they deem it necessary.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

*Voted,* That the reports of town officers and committees, which have been printed and distributed through the town, be accepted.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Kent square and Harrison street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

## The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said Kent square and Harrison street, to wit :—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Adelaide C. Kennard, Edward W. E. Tompson, Abner J. Tower, William W. Potter, Walter L. Lane, Susan R. Creesy, Elbridge M. Rawson, Mary B. Boardman, and Jennie L. Parker (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out) of our intention to lay out the private ways known by the name of Kent square, and that part of Harrison street, so called, extending from the westerly terminus of Kent square to Francis street, as a public townway, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the 11th day of March, 1891, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and all parties and interests which had appeared having been heard in relation thereto, and the route of the proposed street or way having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Francis street, distant on said side line 483.19 feet westerly from the westerly side line of Kent street, and running thence south 14° 11′ 25″ west 222.19 feet, thence south 83° 51′ 25″ east 514.29 feet on a line parallel with and 220 feet southerly from the southerly side line of Francis street, to the westerly side line of Kent street, and taking land as follows:

From the owners of the fee of said way, 29,459.2 square feet.

The location of said way is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by A. H. French, C. E., dated February 26th, 1891, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made; all the parties in interest, with a single exception, and the owners of the land abutting upon said way, and of the fee in Kent square, and of that portion of Harrison street over which said way is laid out, in consideration of the Selectmen laying out, and of the town accepting and constructing the same, have released all claim to land or grade damage resulting from the laying out or construction of said way.

The party above excepted releases on condition that some adequate provision shall be made for the protection of the row of trees on the border of her estate abutting on said way from injury by sloping on her land for the support of the road-bed.

The Selectmen take from the owners of adjoining land the right to support the said way by sloping upon their land, but this right is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owners of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building, or any other purpose or use whatever incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

The estimated cost of construction is $1100.00.

We give the abutters having rights in said way, ten days from the date of the acceptance by the town of the same, in which to remove a tree standing therein.

And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called Kent square and Harrison street.

The said plan and profile, and this record, with the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the Town Clerk's office.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 20th, 1891.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 20, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

---

Whereas the undersigned, owners of or parties having an interest in lands in, near or upon the private way 40 feet in width between Kent street and Francis street in Brookline, known as Kent square in part and as Harrison street in part, are desirous that said private way should be laid out by the Selectmen as a town way or town ways and be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said private way as a town way or town ways and its or their acceptance by the town of Brookline; and we do hereby remise, release and forever quit-claim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and acceptance by the town as aforesaid; or on account of any grading or constructing; or of maintaining where necessary the established grade of the said way or ways by sloping or banking on our adjoining lands. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or banks for building or any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks that will not impair

the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said way or ways shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto, for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, set our hands and seals, this seventh day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

In presence of

"40 feet in width," written over an erasure, and "grade" interlined before signing.

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter L. Lane. | [L.S.] |
| Adelaide C. Kennard. | [L.S.] |
| Abner J. Tower. | [L.S.] |
| Edward W. E. Tompson. | [L.S.] |
| William W. Potter. | [L.S.] |
| Elbridge M. Rawson. | [L.S.] |
| Susan R. Creesy. | [L.S.] |
| Jennie L. Parker. | [L.S.] |

The undersigned joins in this petition, but only upon the agreement on the part of the Selectmen of the town, that adequate provision shall be made by them to protect the row of trees now on her premises and extending from Francis street southerly and adjoining the proposed westerly line of Harrison street.

Mary Bangs Boardman. [L.S.]

Brookline, Mass., March 20, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted,* That Kent square and Harrison street be accepted and allowed as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Voted,* That the sum of one thousand and one hundred dollars be appropriated for the construction of Kent square and Harrison street.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Fairbanks street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notice to Samuel A. Robinson, being the only party known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a street of an uniform width of 40 feet, from Beacon street to Washington street, through land of Samuel A. Robinson, such notice requiring him to appear before us, in the Town Hall, on Monday, the twenty-second day of December, 1890, at five o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notice to be actually served according to law upon him by a constable of the town, at least seven days before

the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to him and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the party and his remarks and objections, and the route of the street or way having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that a street leading from Beacon street to Washington street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its westerly line, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Washington street situated 574.62 feet from the stone monument marking the tangent point of the curve in Washington street opposite land of Alice M. Jordan, and running north 7° 44′ 35″ east 336.27 feet to the southerly side of Beacon street. The easterly side of said Fairbanks street is parallel with and 40 feet distant from the above-described westerly line. The intersections of the side lines of said street with the side lines of Washington street and Beacon street are curved with a radius of 10 feet, — and taking from Samuel A. Robinson 13,740 square feet of land.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by A. H. French, C. E., dated January 17th, 1891, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

We award to Samuel A. Robinson the sum of five hundred and sixty-four dollars in consideration of a release for the sewer now in the street and for any and all land or grade damages of every name or nature.

The cost of surfacing and paving gutters as estimated will amount to $650.

And the said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded is to be thereafter known as a public way called by us Fairbanks street.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Watts H. Bowker,
Tucker Daland,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

Brookline, March 20th, 1891.

Brookline, Mass., March 20, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Whereas I, Samuel A. Robinson, owner of the fee, and of the sewer in, as well as of the land abutting upon Fairbanks street, now a private way leading southerly from Beacon street to Washington street in Brookline over land of my estate, am desirous that the said Fairbanks street should be laid out of a uniform width of forty feet as a townway, in accordance with a plan thereof made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated January 17th, 1891, and that the said way be accepted by the town:

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that I, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of five hundred and sixty-four dollars to me paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of said Fairbanks street as a townway, and the acceptance thereof by the town; and I do hereby remise, release, and forever quit-claim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all my right, title and interest in the existing sewer in said street, and all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and said acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on acccount of any grading or constructing, or of supporting by slopes or otherwise, the road-bed of said street. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or supports for building or for any other purposes or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or supports that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto, for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of March, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-one.

Witnessed by
EDWARD SHARP.

SAM'L A. ROBINSON. [L.S.]

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 20, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

NORFOLK, SS. BROOKLINE, March 25th, 1891.

Then personally appeared the above-named Samuel A. Robinson and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

GEORGE F. JOYCE,
*Justice of the Peace.*

*Voted*, That Fairbanks street be accepted and allowed as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Voted*, That the sum of one thousand two hundred and ten ($1,210) dollars be appropriated for the construction of Fairbanks street and the release of land and grade damages, and the release for the sewer now in the street.

Eighth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Flora street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to John Nyhen, Bridget Maloney, and Henry Sayles, (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out) of our intention to lay out a street forty feet in width from Walter avenue to Pond avenue as a public townway, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the 11th day of March, 1891, at five o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and all parties and interests which had appeared having been heard in relation thereto, and the route of the proposed street or townway having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line, viz.:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Walter avenue produced with the centre line of Flora street, and running thence south 51° 46′ 33″ east 40.20 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Walter avenue, and four feet southwesterly on said side line from the point of intersection of the original centre line of Flora street produced with said easterly side line of Walter avenue, thence south 58° 15′ 40″ east 285.65 feet, to a point on the westerly side line of Pond avenue, distant 53.66 feet southerly from the point of curvature of Pond avenue, and taking land as follows:

From John Nyhen, 3726.1 square feet; from Bridget Maloney, 414.9 square feet; from Henry Sayles and others, 7443.5 feet.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, dated March 7th, 1891, made by A. H. French, C. E., approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

The Selectmen also take the right to support said street by sloping the banks on either side thereof on the adjoining land owned by said parties respectively, but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building or any other purpose or use whatever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of land, rights and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said street in

the manner aforesaid, whether by taking property, or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amounts to be paid to said parties respectively, as follows, viz.:

| | |
|---|---|
| To Henry Sayles *et al.* . . . . . | $4,085 30 |
| To John Nyhen . . . . . | 3,800 00 |

In the case of Mrs. Maloney we find that the benefit to her estate from the laying out and construction of said street is greater than the damage to the same; therefore we make her no award.

The estimated cost of construction, $800.

We have given the owners of the land through which said street or way is laid out one month from the date of the acceptance of this report by the town in which to remove their buildings, structures, walls and fences standing on said land.

And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called Flora street.

The said plan, profile, and this record, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Watts H. Bowker,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Tucker Daland,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

Brookline, March 23d, 1891.

Brookline, Mass., March 23, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Flora street be accepted and allowed as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Voted*, That the sum of eight thousand six hundred and eighty-five dollars and thirty cents ($8,685.30) be appropriated for the construction of Flora street and the payment of land and grade damages.

Ninth Article taken up,—"To appropriate ten thousand five hundred dollars ($10,500) for the reconstruction of Heath street, between Warren and Hammond streets, and to construct a surface-water drain therein."

*Voted*, That the sum of ten thousand five hundred dollars ($10,500) be appropriated for the reconstruction of Heath street, between Warren and Hammond streets, and to construct a surface-water drain therein.

Tenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate six thousand dollars ($6,000) for the construction of Winchester street to its full width."

*Voted*, That the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000) be appropriated for the construction of Winchester street to its full width.

Eleventh Article taken up,—"To amend Sections 9, 10 and 11 of Article IV. of the Town By-Laws, as to contracts by town officers."

The Selectmen presented the following amendments to the by-laws, to wit:—

SECT. 9. No member of the Board of Selectmen or any officer of the town authorized to make any contract or agreement in behalf of the town for labor, materials, goods, wares or merchandise furnished to the town, or for a loan of money, shall be interested in a private capacity, either directly or indirectly, in such contract, agreement or loan; nor shall either directly or indirectly for himself or for any other person, receive any commission, discount, bonus, present or reward from the persons making such sale, loan, contract or agreement, for furnishing such materials, goods, wares or merchandise.

SECT. 10. All calls for proposals shall be advertised in the local newspaper, and by posting notices in three of more public places in the town, or by advertising in two Boston daily newspapers, which shall not have less than three insertions in each, at intervals of two days, the last publication to be at least two days before the opening of the bids. Provided, that advertisements in Boston daily newspapers shall not be required in any case where the amount of the contract does not exeeed two thousand dollars.

SECT. 11. The advertisement shall requre each proposal to be sealed and properly designated, and shall announce the place, day and hour at which they will be opened. The bids as received shall be deposited in a box securely locked, and at the time and place named shall be publicly opened in the presence of a majority of the Board of Selectmen, or committee authorized by the town to make the contract. No bids shall be deposited after the time advertised for opening.

*Voted*, To adopt the foregoing by-law.

Twelfth Article taken up,—"To amend the the by-laws of the town in relation to the construction of buildings."

The Selectmen presented the following amendents to the by-laws in relation to buildings, to wit:—

SECTION III.—WOODEN BUILDINGS.

No foundations for wooden buildings shall be less than eighteen inches thick if of stone, nor less than twelve inches thick and laid in mortar and bracketed out eight inches at the foot if of brick.

All buildings built for tenement purposes shall have a brick party wall at least eight inches thick between each single set of up and down tenements and the set adjoining, said wall to extend up through and twelve inches above the roof covering, and covered with stone or metal.

Each set of tenements shall have a staircase from streel level to roof, and shall be provided with suitable fire escapes.

All buildings for factory or shop purposes shall have a similar staircase for every seventy-five operatives employed.

SECTION IV. — EXTERNAL AND PARTY WALLS.

No wooden building shall be built for a dwelling or tenement house which shall exceed forty-five feet in height, and such building shall not be placed at a less distance than one foot and six inches from the line of the lot upon which the building is to be erected, unless an external wall of brick is substituted for one of wood, said wall to be built up to the under side of the roof covering and of a thickness prescribed in section two of the by-law in relation to the construction of buildings.

Wooden buildings built in blocks of two or more and intended to be used as dwelling houses, shall have a brick party wall at least eight inches thick between each single dwelling and the one adjoining, said wall to extend up to the under side of the roof covering.

Where a wooden building is already erected for dwelling purposes upon an adjoining lot, there shall be between the walls of the building erected, and the one to be erected, if of wood, a clear open space of three feet between the buildings.

SECTION V. — FIRE WALLS.

No building hereafter erected in this town for mercantile purposes shall be built in a range of more than sixty feet measuring along the line of the wall facing the street without the intervention of a brick wall at least eight inches thick if less than thirty-five feet high in all, and twelve inches thick throughout if more than thirty-five feet high in all; said wall shall be built up at least eighteen inches above the flat of the roof of the highest building of which such wall forms a part, for the full extent of the flat, and the top of said wall shall be covered with a coping of stone or iron, or other metal; and when there is a mansard or pitched roof the wall shall be built up eighteen inches above every part of the roof covering. The provisions of this section shall not apply to single rooms, halls, workshops, or manufactories requiring larger dimensions, the construction of which must be approved by the inspector.

No building with masonry walls forming a dwelling for more than one family shall contain more than four tenements without the intervention of a wall in all respects similar to that just described between at least each set of four tenements.

All brick buildings to be used as dwellings, tenements, or lodging houses, in excess of thirty feet in width, shall have brick partition walls not less than twelve inches thick, on which the floor beams shall rest, and said walls shall not be more than twenty-five apart, unless iron columns and girders are substituted therefor.

*Voted,* To adopt the foregoing by-law.

**Thirteenth Article taken up,—"To adopt a by-law with reference to street bands."**

The Selectmen presented the following by-law in relation to street bands, to wit:—

No street band shall play on any of the public streets of the town between 6 P. M. and 7 A. M., without the written permission of the Chief of Police.

*Voted*, To adopt the foregoing by-law.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate forty thousand dollars ($40,000) for the erection of a new school-house on Sewall street; for the enlargement of the High School on Prospect street, and of the Lawrence School on Francis street, as recommended by the School Committee, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the amount appropriated."

*Voted*, That the sum of fifty-five thousand dollars be appropriated for the erection of a new school house on Sewall street and for building an addition to the Lawrence school building and the High school building; the approriation for the new school-house to be expended under the direction of the Boards of Selectmen and School Committee, and those for the additions to the Lawrence and High school buidings under the direction of the School Committee; and that the Treasurer be authorized to borrow the same.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will appropriate the sum of sixteen thousand dollars ($16,000) for the purpose of building an addition to the Public Library for a reading-room and other facilities, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow said sum."

*Voted*, That the sum of sixteen thousand dollars be appropriated for the purpose of building an addition to the Public Library for a reading-room and other facilities, to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library, and that the Treasurer be authorized to borrow the same.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., presented the following vote, to wit:—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of seventy-one thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority, at least, of the

Selectmen; said sum so borrowed to be applied to the payment of the following appropriations: Fifty-five thousand dollars for the erection of a new school-house on Sewall street, for building additions to the Lawrence and the High school-houses, and the remaining sixteen thousand dollars for building an addition to the Public Library. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of the delivery of said note or notes.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. R. G. F. Candage and Charles H. Stearns, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and twelve, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and twelve (112); Nays, none (0), —and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

In relation to the report of the committee on the construction of the extension of the Water Works at Cow Bay, printed in the Annual Report, pages 214–218, it was—

*Voted*, That the Joint Special Committee, consisting of the Selectmen and the Water Board, appointed in town meeting July 8, 1889, be, and the same is hereby discharged, and the duties assigned said committee namely, the supervision of the Water Works extensions at Cow Bay, be continued under the direction of the Water Board; and the unexpended balance of the sum appropriated for this work, amounting to sixteen hundred and sixteen 2-100 ($1616.02) dollars be transferred to the regular extension account of the Water Works, to be expended for these extensions.

In relation to the report of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, in which they recommend the erection of a house for the Superintendent, at a cost of two thousand and five hundred dollars, it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of two thousand five hundred ($2,500) dollars be appropriated for the erection of a dwelling-house for the Superintendent at the Walnut Hills Cemetery, under the supervision of the Trustees thereof.

Sixteenth Article taken up,—"To raise and appropriate, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appro-

priations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees."

The meeting then proceeded to make the following appropriations, to wit:—

| | |
|---|---|
| For Abatement of Taxes | $10,000 00 |
| Assessors | 3,000 00 |
| Assessors' clerk | 1,000 00 |
| Assessors' plans | 150 00 |
| Auditors | 150 00 |
| Bath-house | 500 00 |
| Cemetery, Walnut street | 200 00 |
| Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor | 1,000 00 |
| Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery | 150 00 |
| Contingencies | 8,500 00 |
| *County Tax | |
| Decoration Day | 400 00 |
| Disabled soldiers and families of deceased soldiers | 500 00 |
| Fire Department | 17,500 00 |
| Fire and Police Alarm | 3,200 00 |
| Health Department | 6,500 00 |
| Highways (and recepts) | 36,000 00 |
| Interest on Town Debt | 87,500 00 |
| Inspector of Buildings | 1,500 00 |
| Library, maintenance of | 9,000 00 |
| Lighting streets | 33,500 00 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 1,050 00 |
| Poor, support of (and receipts) | 7,500 00 |
| Police | 33,000 00 |
| Planting Trees | 2,000 00 |
| Printing and Advertising | 3,000 00 |
| Public Grounds, care and improvement of | 1,500 00 |
| Registrars of Voters | 400 00 |
| Ringing Bell | 175 00 |
| Schools (and receipts) | 68,100 00 |
| School Supplies, Text and Reference Books | 4,000 00 |
| Schools, Evening | 1,000 00 |
| Schools, Industrial Vacation | 500 00 |
| Schools, Interior repairs | 1,500 00 |
| Selectmen, Salaries of, exclusive of Chairman | 2,400 00 |
| Selectmen, Chairman of | 1,200 00 |
| Sewers, care of | 5,000 00 |
| Sidewalks | 12,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund | 62,500 00 |
| State Aid | 900 00 |
| *State Tax | |
| Superintendent of Streets and Sewers | 2,500 00 |
| Town Buildings, repairs of | 3,000 00 |

*Such sums as may be assessed upon the town. (County Tax, $35,626.10; State Tax, $32,145.00.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Town Clerk | $1,800 00 |
| Town Hall, care of (and Janitor) | 3,500 00 |
| Treasurer and Collector | 4,300 00 |
| Treasurer of the Sinking Fund Commissioners | 200 00 |
| Water Works, maintenance of | 11,000 00 |
| Water Registrar, salary of | 2,000 00 |
| Water Works, Superintendent of | 2,000 00 |
| Water Works, extension of | 14,850 00 |
| Water Board | 900 00 |
| Watering streets | 12,500 00 |
| Auburn street | 5,917 19 |
| Construction of Centre, Freeman, and Station streets | 1,322 23 |
| Construction of Park | 74,184 30 |
| Copying Town Records | 240 00 |
| Cypress-street Bridge and approaches (and receipts) | 35,414 15 |
| Dean-road Bridge | 9,284 60 |
| Engine-house (new) | 1,500 00 |
| Extension of Water Works at Cow Bay | 1,616 02 |
| Muddy River Improvement, purchase of land | 24,819 78 |
| Printing and Binding Acts and Laws relating to Brookline | 350 00 |
| Printing Town Records | 1,700 00 |
| Tappan street widening | 604 01 |
| Water Works, new Engine and Pump, high service | 2,000 00 |

*Voted*, That the subject of lighting the town be left to the Selectmen to do as they deem best for the town, and that they be authorized to contract for one year or none at all, paying a price for each full arc light not exceeding forty cents (40 cts.) per night.

*Voted*, That the money appropriated at this annual town meeting and the adjournments thereof, together with that appropriated since the last annual assessment of taxes, not otherwise provided for, be assessed, after deducting the balance in the treasury and the estimated receipts for the ensuing year, upon the polls and estates taxable in this town, and be collected as the town charges are usually assessed and collected.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to apply to the Legislature for an act confirming all the proceedings of this Annual Town Meeting, if in the opinion of the Selectmen they shall consider it for the best interests of the town so to do.

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was—

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be instructed to report at the next town meeting, a by-law regulating the erection and maintenance of stables.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

# SPECIAL MEETING, MAY 20, 1891.

## WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twentieth day of May, current, at seven and one-half of the clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

*First*, To choose a Moderator.

*Second*, To accept and allow Prospect avenue as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Third*, To accept and allow Addington road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Fourth*, To accept and allow Colbourne crescent as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Fifth*, To authorize the Selectmen to enter to construct Flora street as accepted by the town at the annual meeting, April 15th, 1891, before all claims for damages are settled.

*Sixth*, To appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars for a grandstand to be erected on the Cypress-street playground, as petitioned for by citizens of the town.

*Seventh*, To act upon the purchase of the estate of Nahum Smith, formerly a part of the Babcock farm, for school purposes and other uses to which it may lawfully be applied, to appropriate the sum of sixty-one thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow this amount.

*Eighth*, To appropriate the sum of thirteen thousand dollars to pay for the construction of Sewall avenue and the land damages thereon, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow this amount.

*Ninth*, To authorize the Selectmen to dispose of the old shed on the lot recently purchased of the Brookline Gas Light Company.

*Tenth*, To vote by ballot upon the acceptance of Chapter 170 of the Acts of 1891, being the Act to give towns jurisdiction over highways and county bridges within their limits.

*Eleventh*, To see if the town will vote, under Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, to take from Charles River one million five hundred thousand gallons of water daily in addition to what it is now authorized to take.

*Twelfth*, To authorize the Selectmen to restrain the sale by minors of any goods, wares or merchandise, the sale of which is permitted by section one of Chapter 68 of the Public Statutes.

*Thirteenth*, To authorize the Selectmen to place seats on Beacon street and other public grounds in the town, and to appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars therefor.

*Fourteenth*, To act upon the purchase of a lot of land lying between Francis street and Longwood avenue, for a park, as recommended by the Park Commissioners, to appropriate the sum of forty thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Fifteenth*, To appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars for the erection of a Primary school-house on the Nahum Smith estate, provided the town shall vote to purchase the same, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-one.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, May 19th, 1891.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, also by posting the same in three or more public places, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twentieth day of May, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-one, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Prospect avenue as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said avenue, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Henry M. Whitney, John J. E. Rothery, Albert Mason, Wm. H. Allen, Grace Stevenson, Chas. O. Foster, and Charles H. North, (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out) of our intention to lay out Prospect avenue, so called, extending from Summit avenue to Lancaster terrace, as a townway, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Thursday, April 30th, at 7½ o'clock in the evening, and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the parties who appeared in relation thereto, and no objection having been made, and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Lancaster terrace and distant in an easterly direction along the said side line 75.91 feet (in two measurements 46.90 ft. and 29.01 feet) from the compounding point of the curve of the said side line immediately northwest of the southwesterly boundary on said Lancaster terrace of lands of Eben D. Jordan and of Henry M. Whitney; thence in a general easterly direction, curving to the right with a radius of 129.37, 104.57 feet; thence on a straight line S. 89° 5′ 50″ E. 100.42 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 437.42 feet, 97.88 feet; thence on a straight line N. 78° 4′ 50″ E. 60.72 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 157.00 feet, 109.19 feet; thence on a straight line S. 62° 4′ 20″ E. 99.33 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 333.92 feet, 140.01 feet; thence on a straight line S. 86° 5′ 50″ E. 91.83 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 1485.00 feet, 611.20 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 172.00 feet, 102.83 feet to the southwesterly side line of Summit avenue. The said street above described by its centre line having a uniform width of twenty feet on each side of the centre line described, and having its southeasterly corner with Lancaster terrace rounded with a radius of twenty feet, its northeasterly corner with Lancaster terrace rounded with a radius of thirty feet, and its easterly corner with Summit avenue rounded with a radius of twenty-three feet, taking land from Eben D. Jordan, Henry M. Whitney, Henry D. Hyde, the heirs of Moses Wood, and from the owners of the fee of said road, all as shown in a plan drawn by Aspinwall & Lincoln, civil engineers, of Boston, entitled Plan and Profile of Prospect avenue, and dated April 22d, 1891.

And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support the said street by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed of said street. The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, C. E., dated April 22d, 1891, approved by us, and made a part of this record.

No awards are made; the owners of land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which such street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same as a townway, agree to waive all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, or on account of any grading or constructing of the street. The said street having been constructed by the abutters may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And the said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway. The said plan and profile, with this record and the release herein referred to, having this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, May 12th, 1891.

BROOKLINE, MASS., May 12, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, To accept and allow Prospect avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Third Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Addington road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Aspinwall Land Co., Mary A. Wood, John C. Holman, Harriet Fellner, Frances E. Downer, S. K. Sanford, and G. A. Nason, (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out) of our intention to lay out Addington road, so called, extending from Winthrop road to Colbourne crescent, as a townway, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday, April 27th, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon

all such persons by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the parties who appeared in relation thereto, and no objection having been made, and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Winthrop road and distant in a northwesterly direction along said side line fifty-five feet from another point on said side line, and which last-mentioned point is opposite a stone bound set in the centre line of said Winthrop road, and nearly opposite the northwesterly boundary of land of S. K. Sanford, thence running in a general westerly direction and curving to the left with a radius of 767.02 feet, 194.11 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 777.65 feet, 261.35 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 275.95, 104.73 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 150.74 feet, and 243.65 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 212.48 feet, 125.24 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 370.83 feet, 207.60 feet; thence on a straight line N. 69° 55′ E. 40 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 178.15 feet, 165.22 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 135.46 feet, 146.90 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 216.24 feet, 90.87 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 398.78 feet, 174.27 feet, to the northerly side line of Colbourne crescent. The said road above described by its centre line, having a uniform width of twenty feet on each side of the above described centre line, and having its corner with Winthrop road rounded with a radius of twenty feet, its southeasterly corner with Colbourne crescent rounded with a radius of 32.20 feet, and its southwesterly corner with Colbourne crescent rounded with a radius of 135.80 feet, taking land from Aspinwall Land Co., or the owners of the fee of the above street, all as shown upon a plan drawn by Aspinwall & Lincoln of Boston, civil engineers, dated February 16th, 1891, and entitled Plan and Profile of Addington Road, Brookline, Mass.

And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support the said street by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed of said street. The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, C. E., dated February 16th, 1891, approved by us, and made a part of this record.

No awards are made; the owners of land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which such street is laid out, in consideration

of the laying out of the same as a townway, agree to waive all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, or on account of any grading or constructing of the street. The said street having been constructed by the abutters may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And the said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway. The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, May 12th, 1891.

BROOKLINE, MASS., May 12, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, To accept and allow Addington road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Colbourne crescent as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Aspinwall Land Co., S. K. Sanford, C. A. Hopkins, Reuen Thomas, Gustaf Lundberg, Sarah A. Rice, I. L. G. Rice, C. J. Lincoln, Henry L. Marenden and Ellen Chase, (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out) of our intention to lay out Colbourne crescent, so called, extending from Rawson road to Winthrop road, as a townway, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday, April 27th, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the parties who appeared

in relation thereto, and no objection having been made, and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as herinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Winthrop road and distant 91.36 feet along said side line in an easterly direction from another point on the said side line, and which last mentioned point is opposite a stone bound set on the centre line of said Winthrop road nearly opposite the northwesterly boundary of land of S. K. Sanford; thence running in a general southeasterly direction and curving to the right with a radius of 842.86 feet, 250.48 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 264.54 feet, 282.34 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 370.63 feet, 140.32 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 265.00 feet, 146.25 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 964.53 feet, 317.89 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 990.05 feet, 245.95 feet; thence in a straight line N. 69° 6′ W. 39.52 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 168.00 feet, 78.72 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 76 feet, 49.89 feet to the northwesterly side line of Rawson road, formerly Sullivan road; the said road above described by its centre line, having a uniform width of twenty feet on each side of the said centre line described, and having its corner with Winthrop road rounded with a radius of 24.54 feet, its southeasterly corner with Rawson road rounded with a radius of 30.09 feet, and its northwesterly corner with Rawson road rounded with a radius of 50 feet. The southwesterly side line of the said road, near the point of beginning, is continued in a northwesterly direction with a curve of 822.86 feet radius to meet the southerly side line of Winthrop road at the point opposite the stone bound set in the centre of said Winthrop road hereinbefore referred to, taking land from the Aspinwall Land Co. or the owners of the fee of said street as described, all as shown on a plan drawn by Aspinwall & Lincoln, of Boston, civil engineers, entitled Plan and Profile of Colbourne crescent, Brookline, Mass., and dated February 16, 1891.

And taking, also, from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support the said street by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed of said street. The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, C. E., dated February 16, 1891, approved by us, and made a part of this record by our signatures thereon.

No awards are made; the owners of land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which such way is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same as a townway, agree to waive all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, or on account of any grading or constructing of the street. The said street having been constructed by the abutters, may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And the said street, as so laid out, located and

described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway. The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, May 12th, 1891.

BROOKLINE, MASS., May 12, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, To accept and allow Colbourne crescent as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Tenth Article taken up,—"To vote by ballot upon the acceptance of Chapter 170 of the Acts of 1891, being the act to give towns jurisdiction over highways and county bridges within their limits."

*Voted*, That the polls be kept open until eight of the clock.

The Moderator then declared the polls open for the reception of votes upon the acceptance of Chapter 170 of the Acts of 1891, and they were kept open until eight of the clock, when, after giving notice, they were declared closed.

The Moderator and Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in, and the whole number was thirty-three, as follows, to wit: No, one (1); Yes, thirty-two (32),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative, and the Act was accepted by the town.

The said Act is as follows, to wit:—

[ACTS OF 1891, CHAP. 170.]

AN ACT TO GIVE TOWNS JURISDICTION OVER HIGHWAYS AND COUNTY BRIDGES.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. Any town which shall have accepted this Act, as hereinafter provided, shall have and may exercise original and concurrent jurisdiction with the county commissioners of petitions for altering, widening, locating anew, and making specific repairs upon any highway or county bridge within such town; *provided, however*, that such town shall not have the power to discontinue any highway or county bridge,

but in altering, widening or locating the same anew may discontinue such portions of the same as may become unnecessary for the public use; and *provided, also*, that such discontinuance shall not diminish the former width of such highway or bridge. The town shall have no right to assess any part of the expense upon the county.

SECT. 2. The proceedings of the town and its officers in exercising the powers aforementioned, and the remedies of parties whose rights are affected thereby, shall be the same as those provided by law in the case of town ways.

SECT. 3. In any town which has accepted this act, and which has accepted the provisions of chapter one hundred and sixty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-nine or of chapter three hundred and eighty-two of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-one or of the first nine sections of chapter fifty-one of the Public Statutes, the provisions of law above referred to shall apply to the action of such town taken in pursuance of this act, in relation to any highway or county bridge therein.

SECT. 4. On appeals to the county commissioners from the action of the selectmen or of the town the county commissioners shall give not less than fourteen days' notice to all parties interested, in the same manner and to the same person as required in the laying out of town ways, and also by causing a copy of such notice to be published in such newspaper as they shall order, not less than seven days before any hearing. At such hearing the county commissioners may finally decide such appeal.

SECT. 5. Nothing in this act shall be construed as in any way affecting the provisions of sections one hundred and seventeen to one hundred and thirty-eight inclusive of chapter one hundred and twelve of the Public Statutes, or of chapter four hundred and twenty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety or any acts passed in amendment thereof.

SECT. 6. Within two weeks after any town has taken final action in pursuance of this act in relation to any highway or county bridge therein, the town clerk of such town shall send to the county commissioners a certified copy of the record of the town of such final action, and the county commissioners shall cause said certified copy to be recorded in the same manner that the proceedings of the county commissioners in relation to highways or county bridges are recorded by them.

SECT. 7. Within ten days after the acceptance of this act by any town, in the manner hereinafter provided, the town clerk of such town shall send a certified copy of the vote accepting the same to the county commissioners and also to the secretary of the Commonwealth.

SECT. 8. This act shall take effect upon its passage so far as to allow any town to vote upon the acceptance hereof; but shall take full effect in any such town only after it shall have been accepted by a majority of the voters of such town present and voting thereon by ballot at a town meeting called for that purpose. The ballots shall be furnished by the town and shall be in the following form:—"Shall the act entitled An act to give towns jurisdiction over highways and county bridges, be accepted? Yes or No." [*Approved April 6, 1891.*

In voting the check-list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his ballot until his name was found on the list and checked.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To act upon the purchase of a lot of land lying between Francis street and Longwood avenue for a park, as recommended by the Park Commissioners, to appropriate the sum of forty thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

*Voted*, That the sum of forty thousand dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the taking in fee, by purchase or otherwise, of land between Francis street and Longwood avenue, as shown on the plan reported to the town by the Park Commissioners under Article XIV. of the Report of the Selectmen on the Articles in the Warrant for this meeting, for the purpose of a public park to be laid out under the provisions of Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. F. L. Creesy and A. H. Latham, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and sixty-four, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and sixty-four (164); Nays, none (0),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit:—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners elected under chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882, the sum of forty thousand dollars appropriated at this meeting, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness of the town to be given therefor bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, to be denominated upon their face "Public Park Loan,"—to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners of the town may require them, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within ten years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum for the taking in fee, by purchase or otherwise, of land as designated in the vote just passed under this article, for the

purpose of a public park under said act; the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and fifty-three, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and fifty-three (153); Nays, none (0),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To act upon the purchase of the estate of Nahum Smith, formerly a part of the Babcock farm, for school purposes and other uses to which it may lawfully be applied, to appropriate the sum of sixty-one thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow this amount."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of sixty-one thousand dollars be appropriated for the purchase of the Nahum Smith estate on Harvard street, the same to be used for the location of school-houses which may be needed in this district of the town and for other purposes for which it may legally be used, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to effect said purchase.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit:—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of sixty-one thousand dollars, giving therefor the note or notes of the town signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually; the said sum to be applied to paying for the Nahum Smith estate to be purchased for the location of schools and for other purposes to which it may be lawfully applied. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in or within ten years from their date.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and twelve, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and twelve (112); Nays, none (0),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Eighth Article taken up,—"To appropriate the sum of thirteen thousand dollars to pay for the construction of Sewall avenue and the land damages thereon, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow this amount."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of thirteen thousand dollars be appropriated to pay for the construction of Sewall avenue and the land damages thereon.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit:—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of thirteen thousand dollars, giving therefor the note or notes of the town signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually; said sum to be applied to the payment of the construction of Sewall avenue and the land damages thereon. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said notes.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was seventy-five, as follows, to wit: Yeas, seventy-four (74); Nays, one (1), —and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars for a grand-stand to be erected on the Cypress-street playground, as petitioned for by citizens of the town."

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was—

*Voted*, That the Sixth Article be indefinitely postponed.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Selectmen to enter to construct Flora street as accepted by the town at the annual meeting, April 15th, 1891, before all claims for damages are settled."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to enter at once to construct Flora street before all claims for damages thereon are settled.

Ninth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Selectmen to dispose of the old shed on the lot recently purchased of the Brookline Gas Light Company."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be authorized to dispose of the building on the land recently purchased of the Brookline Gas Light Company, as they may consider for the best interests of the town.

Eleventh Article taken up,—"To see if the town will vote, under Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, to take from Charles River one million five hundred thousand gallons of water daily in addition to what it is now authorized to take."

*Voted*, That we take from Charles River in addittion to the one and one-half million gallons of water daily, now authorized to be taken under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872 and a vote of the town thereunder, an amount not exceeding one and a half million gallons daily as authorized by Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888; and that a copy of this vote be filed by the Town Clerk in the Registry of Deeds for Norfolk County within sixty days from its passage.

Twelfth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Selectmen to restrain the sale by minors of any goods, wares or merchandise, the sale of which is permitted by section one of Chapter 68 of the Public Statutes."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be authorized to restrain the sale by minors of any goods, wares or merchandise, the sale of which is permitted by section one of Chapter 68 of the Public Statutes.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars for the erection of a Primary school-house on the Nahum Smith estate, provided the town shall vote to purchase the same, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of twenty thousand dollars be appropriated for the erection of a primary school-house on the Nahum Smith estate, to be built under the direction of a committee consisting of the Selectmen and School Committee.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit:—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow when so directed by the Selectmen the sum of twenty thousand dol-

lars, giving therefor the note or notes of the town signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, paying therefor at the rate of four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually; the said sum to be applied to paying for the construction of a primary school-house on the estate to be purchased of Nahum Smith. Such indebtednes shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said notes.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was forty-four, as follows, to wit: Yeas, forty-four (44); Nays, none (0),— and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

---

## SPECIAL MEETING, OCTOBER 27, 1891.

### WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the twenty-seventh day of October, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

*First*, To choose a Moderator.

*Second*, To change the name of Prospect avenue, on Corey Hill, to Mason road.

*Third*, To appropriate money for sidewalks.

*Fourth*, To appropriate money for the fire and police alarm.

*Fifth*, To accept and allow Stearns road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Sixth*, To accept and allow Coolidge street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Seventh*, To accept and allow Thorndike street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Eighth*, To accept and allow Roberts street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Ninth*, To accept and allow Dwight street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, to appropriate $3,000 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Tenth*, To appropriate money for the widening and repair of Brookline avenue.

*Eleventh*, To appropriate nine thousand dollars for laying various street water-mains as recommended by the Water Board, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Twelfth*, To see if the town will authorize the expenditure of $900 for re-roofing and repairing the high-service water tank, as recommended by the Water Board.

*Thirteenth*, To see if the town will authorize the appointing of a special committee to consider the necessities of a second force water-main and for a high-duty pumping engine, as recommended by the Water Board.

*Fourteenth*, To make an appropriation of $2,000 for furnishing the High School and improving the sanitary arrangements therein, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Fifteenth*, To make an appropriation of $6,500 for heating and ventilating the Lawrence School, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Sixteenth*, To make an additional appropriation of $15,000 for the proposed primary school-house on the Nahum Smith estate sufficient to erect a six-room school instead of a four-room, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Seventeenth*, To appropriate the sum $80,000 for carrying forward the work of construction of the parkway in connection with the Muddy River improvement, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Eighteenth*, To see if town will purchase a fire engine, hose carriage and hose, and erect a suitable house for the same on land recently purchased by the town, known as the Smith Farm, on Harvard street, and make the necessary appropriation therefor.

*Nineteenth*, To see if the town will apply to the General Court to pass a law applicable to the town of Brookline similar to the law, being Chapter 323 of the Acts of 1891, entitled, "An Act relating to the location, laying out and construction of highways in the city of Boston," with such changes as may seem expedient, subject to the acceptance of such law by the voters of the town.

*Twentieth*, To see whether the town will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to apply to the next General Court for legislation to declare more specifically the powers of the Selectmen and the town over highways and townways, and if necessary, to enlarge such powers.

*Twenty-first*, To see if the town will appoint a committee of five persons to report a system of assessing real and personal estate in the town of Brookline, and make any other recommendations that they may see fit in reference to the Assessors' Board.

*Twenty-second*, To appropriate $7,000 for the surface-drainage of the Williams-street district, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Twenty-third*, To make an additional appropriation for watering streets.

*Twenty-fourth*, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

*Twenty-fifth*, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be needed for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this fourteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-one.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, October 24, 1891.

By virtue of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also by posting the same in three or more public places four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the twenty-seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-one, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up,—"To change the name of Prospect avenue, on Corey Hill, to Mason road."

*Voted*, That the name of Prospect avenue, on Corey Hill, be changed to Mason terrace.

Third Article taken up,—"To appropriate money for sidewalks."

*Voted*, That the sum of three thousand and five hundred dollars be appropriated for sidewalks; the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To appropriate money for the fire and police alarm."

*Voted*, That the sum of eight hundred dollars be appropriated for the fire and police alarm, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Stearns road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road to wit:—

The undersigned Selectmen, having given printed and written notices to Thomas B. A. Price, Florence D. Talbot, Jessie C. West, William and C. H. Stearns, Mary A. Putnam, and Joseph G. Stearns, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street forty feet in width from Harvard street to St. Paul street, substantially on the line of Stearns road, so called, such notice requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday, October 12th, at 5½ o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks and objections of all the parties who appeared in relation thereto, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the southeasterly side of Sewall avenue, situated 316.19 feet from the southeasterly corner of Sewall avenue and Longwood avenue, and running south 75° 30′ east for a distance of 242.37 feet; thence running southeasterly and curving to the right with a radius of 573.69 feet for a distance of 38.70 feet; thence running south 71° 38′ 6″ east for a distance of 470.81 feet to the westerly side of St. Paul street, having a parallel width of twenty (20) feet on each side of said centre line.

For a further description of said street, reference is hereby made to a plan and profile of the same made by A. H. French, C. E., dated October 10th, 1891, verified by our signatures, and made a part of this record.

We take land as follows: From Joseph G. Stearns, about 3,840 square feet; from Charles H. and William Stearns, about 21,955 square feet; from Charles H. and heirs of Marshal Stearns, about 4,280 square feet—being the owners of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out.

No awards are made; the owners of land abutting upon said street and of the fee in said street, in consideration of the laying out of the same and its acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damage.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences or hedges standing upon the land taken for said street, the same may be entered upon at once for the purpose of constructing the same, and the estimated cost of making said street is $400.

And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called by us Stearns road.

The said plan, profile, and this record, have this day been filed by us in the Town Clerk's office.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, October 14th, 1891.

BROOKLINE, MASS., October 14th, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Stearns road be accepted and allowed as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Voted*, That the sum of four hundred dollars be appropriated for finishing up Stearns road, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Coolidge street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:—

The undersigned Selectmen, having given printed and written notices to Carrie W. Coburn, Ruth W. Rogers, Frederick H. Williams, Daniel G. Smith, George H. Stoddard, Wallace D. Dexter, Joshua L. Brooks, William M. and Ann E. Bates, Reinhold Kleitzke, Hannah E. Brown, Martha A. McKay, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of a street forty feet in width from Harvard street to Winchester street, substantially on the line of Coolidge street, so called, such notice requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday, October 12th, at 5 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for

the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the parties who appeared in relation thereto, and no person appearing to object, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street should be laid out from Harvard street to Winchester street as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Winchester street situated 920.54 feet from the northwesterly corner of Williams street and Winchester street and running north 43° 35′ east 722.25 feet to Harvard street, having a parallel width of twenty feet on each side of the said centre line, the amount of land taken being about 29,000 square feet. The intersections of the side lines of said street with the side lines of Winchester street and Harvard street are curved with a radius of fifteen (15) feet. For a further description of said street, reference is hereby made to a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated October 10th, 1891, verified by our signatures, and made a part of this record.

We have estimated the damage sustained by the owners of land, rights and interests, caused by the laying out and construction of said street, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid said parties as follows: We take from the owner of the fee of Coolidge street about 29,000 square feet, and we award for damages for the land thus taken the sum of $1,740.00.

No other awards are made; all the other parties in interest and the owners of the land abutting upon said street, in consideration of the laying out of the same and its acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences or hedges standing upon the land taken for said street, the same may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called by us Coolidge street.

The said plan, profile, and this record, have this day been filed by us in the Town Clerk's office.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Theodore Pinkham,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,

Brookline, October 14th, 1891. *Selectmen of Brookline.*

Brookline, Mass., October 14th, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Coolidge street be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out and located by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Voted*, That the sum of one thousand seven hundred and forty dollars be appropriated for the payment of land damages on Coolidge street, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Thorndike street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:—

The undersigned Selectmen, having given printed and written notices to Charles G. Bullard, Mary Tweed, Abbie E. Bourne, Arthur C. and Stella C. Averill, Lavenia T. Vant, Charles E. Eager, Clara H. Elsbree, Charles R. McKay, Mabel E. Parker, Addie G. Almy, Sarah C. Anderson, Hattie M. Brown, Martha A. McKay, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of a street 40 feet in width from Harvard street to Winchester street substantially on the line of Thorndike street, so called, such notice requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday, October 12th, at 5 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the parties who appeared in relation thereto, and no person appearing to object, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street should be laid out from Harvard street to Winchester street as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Winchester street, situated 216.81 feet westerly from the point where the centre line of Coolidge street intersects the northerly side of said Winchester street and running north 43° 35′ east 817.06 feet to the southerly side of Harvard street, having a parallel width of twenty (20) feet on each side of the centre line. The intersections of the side lines of said street with the side lines of Harvard street and Winchester street are curved with a radius of (15) fifteen feet.

For a further description of said street, reference is hereby made to A. H. French's plan of said street, dated October 10th, 1891, verified by our signatures, and which is to be considered a part of this record.

We take land as follows: From the owners of the fee of Thorndike street 32,800 square feet, and make award for the sum of $1,900.

No other awards are made; all the other parties in interest and the owners of the land abutting upon said street, in consideration of the laying out of the same, and its acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences, or hedges standing upon the land taken for said street, the same may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called by us Thorndike street.

The said plan, profile, and this record have this day been filed by us in the Town Clerk's office.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, October 14th, 1891.

BROOKLINE, MASS., October 14th, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Thorndike street be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Voted*, That the sum of one thousand and nine hundred dollars be appropriated for the payment of land damages on Thorndike street, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Eighth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Roberts street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:—

The undersigned Selectmen, having given printed and written notices to John J. O'Brien, Ann Maria Sanford, Hetty S. Cunningham, heirs of Sarah E. Lawrence, John Kernan, Thomas Mahan, Michael Lally, James H. Pinner, Edward Gibbon, Mary A. Murphy, John J. Murphy, Patrick Murray, C. A. and W. A. Roberts, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street from Sewall street to Sewall place, so called, substantially on the line of Roberts place, so called, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday,

Oct. 12th, at 7.45 oclock P.M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the parties who appeared in relation thereto, and no person appearing to object, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street should be laid out from Sewall street to Sewall place as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point situated on the northeasterly side of Sewall street, a distance of 267.31 feet from the southerly side of Sewall place, and running north 55° 29′ 45″ east a distance of 306.35 feet to the southwesterly side of Sewall place, having a parallel width of 15 feet on each side of said centre line.

For further description of said street, reference is hereby made to a plan and profile of the same, made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated October 10th, 1891, verified by our signatures, and made a part of this record.

We take land as follows: From the owners of the fee of Roberts place, 9190.5 square feet, making to them an award of $1.00.

No other awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said way, in consideration of the laying out of the same and its acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences, or hedges standing upon the land taken for said street or way, the same may be entered upon at once for the purpose of constructing the same, and the estimated cost of making said street or way with edgestones and concrete sidewalks is $850, of which amount the abutters agree to contribute $100.

And said street or way, as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called by us Roberts street.

The said plan, profile, and this record, have this day been filed by us in the Town Clerk's office.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, October 14th, 1891.

BROOKLINE, MASS., October 14th, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Roberts street be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Voted*, That the sum of eight hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for finishing up Roberts street and laying edgestones and sidewalks therein, such sum to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Tenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate money for the widening and repair of Brookline avenue."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated for the widening and repair of Brookline avenue; the same to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Twenty-first Article taken up,—"To see if the town will appoint a committee of five persons to report a system of assessing real and personal estate in the town of Brookline, and make any other recommendations that they may see fit in reference to the Assessors' Board."

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was—

*Voted*, That a committee of five persons be appointed by the Moderator to examine the Assessors' department and make any recommendations they may think best for the interest of the town, and report the same to a town meeting to be called for the purpose at least one month before the annual town meeting of 1892.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said Committee, viz.: William Aspinwall, R. G. F. Candage, Charles H. Drew, John J. McCormack and Edward W. E. Tompson.

Eleventh Article taken up,—"To appropriate nine thousand dollars for laying various street water mains as recommended by the Water Board, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

*Voted*, That the Water Board be authorized in making the following street extensions, to wit: (1) Laying 761 feet of six-inch pipe in Brington road, as petitioned for by George A. Goddard, at an estimated cost of $800; (2) Laying 1500 feet of six-inch pipe in Road No. 5, Corey Hill, as petitioned for by Eben D. Jordan and others, at an estimated cost of $1,590; (3) Laying 1700 feet of six-inch, and 1200 feet of eight-inch pipe in streets constructed over the "Corey Farm," so known, as petitioned for by Henry M. Whitney and others, at an estimated cost of $3,725; (4) Laying 1365 feet of six-inch pipe in a new street being constructed on Aspinwall Hill, between Washington street and Winthrop road, as petitioned for by the Aspinwall Land Co. and others, at an esti-

mated cost of $1,527; and that the sum of seventy-six hundred and forty-two dollars ($7642), the aggregate of the above amounts, to be taken from water receipts, be appropriated for this purpose and credited to the Extension of the Water Works — the several parties having filed an agreement guaranteeing five per centum per annum income for five years upon their respective amounts.

Twelfth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will authorize the expenditure of $900 for re-roofing and repairing the high-service water tank, as recommended by the Water Board."

*Voted*, That the Water Board be authorized to place a new roof on the high-service tank, and paint the same, at a cost not exceeding $900; and that that sum, to be taken from water receipts and credited to the Maintenance of the Water Works, be appropriated for this purpose.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will authorize the appointing of a special committee to consider the necessities of a second force water-main and for a high-duty pumping engine, as recommended by the Water Board."

*Voted*, That a committee of five be appointed by the chair, to receive and consider the plans and reports of the Water Board with reference to increasing the pumping facilities and laying a second force-main, and to report, with such recommendations as they may deem for the interest of the town, to a future town meeting.

The Moderator appointed the Board of Selectmen, consisting of Messrs. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Horace James, James B. Hand, Tucker Daland, and Theodore Pinkham, to compose said committee.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To make an appropriation of $2,000 for furnishing the High school and improving the sanitary arrangements therein, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

*Voted*, That the sum of $2,000 be appropriated for furnishing the High school-building and improving the sanitary arrangements therein, the said appropriation to be expended by the School Committee.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—"To make an appropriation of $6,500 for heating and ventilating the Lawrence school, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

*Voted*, That the sum of $6,500 be appropriated for heating and ventilating and for changes in construction of the Lawrence school-building, under the direction and control of the School Committee.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit:—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $8,500 for one year, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, to pay for the following appropriations made at this meeting: $2,000 for furnishing the High school building and improving its sanitary arrangements; $6,500 for heating and ventilating and for changes in construction of the Lawrence school building; giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. Charles T. Duncklee and Charles A. W. Spencer, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and fifty-four, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and fifty-three (153); Nays, one (1),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Sixteenth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $15,000 for the proposed primary school-house on the Nahum Smith estate sufficient to erect a six-room school instead of a four-room, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

*Voted*, That an appropriation of $15,000, in addition to that of $20,000 made at the special town meeting, May 20, 1891, be made for the proposed primary school-house on the Nahum Smith estate, in order that the same may contain six rooms instead of four as originally proposed; to be expended under the direction of the joint committee consisting of the School Committee and the Board of Selectmen.

Twentieth Article taken up,—"To see whether the town will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to apply to the next General Court for legislation to declare more specifically the powers of the Selectmen and of the town over highways and townways, and, if necessary, to enlarge such powers."

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to apply to the next General Court for legislative authority to give the town power to reserve between the side lines of ways such spaces for transportation,

tree-planting, and other uses as the present and future wants of the public in ways may require; provided, that any Act which may be passed in conformity with this vote shall be subject to the acceptance of the voters of the town.

Seventeenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate the sum of $80,000 for carrying forward the work of construction of the parkway in connection with Muddy River Improvement, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

*Voted*, That the sum of eighty thousand dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated to be expended by the Park Commissioners of the town elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners of the town elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, the sum of eighty thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face "Brookline Park Construction Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners may direct, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within twenty years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum of eighty thousand dollars for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River; the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and nine, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and nine (109); Nays, none (0),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by a vote of more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Eighteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will purchase a fire-engine, hose-carriage and hose, and erect a suitable house for the same on land recently purchased by the town, known as the Smith Farm, on Harvard street, and make the necessary appropriations therefor."

*Voted*, That the Eighteenth Article be referred to a committee of five to consider what additional fire apparatus and buildings are needed for the protection of that section of the town represented by the petitioners, the locations for the same, and to report at the next town meeting,—the committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

The Moderator appointed Messrs. Fred H. Williams, Charles T. Duncklee, Theodore Pinkham, William J. Griggs and Michael Driscoll to compose said committee.

Ninth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Dwight street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, to appropriate $3,000 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:

The undersigned Selectmen, having given printed and written notice to Charles H. Stearns, being the only person known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street running westerly from Babcock street through land of Charles H. Stearns to land of town of Brookline recently purchased of Nahum Smith, such notice requiring said Stearns to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday, October 12th, at five o'clock, P. M., and having caused such notice to be actually served according to law upon said person by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to him and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of said Stearns, who appeared in relation thereto, and no person appearing to object, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the westerly side-line of Babcock street, distant on said side-line 850.90 feet northerly from the northerly side-line of Harvard street, and running at right angles with the line of Babcock street north 63° 35′ 0″ W. 197.80 feet to land of the town of Brookline, said street having a width of 20 feet on each side of the previously described centre line.

For a further description of said street, reference is hereby made to a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated

October 10th, 1891, verified by our signatures, and made a part of this record.

We have estimated the damage sustained by the owners of land, rights, and interests, caused by the laying out and construction of said street, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever; and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid said parties as follows:

We take from Charles H. Stearns 7,912 square feet of land, and we award him, for damages for the land thus taken, the sum of $2,571.40.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences, or hedges, standing upon the land taken for said street, the same may be entered upon at once for the purpose of construction. The estimated cost of making said street is $428.60.

And said street as so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called by us Dwight street.

The said plan, profile, and this record, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, October 14th, 1891.

BROOKLINE, MASS., October 14th, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Dwight street be accepted and allowed as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of $3000 be appropriated for the payment of the land damages on Dwight street and the construction thereof; the same to be constructed by the Selectmen.

Twenty-second Article taken up,—"To appropriate $7,000 for the surface drainage of the Williams-street district, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

*Voted*, That the sum of $7,000 be appropriated for the surface drainage of the Williams-street district.

Twenty-fifth Article taken up,—"To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be needed for all or any of the purposes mentioned in

the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees."

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $32,642, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the following appropriations made at this meeting: For Dwight street, land damages and construction, $3,000; for water mains in Brington road, in Road No. 5 Corey Hill, in various streets on the Corey Farm, so known, and in a new street on Aspinwall Hill, $7,642; for proposed school-house on the Nahum Smith estate, $15,000; for Williams-street district surface drainage, $7,000. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within five years from the date of delivery of said notes.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was fifty-two, as follows, to wit; Yeas, fifty-two (52); Nays, none (0),— and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by a vote of more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Twenty-third Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation for watering streets."

*Voted*, That the sum of $1,500 be appropriated for street watering, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Nineteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will apply to the General Court to pass a law applicable to the town of Brookline similar to the law, being Chapter 323 of the Acts of 1891, entitled 'An Act relating to the location, laying out and construction of highways in the city of Boston,' with such changes as may seem expedient, subject to the acceptance of such law by the voters of the town."

*Voted*, That the Nineteenth Article be referred to a committee of five, to be appointed by the Moderator, to report at the next meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said committee, viz.: William Aspinwall, Edward Atkinson, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Rufus G. F. Candage and Oscar B. Mowry.

*Voted*, That the Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot, be added to the committee.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

---

## GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 3, 1891.

### WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the third day of November next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at quarter before seven o'clock in the forenoon, to give in their votes for the following State and County Officers, to wit:

Governor; Lieutenant-Governor; Councillor for the Second Councilor District; Secretary of the Commonwealth; Treasurer and Receiver-General; Auditor; Attorney-General; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District; one County Commissioner for three years; a Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk for three years; a Clerk of the Courts for the County of Norfolk for five years; a Treasurer for the County of Norfolk for three years.

Also to give in their votes, Yes or No, on the following articles of amendment to the constitution:—

1. Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution relative to the qualification of voters for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, be approved and ratified?

2. Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution making a majority of members a quorum in each branch of the general court be approved and ratified?

All to be voted for on one ticket. The polls will be opened at seven o'clock in the forenoon and kept open until thirty minutes past four o'clock in the afternoon.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-sixth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, October, 31, 1891.

By virtue of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting the same in three or more public places, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town on Tuesday, the third day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, and were called to order at a quarter before seven of the clock in the forenoon, by Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Board of Selectmen and presiding Election Officer, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

In pursuance of, and in conformity with, the laws of this Commonwealth in relation to elections, the Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off, and thirty shelves or compartments provided for the use and convenience of the voters to examine and mark their ballots, each compartment being supplied with cards of instruction and suitable conveniences for marking the ballots.

The Inspectors, Aaron H. Latham and Edwin N. Tyler, the Deputy Inspectors, James McCollough and David F. Baxter, and the Tellers, James M. Codman, Jr., Albert Cushman, Charles H. Utley, Edwin P. Bowker, Samuel Y. Nash, Edward F. Cabot, Walter G. Langdon, Charles A. Harris, Roscoe

A. Cobb, Nathaniel A. Francis and George A. Freeman, who had been appointed by the Selectmen, and with the Selectmen and Town Clerk making an equal number of election officers from the two leading political parties, were then sworn by the Town Clerk to the faithful discharge of their duties. Messrs. Aaron H. Latham and Edwin N. Tyler were then stationed at the entrance to the polling place, and were furnished with a list of the registered voters of the town.

One package of the ballots supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, marked "First set, two thousand four hundred, Town of Brookline," was then delivered to the presiding election officer by the Town Clerk, who took his receipt therefor. The presiding election officer then publicly broke the seal of said package and delivered said ballots to the Inspectors, who furnished them to the voters as they presented themselves, and checked their names on the list. The cards of instruction and specimen ballots were also posted in different parts of the hall outside of the railing.

The ballot-box to be used at elections was then opened in public meeting, and examined by the Selectmen and Town Clerk and shown to be empty.

The register of the box was then set at zero (0) and locked; the key of the lower part was delivered to Mr. Willard Y. Gross, the Constable in charge of the meeting, and the key of the upper part to Mr. Albert Lincoln, Jr., presiding election officer.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until thirty minutes past four of the clock in the afternoon when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

The Election officers had charge of the election, and the ballot-box and check-list were in their care, and during the time of voting the ballot-box, by unanimous consent, was opened three times for the purpose of counting the votes, and again at the close of the polls when the register stood at one thousand seven hundred and three (1703).

During the voting the box failed to register seven (7) times, but cancelled the ballots. The names on the list of voters

which had been checked were then counted, and the whole number was one thousand seven hundred and ten, which was found to agree with the register on the ballot-box after adding the seven times which the box failed to register the number, but cancelled the ballot.

The list of voters used by the Inspectors at the entrance to the place of voting was then compared with the one kept by the Town Clerk at the ballot-box, and was found to agree.

The Election officers then proceeded to canvass the votes given in, and the whole number was one thousand seven hundred and ten, which were sorted, counted, and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting as required by law, and were for the following state and county officers, and articles of amendment to the Constitution, viz:

*For Governor.*

One thousand six hundred and seventy-seven.

Charles H. Allen, of Lowell, had eight hundred and eleven.
Charles E. Kimball, of Lynn, had twenty-eight.
Harry W. Robinson, of Boston, had one.
William E. Russell, of Cambridge, had eight hundred and thirty-two.
Henry Winn, of Malden, had five.

*For Lieutenant-Governor.*

One thousand six hundred and fifty-one.

John W. Corcoran, of Clinton, had seven hundred and twenty-seven.
William H. Haile, of Springfield, had eight hundred and eighty-six.
George R. Pease, of Lynn, had one.
William J. Shields, of Boston, had six.
Augustus R. Smith, of Lee, had thirty-one.

*For Secretary.*

One thousand six hundred and sixteen.

Joseph D. Cadle, of Westfield, had three.
Elbridge Cushman, of Lakeville, had six hundred and sixty-three.
William M. Olin, of Boston, had nine hundred and eleven.
Alfred W. Richardson, of Springfield, had thirty-five.
Edward W. Theinest, of Holyoke, had three.

*For Treasurer and Receiver-General.*

One thousand six hundred and sixteen.

Charles Friede, of Boston, had six.
James S. Grinnell, of Greenfield, had six hundred and seventy-nine.
George A. Marden, of Lowell, had eight hundred and ninety-six.
Samuel B. Shapleigh, of Boston, had thirty-two.
Thomas A. Watson, of Braintree, had three.

*For Auditor.*

One thousand six hundred and nine.

William O. Armstrong, of Boston, had thirty-four.
John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg, had eight hundred and seventy-five.
Squire E. Putney, of Somerville, had four.
William D. T. Trefry, of Marblehead, had six hundred and ninety.
William O. Wakefield, of Lynn, had six.

*For Attorney-General.*

One thousand six hundred and five.

Wolcot Hamlin, of Amherst, had thirty-three.
Herbert McIntosh, of Worcester, had two.
Albert E. Pillsbury, of Boston, had eight hundred and seventy-five.
George M. Stearns, of Chicopee, had six hundred and ninety-five.
James Waldock, of Boston, had none.

*For Councillor — Second District.*

One thousand six hundred and four.

Charles T. Duncklee, of Brookline, had seven hundred and fifty-nine.
Edwin V. Mitchell, of Medfield, had eight hundred and ten.
Robert Potter, of Stoughton, had thirty-five.

*For Clerk of the Courts — Norfolk.*

One thousand three hundred and forty-three.

George Kempton, of Sharon, had eighty-four.
Erastus Worthington, of Dedham, had twelve hundred and fifty-nine.

*For County Commissioner — Norfolk.*

One thousand five hundred and sixty-three.

Joshua B. Hanners, of Walpole, had forty-three.
Ira C. Hersey, of Foxboro, had six hundred and sixty-six.
Melville P. Morrill, of Hyde Park, had eight hundred and fifty-four.

*For County Treasurer — Norfolk.*

One thousand three hundred and ninety-nine.

George W. Dyer, of Weymouth, had sixty-one.
Charles H. Smith, of Dedham, had thirteen hundred and thirty-eight.

*For Register of Deeds — Norfolk.*

One thousand three hundred and ninety-five.

John H. Burdakin, of Dedham, had thirteen hundred and thirty-seven.
Salmon W. Squire, of Franklin, had fifty-eight.

*For Senator — Second Norfolk District.*

One thousand six hundred and twenty-four.

Clement K. Fay, of Brookline, had nine hundred and fourteen.
Charles E. Miles, of Brookline, had thirty-six.
William F. Ray, of Franklin, had six hundred and seventy-three.
George M. Towle had one.

*For Representative to the General Court — Second Norfolk District.*

One thousand six hundred and thirty-five.

Enoch E. Doran, of Brookline, had thirty-two.
William H. White, of Brookline, had seven hundred and twenty-seven.
Jacob P. Bates, of Brookline, had eight hundred and seventy-six, and was declared elected to the next General Court, from the Second Norfolk District.

*For Articles of Amendment to the Constitution.*

Shall the proposed Amendment to the Constitution relative to the qualification of voters for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Senators and Representatives, be approved and ratified?

One thousand and thirty-three.

Yes, seven hundred and nineteen.
No, three hundred and fourteen.

Shall the proposed Amendment to the Constitution making a majority of members a quorum in each branch of the General Court be approved and ratified?

Nine hundred and eighty-seven.

Yes, eight hundred and thirty-two.
No, one hundred and fifty-five.

In voting the check list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found on the list and checked.

The business of the meeting being completed, the returns were filled up, signed by the Selectmen, countersigned by the Town Clerk, and sealed up in open town meeting as required by law, and delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to their several places of destination.

The votes cast were then sealed up and endorsed by the Selectmen; and the list of voters used by the Inspectors at the entrance to the voting place, and the damaged ballots returned, were also sealed up and endorsed by the Inspectors, and both packages were delivered to the Town Clerk, in conformity with the law in such cases made and provided.

The meeting was then declared dissolved by Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., presiding Election Officer.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

# REPORTS

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1892.

# BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

*ORGANIZATION, 1891–92.*

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

JAMES B. HAND. THEODORE PINKHAM.

TUCKER DALAND. HORACE JAMES.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ACCOUNTS — Mr. Daland.

FIRE DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Pinkham and Daland.

POLICE — Messrs. Daland and Hand.

PUBLIC BATH-HOUSE — Mr. Hand.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — Messrs. James and Pinkham.

PUBLIC GROUNDS — Messrs. Lincoln and Hand.

SEWERS — Messrs. James and Hand.

STREET LIGHTING — Messrs. Lincoln and James.

TOWN HALL — Mr. James.

TOWN STABLE — Messrs. Pinkham and Daland.

# REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

The Selectmen have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31, 1892:

### *Finances.*

During the past year we have increased our indebtedness considerably, principally for park purposes and schools. It was hardly to be expected that a large work like the Muddy River improvement could be completed within the short time allotted to it without adding to the debt, and especially coming so soon after the Beacon-street widening. The Muddy River improvement will require a further loan the coming year, in addition to the amount already authorized but not borrowed. This latter amount, $80,000, was not borrowed the past year simply because it was not supposed that anything like this amount would be spent this winter, and it was the desire of the Selectmen and Treasurer to add no more to the debt than was absolutely necessary. Instead of placing the Park loan, therefore, a temporary loan against the taxes of the year 1891 is carried over, made necessary by the unexpectedly large disbursements upon the Muddy River Park.

The town was very fortunate during the past year in placing its loans at four per cent, at a time when other municipalities found it impossible to do so—a fact reflecting credit both upon the town and our Treasurer. As money is much easier at the present time, and municipal loans in far greater favor, we may hope to place such loans as we may be obliged to make the coming spring at a better rate than this, and should the Legislature act favorably upon the proposition now before it to exempt municipal bonds from taxation, a greater saving can undoubtedly be made, and without any appreciable loss in our taxes from this source.

Our interest account, it will be seen, is increasing in gross amount, though the average rate is considerably less than a few years ago, being now about five per cent, as against more than six per cent in 1882. No large reduction in the average rate can be expected until our seven per cent loan is paid in 1898. The annual interest on this latter loan requires an assessment for its payment of about fifty-five cents per thousand of our valuation, the total interest charge upon the funded debt being nearly $2.00 per thousand. While our gross debt is increasing perhaps faster than it should for a municipality of such wealth, it is some little gratification that it has by no means increased proportionately to our valuation. In 1878 the gross debt of $1,468,350 was about $5\frac{8}{10}$ per cent of the valuation of that year; our gross debt to-day of $1,866,550 is about $3\frac{7}{10}$ per cent of the valuation, while the net debt would make a little better comparison than this.

With the valuation of the town increasing as fast as it is, it has this year, after allowing for abatements, reached a total of $50,729,500.00, and with the debt paid for which we are now raising a sinking fund, and upon which we are making such heavy payments in the way of interest, it ought to be possible to get along without borrowing at all for any length of time; and we think it safe to say that the principle of paying as we go, even for such works as it is customary to try to make posterity pay for, will be found the most profitable in the end. A mortgage is not an agreeable thing either for those who have the interest or those who have the principal to pay, and a municipal loan is nothing more or less than a mortgage upon the property of all the citizens, which sooner or later must be paid. No prudent man likes to have a mortgage on his property for his children to pay, even though he may anticipate a rise in the property sufficient to meet the debt when due, and no more should we mortgage the property in the town for those to pay who are coming after us.

The gain in valuation the past year was $4,192,200, a little more than the average annual increase for the past six years.

The statement of the debt is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Gross debt February 1, 1891 | $1,659,000 00 |
| Borrowed during the year: | |
| For Cypress-street bridge | 35,000 00 |
| For extension of library | 16,000 00 |
| For Sewell-street school, additions to High school, Lawrence school and new school on Harvard street | 83,500 00 |
| For Edward Devotion estate for schools and other public uses | 61,000 00 |
| For Thomas lot for park purposes | 40,000 00 |
| For Muddy River park construction | 70,000 00 |
| For Sewall avenue widening | 13,000 00 |
| For land for highway and water departments | 12,850 00 |
| In anticipation of taxes for 1891 | 292,000 00 |
| Total | $2,282,350 00 |
| Debt paid from taxes | 415,800 00 |
| Gross debt February 1, 1892 | $1,866,550 00 |

An increase of $207,550, of which $32,000 is a temporary loan.

No part of the debt payable from the sinking fund became due this year. A detailed statement of the debt paid will be found in the Treasurer's report. Our expenditures the past year, exclusive of payments of money borrowed in anticipation of taxes, were $1,170,869, against $916,520 in 1890–91, which easily explains the jump in our tax rate from $9.00 to $11.00. A part of this increase is in our ordinary appropriations, including the county tax, but much the largest part was for parks and school-houses.

Fast as our valuation has increased since 1880, when the increase first began after the depression which started in 1872, our expenditures have increased at a greater rate, being for the past year 154 per cent more than they were in 1880, while our valuation is only 118 per cent more; that is to say, we spent in the past year two and one-half times the amount spent in 1880.

### *Appropriations.*

The following tables give the amount of the appropriations and expenditures the past year, the appropriations asked for by the different departments of the town for the coming year, and the exceptional appropriations, that is, those which are outside of the ordinary current expenses of the town; also, the debt payable from the sinking fund and taxes:—

## ORDINARY APPROPRIATIONS.

| | Object of Appropriation. | Amount appropriated for 1891-92. | Amount expended for 1891-92. | Amount recommended for 1892-93. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Abatement of taxes | $10,000 00 | $9,647 35 | $9,000 00 |
| 2. | Assessors | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| 3. | Assessors' clerk | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| 4. | Assessors' plans | 150 00 | 128 00 | 150 00 |
| 5. | Auditors | 150 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| 6. | Bath-house | 500 00 | 342 00 | 500 00 |
| 7. | Cemetery, Walnut street | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| 8. | Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| 9. | Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery | 150 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| 10. | Contingencies | 8,500 00 | 8,896 43 | 8,500 00 |
| 11. | County tax | 35,626 10 | 35,626 10 | |
| 12. | Decoration Day | 400 00 | 400 00 | 400 00 |
| 13. | Disabled soldiers and families of deceased soldiers | 500 00 | 557 18 | 800 00 |
| 14. | Fire department and hose | 17,500 00 | 17,585 76 | 18,000 00 |
| 15. | Fire and police alarm | 4,000 00 | 3,653 75 | 6,000 00 |
| 16. | Health department | 6,500 00 | 6,529 44 | 7,000 00 |
| 17. | Highways (and receipts) | 36,000 00 | 36,975 03 | 40,000 00 |
| 18. | Interest on town debt (and receipts — $615.56) | 87,500 00 | 90,494 18 | 92,500 00 |
| 19. | Inspector of buildings | 1,500 00 | 1,425 00 | 1,500 00 |
| 20. | Library maintenance | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | 10,500 00 |
| 21. | Lighting streets | 33,500 00 | 31,988 78 | 35,000 00 |
| 22. | Overseers of the Poor | 1,050 00 | 1,050 00 | 1,050 00 |
| 23. | Poor, support of (and receipts) | 8,133 02 | 7,723 31 | 7,500 00 |
| 24. | Police | 33,000 00 | 32,644 34 | 33,000 00 |
| 25. | Planting trees | 2,000 00 | 1,213 96 | 2,000 00 |
| 26. | Printing and advertising | 3,000 00 | 2,943 79 | 3,300 00 |
| 27. | Public grounds, care and improvement of | 1,500 00 | 1,403 39 | 1,500 00 |
| 28. | Registrars of Voters | 400 00 | 400 00 | 400 00 |
| 29. | Ringing bell | 175 00 | 120 00 | |
| 30. | Schools (and receipts — $528.52) | 68,100 00 | 69,272 00 | 77,550 00 |
| 31. | School supplies and free text books (and receipts — $36.75) | 4,000 00 | 4,247 29 | 4,500 00 |
| 32. | Schools, Evening | 1,000 00 | 519 05 | 1,000 00 |
| 33. | " Deficit of 1891 | | | 2,250 00 |
| 34. | " Interior repairs, (rec'd. $1) | 1,500 00 | 1,501 00 | 2,500 00 |
| 35. | Selectmen, salaries of, exclusive of chairman | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 |
| 36. | Selectmen, chairman of | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| 37. | Sewers and drains | 31,445 38 | 29,789 95 | 25,000 00 |
| 38. | Sewers, care of | 5,000 00 | 3,229 24 | 5,000 00 |
| 39. | Sidewalks | 15,500 00 | 14,925 84 | 15,000 00 |
| 40. | Sinking fund | 62,500 00 | 62,500 00 | 59,000 00 |
| 41. | State aid | 900 00 | 684 00 | 900 00 |
| 42. | State tax | 32,145 00 | 32,145 00 | |
| 43. | Supt. of Streets and Sewers | 2,500 00 | 2,416 64 | 2,500 00 |
| 44. | Town buildings, repairs of | 3,000 00 | 3,312 19 | 3,000 00 |
| 45. | Town Clerk | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 |
| 46. | Town Hall, (care of, and janitor) | 3,500 00 | 3,500 13 | 3,500 00 |
| 47. | Treasurer and Collector | 4,300 00 | 4,216 64 | 4,300 00 |
| 48. | Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |

ORDINARY APPROPRIATIONS — *Continued.*

| | Object of Appropriation. | Amount appropriated for 1891-92. | Amount expended for 1891-92. | Amount recommended for 1892-93. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49. | Water works, maintenance (balances and receipts—$4,067.74) | *15,067 74 | $15,061 14 | $13,000 00 |
| 50. | Water Registrar, salary of | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| 51. | Water Works, Superintendent of | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| 52. | Water Works, extension, (balances and receipts—$24,249.81) | †48,741 81 | 38,767 75 | 26,924 00 |
| 53. | Water Board | 900 00 | 900 00 | 900 00 |
| 54. | Watering streets | 14,000 00 | 13,517 85 | 14,000 00 |

EXCEPTIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Auburn street | $5,917 19 | $6,832 98 | |
| 2. | Brookline avenue (widening and repairs) | 2,000 00 | 1,779 73 | $220 27 |
| 3. | Construction of Park | 154,184 30 | 120,547 44 | 33,636 86 |
| 4. | Coolidge street | 1,740 00 | 1,740 00 | |
| 5. | Copying Town Records | 240 00 | 240 00 | |
| 6. | Cypress-street bridge and approaches (and receipts — $10,842.17) | 51,233 82 | 24,915 24 | 26,318 58 |
| 7. | Dwelling-house for Superintendent at Walnut Hills Cemetery | 2,500 00 | 2,095 50 | 404 50 |
| 8. | Dean-road bridge | 9,284 60 | 8,457 95 | |
| 9. | Engine-house | 1,564 69 | 1,564 69 | |
| 10. | Dwight street | 3,000 00 | 2,588 54 | 411 46 |
| 11. | Fairbanks street | 1,210 00 | 611 60 | 564 00 |
| 12. | Freeman street | 1,322 23 | 145 32 | |
| 13. | Flora street | 8,685 30 | 8,266 57 | 418 73 |
| 14. | Heath street improvement | 10,500 00 | 9,937 79 | 562 21 |
| 15. | High School, addition, furnishing, and sanitary improvement | 7,000 00 | 7,039 25 | |
| 16. | Land for Water and Highway Departments | 12,850 00 | 12,823 30 | |
| 17. | Kent square and Harrison street | 1,100 00 | 1,115 03 | |
| 18. | Land for park (Thomas lot) | 40,000 00 | 40,000 00 | |
| 19. | Land for schools and other purposes | 61,000 00 | 61,000 00 | |
| 20. | Lawrence school, addition, heating and ventilation | 21,500 00 | 16,059 99 | 5,440 01 |
| 21. | Muddy River improvement (purchase of land) | 24,823 78 | 21,856 32 | 2,967 46 |
| 22. | Primary school-house (Harvard st.) | 35,000 00 | | |
| 23. | Printing Town Records | 1,700 00 | 1,000 00 | 700 00 |
| 24. | Printing and binding Acts and Laws relating to Brookline | 350 00 | | 350 00 |
| 25. | Public Library (addition) | 16,000 00 | 13,914 25 | 2,085 75 |
| 26. | Roberts street | 850 00 | 491 51 | 358 49 |
| 27. | Sewall avenue (construction and land damages) | 13,000 00 | 11,123 05 | 870 00 |
| 28. | Stearns road | 400 00 | | 400 00 |
| 29. | Sewall street school-house | 35,000 00 | 18,416 18 | 16,583 82 |
| 30. | Tappan street | 604 01 | 391 95 | |
| 31. | Thorndike street | 1,900 00 | 1,617 93 | |
| 32. | Williams street (surface drainage) | 7,000 00 | 1,083 51 | 5,916 49 |
| 33. | Winchester street (construction) | 6,000 00 | 5,504 99 | 495 00 |

* Of this amount $11,000 only was included in the tax levy of 1891.
† Of this amount $16,850 only was included in the tax levy of 1891.

PAYMENTS TO BE MADE ON TOWN DEBT.

| | 1892-93 |
|---|---|
| From Sinking Fund | $90,000 00 |
| " Taxes and receipts | 125,300 00 |

It is possible to forecast, with some degree of accuracy, the tax-rate for the coming year based on the above tables, and we venture to do this in order that the town may have the probable rate in mind when acting upon the appropriations. From these tables and the Assessors' report, using round numbers, it will be found that the net increase in the ordinary appropriations over those of last year which went into the tax levy, including the probable State and County tax (see report further on), is $54,000; while the exceptional appropriations not provided for by loans, and which therefore go into the tax levy, are $30,000 less than those included in the levy of 1891; furthermore, the amount of debt payable from taxes in 1892 is $30,500 less than last year, so that so far as these three items go, the increase is a little more than offset by the decreases, and if the valuation and receipts were to be the same as in 1891, the rate this year would remain the same, namely, $11.00 per thousand. We naturally look for an increase in valuation, but on the other hand, our receipts are likely to be enough less to offset any probable gain in taxes from this source, the betterments on Beacon street, and some other streets laid out under the betterment law, having been substantially all paid. Therefore, a fair conclusion is, that any additional appropriations to those named in the tables, and not provided for by loans, must be met by an increase in the tax-rate.

The principal increase in the ordinary appropriations asked for by the Selectmen, is in that for Highways, and is asked for in order to provide for moving the wooden schoolhouse on Sewall street from the school-lot to the town stable lot, where it will serve a useful purpose as suggested and recommended by the Superintendent of Streets. (See his report.) It certainly cannot remain where it is. We need more sheds on the stable-lot and on other lots owned by the town, as pointed out in the report of the Superintendent. The increase is also intended to provide for laying gutters

on the roads on Fisher Hill, Corey Hill and Aspinwall Hill, on which from $3000 to $5000 can be spent, with an ultimate saving to the town for repairs on those roads. We also approve the recommendation of the Superintendent of Streets, that the gutters on Beacon street, when in need of repair, should be replaced with granite blocks.

It is unnecessary to dwell on the importance and benefit of good roads to any community. Nothing, probaby, has contributed more to our growth, than the fact that hitherto our town has had exceptionally good roads. The constant disturbance of their surface, however, in the past few years, by the laying of water-pipes, gas-pipes, and above all, sewers, has tended to keep them out of repair and to necessitate larger outlays; while we are adding every year from one and one-half to two miles of new streets. It is hoped the coming year, the Superintendent of Streets will try on our roads the system of "constant repair." This consists in dividing up the streets into sections and putting each section in the charge of a section man, so called, who is furnished with proper tools and materials, and who is to see that his section is repaired as fast as any defect appears, keeping small defects from becoming greater ones and the roads in the best of condition all the time. This system has been tried the past year in Newton on about twenty-two miles of streets with great success, both in the matter of repairs and of cost, and to the satisfaction of the City Engineer. It may not be possible to adapt it to all our streets, but it certainly can be tried on some.

Other needs of the highway department, not covered by this appropriation, are pointed out in another part of this report.

We have also recommended an increase in the sidewalk appropriation over what was appropriated at the annual meeting in 1891, but not over that and what was also subsequently appropriated. Much might be written, perhaps, as to the sidewalks and their proper material and construction; but we think the conclusion of the Superintendent of Streets in his report is true, that no rule can be made which will be applicable to all parts of the town.

We think on Beacon street and in the business and more thickly settled sections of the town the coal-tar concrete walk should not be adopted, but there are certainly parts of the town where it is appropriate and is the cheapest permanent sidewalk which can be built. The question of whether it is full of depressions or smooth depends principally on the character of the foundation, and this is equally true of brick, both requiring a well prepared foundation. The demand for sidewalks is a growing one, and under the system pursued in the town, of not assessing any part of the cost upon the abutter, is likely to increase constantly. It must be admitted in behalf of this system that it is popular, but on the other hand it will scarcely be contended that a finished sidewalk in front of an estate is not a peculiar benefit to that estate.

The coming year, extensive repairs should be made on some of the concrete sidewalks, while many of the plank walks must be replaced with new ones, so that there is no doubt but what the whole amount asked for can be profitably spent.

### *State and County Tax.*

Our State and County tax depend not only upon the amount to be raised each year, but also upon the apportionment made once every three years to determine the ratio in which each municipality shall contribute. A new apportionment will be made this year, and as reported by the tax commissioners, Brookline's proportion will be raised from $21.43 to $23.25, these figures representing the proportion in dollars per $1,000 of the tax which we have to pay; so that if the total State tax this year is the same as last, to wit, $1,500,000.00, our share will be $34,875,00, instead of $32,145.00, the amount paid by us in 1891.

If this apportionment is accepted by the Legislature, as without doubt it will be, Brookline's State tax will be exceeded by that of only four cities in the State—Boston, Worcester, Cambridge and Lowell.

Our County tax is also based on this apportionment and for the next three years will be about $36\frac{86}{100}$ per cent of

the whole tax, as against $33\frac{93}{100}$ per cent for the past three years. In spite of what we believe to be an economical management of the County by our present Commissioners, the expenses are increasing rapidly. Our part of the County tax last year was nearly double what it was in 1880, a fact due not only to the increased expenses of the County, but to our larger proportional growth as compared with the rest of the County as shown by the figures above.

The present year the County Commissioners have proposed an enlargement of the County Court House, and to include about one-third of the cost in this year's tax. This will necessitate a total tax levy of $140,000, of which our share will be about $51,612.00, as against $35,626.10 last year, and $28,840 in 1890; this is a tax of more than $1.00 per thousand on our present valuation. These facts go to show the deep interest we have in the future of Norfolk County, and in seeing that its affairs continue to be managed with prudence and economy.

### *Streets.*

The following streets have been laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the town since the last annual report:

| Names. | Length in feet. | Width in feet. | Accepted. | Expense to the Town. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Land Damages. | Construction. |
| Kent square | 514.29 | 40 | April 18, 1891 | None. | $1,115.03 |
| Harrison street | 222.19 | 40 | " " " | None. | |
| Fairbanks street | 336.27 | 40 | " " " | *$564.00 | 650.00 |
| Flora street | 285.65 | 40 | " " " | 7,885.30 | 800.00 |
| Prospect avenue, now Mason terrace | 1517.98 | 40 | May 20, 1891 | None. | None. |
| Addington road | 1753.94 | 40 | " " " | None. | None. |
| Colbourne crescent | 1551.36 | 40 | " " " | None. | None. |
| Stearns road | 751.88 | 40 | Oct. 27, 1891 | None. | †400.00 |
| Coolidge street | 722.25 | 40 | " " " | *1,740.00 | None. |
| Thorndike street | 817.06 | 40 | " " " | *1,617.93 | None. |
| Roberts street | 306.35 | 30 | " " " | None. | 750.00 |
| Dwight street | 197.80 | 40 | " " " | 2,571.40 | †428.60 |
| Totals | 8977.02 | | | $14,378.63 | $4,153.63 |

* This amount includes the cost of the sewer in the street, for which the town is reimbursed in whole or in part by sewer assessments subsequently levied.
† Estimated.

With the exception of Dwight street, all the above streets are open to travel, but something remains to be done on Stearns road in the way of grading and finishing up, no part of the appropriation for this purpose having been spent. Flora street, also, will require something more spent upon it; the appropriation was $800, of which $338.80 only has been expended. Some work also remains to be done upon Roberts street. No part of Dwight street has yet been constructed. Sewall avenue, laid out under the betterment law, and accepted by the town April 23, 1890, has been constructed during the past year, at a total expense of $2,165, with edgestones and gravel sidewalks. It remains to assess the betterments.

Dean Road and Druce Street, accepted by the town September 18, 1890, have been constructed at private expense, and are open to travel. The bridge on Dean road, over the Boston and Albany railroad, was built by the town at a total cost of $14,673.35. No claim for damages has been filed by anyone on account of the laying out of this street, although no awards were made.

Clinton Road, accepted by the town January 15, 1890, remains unconstructed, no decision having yet been given by the Supreme Court as to our right to lay it out. (See report by counsel for the town.)

Lancaster Terrace, accepted by the town January 29, 1891, has been constructed throughout its entire length, and with a plank walk on one side, at private expense. The right to slope and bank upon land of Thomas C. Bond, with a full release of all damages, was obtained for $350 — charged to contingencies, as no appropriation was made.

Walnut Street Widening. At the date of the last annual report this matter was pending before the County Commissioners. March 31, 1891, the return of the Commissioners was ordered to be filed, directing the widening to be completed within eighteen months from the date of the return, in accordance with a plan made by Mr. A. H. French, approved by the Selectmen, and, as was supposed, also approved by the abutters. When, however, the new line was

subsequently marked out upon the ground, it proved to be very unsatisfactory to the trustees of the Philbrick estate and other abutters, who, with other citizens, petitioned the Selectmen to change the lines adopted by the County Commissioners between Harvey street and Walnut place. The Selectmen gave a hearing on the matter, had a new study of the street made by Mr. French, and were convinced that new lines could be adopted which would not only better suit the parties interested, but would make a better street. As the County Commissioners had prior jurisdiction of the subject, the Selectmen could only accomplish the desired object by a petition to them to locate anew this part of the street. The petition was presented in October last, a hearing was given at Dedham Nov. 24th, and, by adjournment, on January 6th. We hope for a decree very soon, so that an appropriation for doing the work may be made at the coming annual meeting, when a further report as to cost will be made. Foreseeing that the work was not likely to be carried out last season, the Selectmen voted to extend the time for the removal of fences, etc., to May 1, 1892.

Cypress Street Bridge. Although the work upon this bridge and its approaches was delayed by our inability to settle the claims of Messrs. Ritchie & Sons, and of Mr. George A. Goddard, these were finally settled, and work begun in July by the Boston & Albany Railroad Company upon the abutments, and in the fall the gravel filling was furnished by that company for the approaches. The street was again opened for travel in December, but the final finishing with macadam will be made this spring, after the filling has had ample time for settling.

The account of the town with the bridge stands as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash paid for land damages | | $12,109.00 |
| Cash paid for construction, including engineering | | 14,241.57 |
| Cash paid for legal expenses | | 1,624.85 |
| | | 27,975.42 |
| Received from Boston & Albany Railroad (one-half of amount ordered by the court to be paid) | $5,000.00 | |
| Received from County of Norfolk | 2,300.00 | |
| | | 7,300.00 |
| Total cost to date | | $20,675.42 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* . . . . . | $20,675.42 |
| There remains to be paid the Boston & Albany Railroad for filling of approaches, and land of Goddard, in settlement of his damages . . . . . | 6,591.98 |
| The estimated cost of completing the roadways, including edgestones, fencing, etc., is . . . . . | 14,000.00 |
| | 41,267.40 |
| There remains to be paid the town by the Boston & Albany Railroad . . . . . | 5,000.00 |
| Total estimated final net cost . . . . . | $36,267.40 |

The settlement with Messrs. Ritchie & Sons by the town and railroad company was for $8,000.00, just double the amount awarded by the County Commissioners.

The settlement with Mr. George A. Goddard was as follows:—

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, MASSACHUSETTS, THE BOSTON & ALBANY RAILROAD CO., AND GEORGE A. GODDARD OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, DATED AUGUST 27th, 1891.

Witnesseth, Whereas by decree of the County Commissioners of Norfolk County, dated July 3, 1888, a separation of grade between Cypress street and the Boston & Albany Railroad in Brookline was decreed, and it is desired in carrying out said work to slope the filling used in raising the grade of the southerly approach to Cypress street to the bridge to be constructed over said railroad on the land of said Goddard, abutting on said street, and to settle all said Goddard's claims for land and grade damages in any way arising from the carrying out of the order for the said separation of grades. Now, therefore, it is agreed between the parties thereto, in consideration of one dollar by each of said parties to the others paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged:—

1. That said railroad company shall build a retaining wall for the filling hereinafter mentioned, on said Goddard's land, parallel with the brook, extending from the westerly line of Cypress street to the westerly line of the passage-way marked C, on plan marked No. 4, hereto annexed and made part hereof, and so far beyond said passage-way marked C as is necessary to maintain safely the grade of passage-ways A and C. Said retaining wall shall be roughly ranged rubble wall, strongly built of split granite quarry stone, laid in American cement mortar. The stones in the front of the wall to be larger and nearly rectangular, and to have a smooth and even appearance on the face. They shall have flat beds and be laid on nearly horizontal courses so as to show face-joints nearly horizontal and perpendicular to the base. The back of the wall may be made either of split granite or good quality Roxbury stone, laid in cement, well bonded and properly joined to the face stones. All stones used shall be of such quality and dimensions, and so placed as to make solid and compact masonry. If the stone in the present wall, along the

brook, is found to be suitable for the purpose it may be used in the backing of the new wall. The face joints shall be properly raked out and pointed with Portland cement. The wall shall be built of such dimensions as are shown on the annexed profile, and sections made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, Civil Engineers, dated August 5th, 1891, and the face shall be equal in appearance and the class of masonry fully as good as that of the wall shown in the annexed blue print. If the material to be excavated for the foundation of the wall is found to be solid and suitable, that part of the masonry shown on the aforesaid annexed sections by full red lines and figures, being the rear of the foundation-course to a height of three feet above the bottom as shown, may be omitted. The wall shall be provided with a granite capping, having nearly a flat surface on top.

2. Said railroad company shall fill all of the land of said Goddard, bounded by the southerly line of Brington road, Cypress street, the retaining wall by the railroad, and the westerly side of passage-way marked C, to the grades shown in said plan marked No. 4, annexed, including in said filling the amount required to construct the slope on said Goddard's land necessary for the support of the road-bed of Cypress street as raised, between Boylston street and the southerly abutment of the bridge.

3. Said railroad company shall fill the land bounded by Brington road, Cypress street, Boylston street and the culvert of the brook, to a grade which will bring it to the same level relatively to those streets that it originally had before any alteration in the grade of said streets.

4. Said town and said railroad company shall pay to said Goddard, on the execution of these presents, the sum of $4,763.

5. Said Goddard hereby grants to said railroad company the right to construct said retaining wall upon his land parallel with said brook, in the position above set forth, and also to said town the right in constructing the southerly approach to the bridge to be built over the railroad at Cypress street, to bank or slope the filling on his land abutting on said street to any extent necessary for the support of the road-bed of said street, at the grade established by the decree of said County Commissioners dated July 3d, 1888, as shown upon the plan filed herewith, and said banks or slopes forever to maintain; but the said Goddard reserves to himself and his heirs and assigns the right to use said wall and said slopes for any of the uses incident to the ownership of the fee in said land that will not impair the security of said wall or the security of the road-bed of said street.

6. Said Goddard also hereby grants the right to said town and said railroad company to lay a spur track or tracks from said railroad over any part of his said land abutting on said Cypress street, and the same to maintain at their pleasure during the progress of the work, but not afterwards; said tracks to be used in the doing of the work of filling said land and constructing the bridge and its abutments or the approaches thereto.

7. Said Goddard also hereby authorizes the said town to lay out, either alone or in conjunction with said railroad company, a footway for the passage of persons across his land from Boylston street to and across said railroad at any place the Selectmen may select, not more than

three hundred feet from Cypress street, and the same to maintain and use for the free passage of the public to and from Boylston street and the railroad station at Cypress street, until the work of the raising of Cypress street, and the building of the said bridge is completed and said Cypress street is open for travel across said railroad.

8. All of the above-mentioned work hereinbefore required to be done by said railroad company and said town jointly, is to be done at the expense of said railroad company and said town equally, each to bear one-half thereof. The expense of building the retaining wall herein specified shall be borne by the town and the railroad company equally, and the town shall pay to the railroad company one-half of the expense of the construction of the retaining-wall on the completion of the work. The expense of filling herein specified shall be borne as follows: For all that is put in in place of the retaining wall opposite land of said Goddard and as a substitute therefor, including the necessary slope, to wit, 2,904 cubic yards, the town shall pay to the railroad company twenty cents per yard; and for all other filling on land of Goddard said town shall pay to said railroad company twenty-five cents per yard.

9. Said Goddard is to have the right to make at his own expense as many connections with the sewer in Cypress street as he may desire, as the work progresses, provided, that he does not in any way delay or interfere with the progress of the work in so doing, and provided, also, that he pays all sewer assessments properly levied on his estate, and not already paid, and in making such connections complies with all the usual and reasonable requirements of the town authorities.

10. The plans herein referred to, marked respectively Plan No. 2, and Plan No. 4, were made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, civil engineers, and are both dated March 2, 1891.

11. In case of any difference of opinion as to the work provided to be done under this instrument, or as to the interpretation of the plans referred to therein, the matter is to be referred to said Messrs. Aspinwall & Lincoln as referees between the parties, their decision to be final, the cost of their services in the premises to be equally divided between the parties hereto.

GEORGE A. GODDARD,

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

By its Selectmen { ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., TUCKER DALAND, T. PINKHAM, JAMES B. HAND, HORACE JAMES,

WM. BLISS,
*for the Boston & Albany R. R. Co.*

It is hereby mutually agreed by and between the town of Brookline, the Boston & Albany Railroad Company and George A. Goddard, that their agreement, dated August 27th, 1891, in relation to the separation of grade at the Cypress-street crossing in the town of Brookline shall be so far modified that the retaining wall referred to in paragraph one (1) of said agreement shall be built by said railroad company so that the

waterway of the brook shall be twelve feet wide in the clear between the present wall on the northerly side of said brook, and the said proposed retaining wall from the westerly line of Cyress street to the easterly line of the covered channel on said Goddard's land, and ten feet wide from the westerly line of said covered channel to a point one hundred and eighty feet westerly of the said westerly line of said Cypress street, as shown on the plan hereto annexed, marked "Location of retaining wall on land of George A. Goddard, Brookline," and dated September 22, 1891.

GEORGE A. GODDARD.

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

By its Selectmen { ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., T. PINKHAM, JAMES B. HAND, HORACE JAMES, TUCKER DALAND.

BOSTON & ALBANY RAILROAD CO.,
*by William Bliss, Pres.*

ASPINWALL AVENUE BRIDGE. The exchange of lands referred to in the Report for 1891, between the town, for the Muddy River improvement, and the railroad company, having been effected the past year, it became possible to know where the abutments for this bridge could be placed. Mr. Thomas Aspinwall, originally employed by the Selectmen in this matter, was asked to take it up again and to prepare a new plan adapted to the changed location. In December last the County Commissioners were asked to give a new hearing on the petition filed by the Selectmen in June, 1888, on which no final action had been taken. This hearing is to be held February 25th, and it is hoped that the bridge may be built the coming season.

ST. MARY'S STREET BRIDGE. The petition referred to in the Report of 1891 has not been pressed by the Boston & Albany Railroad Company. It is understood that, as any decree on that petition would not affect persons having private rights in St. Mary's street, the counsel for the railroad company has determined to apply to the Legislature for an act which will bring this private crossing under the law for the separation of public crossings.

### *Jurisdiction Over Highways.*

The Act, substantially as reported in the last Annual Report, "to give towns jurisdiction over highways and county

bridges," became a law, so far as to empower towns to accept it, on April 6, 1891, and was accepted by the town at the special meeting, May 20, 1891. It is chapter 170 of the Acts of 1891.

### *Construction of Highways and Townways.*

Under Art. XX. of the warrant for the special town meeting held October 27, 1891, to wit., "To see whether the town will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to apply to the next General Court for legislation to declare more specifically the powers of the Selectmen and of the town over highways and townways, and if necessary to enlarge such powers," the following vote was passed :—

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to apply to the next General Court for legislative authority to give the town power to reserve between the side lines of ways such spaces for transportation, tree-planting and other uses as the present and future wants of the public in ways may require; provided, that any Act which may be passed in conformity with this vote shall be subject to the acceptance of the voters of this town.

In accordance with this vote a petition was duly filed and referred to the Committee on Roads and Bridges. A hearing was given by this committee February 2d, at which the Selectmen, who were also represented by Mr. Charles A. Williams, presented the following bill, to which there was no opposition :—

PROPOSED BILL.

Section 1. In the laying out, locating anew, altering or widening of ways in the town of Brookline, whether made under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or not, the Selectmen of said town, and the County Commissioners of Norfolk County, shall have power to lay out and reserve between the side lines of such ways spaces for the special use of persons on horseback, for the special use of street railways — operated by animal or other power — on such conditions and subject to such regulations as the Selectmen of the said town may from time to time adopt, and for special use as planting spaces; provided, however, that no way in said town laid out, located anew, altered or widened by said Selectmen under this Act shall be established, until the same shall have been accepted and allowed by said town, in town meeting, in the manner now or hereafter provided by law for the acceptance and allowance by towns of townways.

SECT. 2. This Act shall take effect upon its passage so far as to allow said town to vote upon the acceptance thereof, but shall not take full effect until the same shall have been accepted by a majority of the voters of said town present and voting at a town meeting called for this purpose.

We expect before this report is in circulation the bill substantially as above will become a law, and thus all doubts as to the powers of the Selectmen to lay out ways to be constructed with spaces for special uses, be removed.

### *Street Railways.*

During last spring the West End Street Railway Company filed two petitions with the Selectmen for locations of tracks in Chestnut Hill avenue, with the object of reaching a proposed car-house. Several hearings were held, at which great opposition was manifested. The matter was finally settled by the West End Company building a car-house in the least objectionable location and reaching it by tracks laid in that part of Chestnut Hill avenue which is in the city of Boston, and thus not requiring any location from this board.

In August a petition was presented to the Selectmen asking for the removal of the car tracks from Longwood avenue, and signed by nearly all the residents on that thoroughfare. A hearing was given thereon in September, at which considerable opposition to the removal was developed, and the board deferred action at that time to await the future action of the West End Company, which it was stated at the hearing might have an important bearing on this question.

Subsequently the West End Company asked for a new hearing on the following petition, presented to the Selectmen July 11, 1889, and referred to subsequent boards :—

BOSTON, July 11, 1889.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:*

GENTLEMEN :—The West End Street Railway Company respectfully petitions your Honorable Board for consent and permission to establish and maintain the overhead single trolly electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on the several streets in said town whereon its tracks are duly located, and to erect, lay, maintain and use the poles, wires, appliances, and electrical apparatus and appliances, and make the underground and surface alterations of the streets necessary for that purpose.

WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY,
By Henry M. Whitney, President.

A well-attended hearing was given in the lower Town Hall on the evening of January 25th. The principal opposition to the request of the petition came from residents on Longwood avenue, whose opposition, however, was directed wholly against the use of electric cars on that avenue. Little substantial opposition was shown to the petition as affecting the other streets in town, while a good deal was said in favor of granting the company the privileges asked for.

On February 1st the Selectmen gave the company leave to withdraw, so far as their petition related to Longwood avenue, and the petition for the removal of the tracks from that avenue was referred to the next board.

An order has been drawn giving consent to the petition as to the other streets on which the company has a location, and the form of this order is now under consideration by the company. It has not yet been signed by the Selectmen.

### *Highway Department.*

The present town stable on Cypress and Sewall streets was built in 1873; it has sixteen single stalls and one box-stall, all of which are now occupied by the sixteen horses used in this department and the horse of the Superintendent of Streets. There is no room in the present building for any more stalls, nor in fact, for any purpose, the harness-room being also inadequate for its present uses. It is plain, therefore, that to accommodate a larger force it is either necessary to enlarge the present stable or build a new one. Until within a few years the situation of the present stable has been sufficiently convenient, and there has been an economy, probably, in having but one town stable; but it seems to the present board that as the work of this department, which also includes the collection of ashes, has increased so largely in the northerly part of the town, it would be wise to distribute the equipment and bring it nearer the base of operations. The Nahum Smith estate, purchased last summer, affords an admirable site for the purpose, and the rear part of this estate, north of Dwight street extended, could be utilized to great advantage. Per-

haps if the town votes to erect a new engine-house here, as petitioned for, the two buildings might be combined. With the amount of work to be done by the highway department a larger permanent force of horses and men is becoming necessary and can only be dispensed with for a time by hiring of contractors. With the large amounts called for by other departments, however, the Selectmen do not feel like pressing this matter at present, but it is certain that it cannot long be postponed.

### *Sewers.*

The usual table, giving details of the sewer construction for the year 1891, is hereto annexed.

A short piece of sewer is desired in the southerly end of Colbourne Crescent, and should be laid as early as possible in the spring, to afford drainage for buildings now nearly completed. The surface-water drain for Williams street and a part of Winchester street was commenced last fall and laid from the outlet on the Smith estate to and across Harvard street to the end of Williams street. At this point the work was stopped for the winter. It is expected that the work will be resumed as early as practicable in the spring. A special appropriation has been made, which will probably cover the cost of this drain.

October 26th a hearing was given upon the subject-matter of the sewer for the Chestnut Hill district, and plans are now being made for said sewer. As the greater portion of the sewer will be laid through private property, we shall have to take the easement and report the same to the town for acceptance. Said report will probably be made to the town at the annual meeting. For this sewer a special appropriation will be required. The amount cannot now be determined. For the ordinary sewer extensions an appropriation of $25,000 is recommended.

## *List of Sewers Laid in 1891.*

| LOCATION. | Size in inches. | Material. | Length in feet. | Manholes. | Catch Basins. | Cost. | Assessments Levied. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addington road from Colbourne crescent to Winthrop road | 8 | Akron pipe. | 1174.1 | . . . . | . . . | $3,348 60 | $4,544 93 |
| | 12 | " " | 606.2 | 12 | 5 | | |
| Allerton street from Pond avenue to High street | 8 | " " | 652.3 | 3 | . . . . | 800 32 | 1,538 33 |
| Babcock street from Harvard street northerly | 8 | " " | 304.1 | 3 | . . . . | 570 23 | 544 78 |
| Beacon street | . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | . . . . . | 116 25 |
| Brington road | 8 | Akron pipe. | 1029.3 | 8 | . . . . | 2,153 30 | 1,736 80 |
| Centre street from Beacon street westerly | 8 | " " | 303.7 | . . . . | . . . | 510 94 | 717 00 |
| | 12 | " " | 28.0 | 2 | . . . | | |
| Colbourne crescent from Winthrop road to Addington road | 8 | " " | 153.9 | . . . . | . . . | 2,160 41 | 2,739 60 |
| | 12 | " " | 1058.3 | 8 | 3 | | |
| Coolidge street from Harvard street to Winchester street | 8 | " " | 324.7 | . . . . | . . . | 1,160 00 | 1,501 45 |
| | 12 | " " | 312.1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Fairbanks street from Washington st. to Beacon st. | 8 | " " | 234.2 | . . . . | . . . . | 444 00 | 444 00 |
| Flora street from Pond avenue to Walter avenue | 8 | " " | 255.0 | 2 | 1 | 394 67 | 428 85 |
| Harris street from angle to Vernon street | 8 | " " | 199.8 | 1 | . . . . | 246 20 | 411 75 |
| High street from Chestnut street to Jamaica road | 8 | " " | 579.0 | . . . . | . . . | 2,090 83 | 2,117 59 |
| | 12 | " " | 258.5 | 5 | . . . | | |
| Lancaster terrace | 8 | " " | 171.4 | . . . . | . . . | 1,836 26 | 1,547 28 |
| | 12 | " " | 602.8 | 5 | . . . | | |
| Mason terrace from Lancaster terrace easterly | 8 | " " | 269.0 | 2 | . . . . | 369 78 | 289 50 |
| Perry street from Brook street southerly | 8 | " " | 276.1 | 2 | . . . . | 260 00 | 84 19 |

| LOCATION. | Size in inches. | Material. | Length in feet. | Manholes. | Catch Basins. | Cost. | Assessments Levied. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prospect avenue from Summit avenue northwesterly | 12 | Akron pipe. | 555.7 | 3 | . . . . | $1,150 72 | $704 61 |
| Summit avenue from Prospect avenue westerly . . | 12 | " " | 833.5 | 3 | 1 | 1,707 77 | 1,715 07 |
| Park street from Brook sewer to Vernon street . . | 12 | " " | 14.0 | . . . . | . . . . | 2,721 07 | 2,618 75 |
| | 15 | " " | 1103.3 | 6 | 5 | | |
| Thorndike street from Harvard st. to Winchester st. | 8 | " " | 257.9 | . . . . | . . . . | 965 00 | 1,856 48 |
| | 12 | " " | 219.8 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Upland road, northwesterly branch . . . . . | 8 | " " | 197.7 | . . . . | . . . . | 453 45 | 271 81 |
| | 10 | " " | 110.7 | 3 | . . . . | | |
| Winthrop road from Gardner road to Beacon street (completed) . . . . . | 15 | " " | 46.3 | . . . . | . . . . | 3,607 35 | 4,507 27 |
| | 12 | " " | 1000.6 | . . . . | . . . . | | |
| | 8 | " " | 310.8 | 9 | 7 | | |
| Washington street . . . . . | 15 | " " | 84.3 | 1 | . . . . | 555 02 | 584 25 |
| LIST OF SURFACE-WATER DRAINS. | | | | | | | |
| Heath street . . . . . | 18 | " " | 1647.6 | 6 | 5 | 5,042 20 | . . . . . |
| Williams street district . . . . . | 24×36 | Brick. | 341.0 | 2 | . . . . | 1,083 51 | . . . . . |
| Total for the year 1891 . . . . . | . . . . | . . . . . | 15515.7 | . . . . | . . . . | $33,631 63 | $31,020 54 |
| Total previous to the year 1891 . . . . . | . . . . | . . . . . | 178771.0 | . . . . | . . . . | 641,745 89 | 256,837 91 |
| Total, including the year 1891 . . . . . | . . . . | . . . . . | 194286.7 | . . . . | . . . . | $675,377 52 | $287,858 45 |

### *Metropolitan System of Sewers.*

That part of the system located within our town limits has been completed and our main sewer connected therewith at the junction of St. Mary's street and Commonwealth avenue. The cost of the connection was $1825, and has been paid from the sewer appropriation. The work was done under the direction of and according to plans of H. A. Carson, Esq., engineer of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission. In September last the board of Commissioners appointed by the Supreme Court to apportion the expense of the introduction of the system of Metropolitan sewerage gave hearings upon the matter to the cities and towns embraced within the system. At these hearings Messrs. M. & C. A. Williams appeared as counsel for the town, and the result is given in their report upon this subject.

### *Police.*

The police force has been increased the past year by the addition of four new men. The boundaries of two of the police routes were changed, in order that the service should be better adapted to the requirements of the town. By a reorganization of the force, one sergeant was promoted to the rank of lieutenant and two patrolmen to that of sergeant, and in the enforcement of proper discipline it became necessary to reduce one sergeant to the grade of patrolman. The pay of the force has also been increased: the salary of the chief from $1,500 to $1,800 a year; that of lieutenant and inspector is now $3.50 per day; sergeants, $3.25 a day; patrolman, $3.00 a day; newly appointed men, the first year, $2.50 per day. The equipment of the department has also been carefully provided for. A new ambulance, of the pattern in use by the Emergency Hospital in Boston, has recently been purchased for this department; also, a horse for the mounted men. One of the police horses was transferred to the superintendent of the police and fire alarm. Our police force as now organized and equipped is equal in point of service and efficiency to any police force of its size in the state. The increase of the force and the establish-

ment of a new police route is in a measure due to repeated requests from many of our citizens for better police protection. Particulars respecting the management and direction of the department, and all matters of detail relating thereto, will be found in the report of the Chief of Police.

While the police force is organized mainly as a protective body for the prevention of crime and the detection and arrest of criminals, there are other services rendered by them besides their regular police duty. In cases of accident, the police are notified at once, and prompt measures are taken to have the injured cared for by removal to their homes or to the hospital, as the case demands; the night patrol make note of the condition of the street lights, and on their return to the station the condition is reported at the chief's office; also, in case of a defect in the highway, if it requires immediate attention, it is reported by the officer from one of the boxes on his route, and this enables the highway department to proceed directly to the place where the defect exists and make the necessary repairs.

The quiet and good order which have prevailed in our town during the year, the entire absence of serious crime, the prompt manner by which offenders have been brought to justice, and the recovery of stolen property, all attest to the vigilance, zeal and fidelity of the officers and men in the faithful discharge of their official duties.

### *Police Station.*

The necessity of providing a new building for police station and court-room presents itself at this time. Complaints have been made by parents and others that the transfer of prisoners to and from the police station and the noise from the cells which can at times be heard plainly during school recess, has a bad effect on the children attending the Pierce primary and grammar schools. The removal of the station then is urged by parents in consequence of its close proximity to the school buildings, and also by the Chief of Police as a means of providing better accommodation for the police.

The School Committee, the Water Board and the Engineering department, all require better office accommodation. The Inspector of Buildings now occupies a room in the third story of the Town Hall, to the great inconvenience of persons having business with him; his office should be so located as to be easy of access to the public. The Assessors should be provided with a room for their especial use. It has been suggested that the lower Town Hall be converted into offices. This does not seem advisable, as the lower hall is frequently used in connection with the large hall up stairs. It has also been suggested that an elevator be placed in the Town Hall building, and the vacant space in the roof utilized for office-room by putting in dormer windows, and making such other alterations as would be necessary. This change would not meet the requirements, even if practicable, and the expense would be large.

By providing a suitable building for a police station and court-room in a new location, the schools would be relieved of the annoyance and danger to the children, and the Police department would be better accommodated. The present police station can be converted into office rooms which will furnish ample accommodation for all the departments, thereby relieving the crowded condition of the offices in the Town Hall. It is the opinion of the Selectmen that the above suggestions should receive the serious consideration of the next board of Selectmen, and a report be made to the town at some future meeting.

### *Fire Department.*

This department has remained unchanged in its organization during the past year, and has continued to give prompt and efficient service. There has been, as usual, a very small number of serious fires; although one, at least, at the stable of O'Day Bros. was prevented by the prompt and timely work of the department. The number of fires and losses will be found in the report of the Fire Engineers.

The steamer has been removed from the village to the new house on Boylston street, in the western part of the town, where it is expected to render better service than before in

the higher parts of the town, and equally good service in the village and lower parts of the town, where, it must be remembered, the water-pressure is so great that the hose-carriages can at once throw as good a stream as the steamer. Moreover, it takes the steamer from six to ten minutes to get up steam enough to pump, during which time it can reach most parts of the town from its present position. The Selectmen, therefore, think that the town is better served by the change.

During the winter the call-men have petitioned for higher pay, viz., $100 per annum, and the Engineers in their report have recommended an appropriation sufficient for it. The Committee on Fire Department have sent circulars to, and received answers from ten neighboring cities relative to this question, from which it appears that while the present rate of $65 is not unduly low in comparison with the others, $100 would be somewhat excessive, and the board recommends $75 as a fair and reasonable recompense to the rank and file of the call-men.

The other important recommendation in the Engineer's report is the one regarding the purchase of a new combination chemical engine and hose-carriage. This is a matter for the taxpayers to determine, but the board does not feel that it is necessary at present.

With regard to the proposition not to use the horses of this department for street watering, there are no new reasons given, and the Selectmen continue to regard this use of the horses as fit and proper.

The houses and property of the department are for the most part in excellent condition. We recommend lighting the new engine-house on Boylston street with incandescent lights, there being now no gas in that part of the street, nor any immediate prospect of any, and the use of kerosene oil being dangerous. The Brookline Gas Light Company has agreed to put up the necessary wires and lamps for $75.

We have been asked to furnish the Hook and Ladder and Chemical houses with steam or furnace heat. We do not feel prepared at the present time to recommend this, but refer the matter to the next board.

### *Fire and Police Alarm.*

The service of this department has been as good as can be expected in the present condition of the wires. The instruments were supplied by the Gamewell Company and are excellent. Attention is called to the report of the Superintendent for further particulars regarding them. There have been several boxes added during the past year, and the new ones asked for in the reports of the Chief of Police and the Fire Engineers are also recommended by this board.

The only serious thing is the bare copper wire, and the fact that the police system is not provided with complete metallic circuits. The copper wire is getting badly worn in many places and is easily broken, and when broken is not only useless for the time, but often causes an annoying ringing of the fire alarm. The rapid multiplication of wires carrying high-power currents makes the telephones in the police-boxes very unreliable during the night, which is the time they are most needed. An attempt to remedy this was made on one of the circuits, with partial success. The Selectmen believe that a complete re-wiring with covered iron wire, together with a parallel wire for metallic current for the police telephones, will remedy these defects and be of permanent advantage to this department. The cost of this change is included in the amount recommended by us for the expenses for the coming year for this department.

### *Drinking Fountains.*

In May last the Selectmen had the pleasure of accepting in behalf of the town a drinking fountain for Beacon street, of a pattern similar to the one in Harvard square. The donor did not wish his name disclosed. It was placed opposite the estate of Charles H. Stearns, and the old stone drinking trough removed.

Subsequently, in August, a small drinking fountain for men was placed in the reserved space opposite Mr. Stearns's estate, used as a standing place for passengers intending to take the cars.

We recommend that the stone trough be placed on Hammond street between Heath street and Boylston street, and

a fountain supplied similar to the one on Boylston street at the end of Chestnut Hill avenue. The fountain now on Hammond street is not a serviceable pattern.

### *Street Lights.*

At an adjournment of the annual town meeting held Wednesday, April 15, 1891, it was voted that the subject of lighting the town with electricity be left to the Selectmen, to do as they deem best for the town, and that they be authorized to contract for one year, or not at all, paying a price for each full arc light not exceeding forty cents per night.

April 23, 1891, a contract was made between the Brookline Gas Light Company and the town of Brookline, whereby said company agreed to furnish what is known as a full arc light in such numbers and such places in the streets, lanes, parks or other places within the town as may be legally directed from time to time, and keep the same lighted to the satisfaction of the Selectmen, from sunset to sunrise of each and every night during the continuance of said contract. The price paid is forty cents per light per night for every night the same are lighted. The furnishing of electric lights by said company as aforesaid commenced on the first day of May, 1891, and was to continue one year, and will continue thereafter until a new agreement shall be made by the parties thereto, or either of said parties shall in writing notify the other party that the said agreement is terminated. A contract was also made at the same time to furnish gas lights for nine and one-half cents per night for each light. May 20, 1891, we made a contract with the Globe Gas Light Co. to light the oil lights for one year, at seven cents per night for each light. The usual table of street lights is hereto appended.

The cost of street lighting for 1892, provided we use the same kind and number of lights as are now in use, and pay the same prices, will be $33,144.96. Add for new lights and incidentals, $1,855.04;—total, $35,000, which sum we recommend as the amount of the appropriation for street lights.

## *Street Lights in use February 1, 1892.*

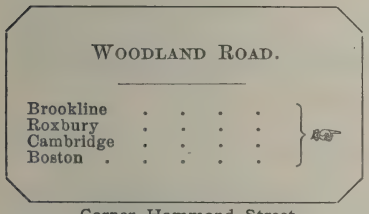
| Place. | Electric. | Gas. | Oil. | Place. | Electric. | Gas. | Oil. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allerton street | | 1 | | Kent street | 5 | 3 | |
| Avon street | | | 3 | Kent square | | 2 | |
| Andem place | | 3 | | Kerrigan place | | | 1 |
| Aspinwall avenue | 2 | 2 | | Linden place | | 7 | |
| Auburn street | | 2 | | Longwood avenue | 5 | 1 | |
| Alton place | | 1 | | Library yard | 1 | | |
| Babcock street | | 9 | | Marion street | | 3 | |
| Beacon street | 19 | | | Monmouth street | 1 | 2 | |
| Boylston street | 14 | 8 | 3 | Mountfort street | | 3 | |
| Brook street | 1 | | 1 | Monmouth place | | 2 | |
| Brookline avenue | 2 | 1 | | Norfolk road | 1 | | |
| Browne street | | 1 | | Newton street | | | 11 |
| Buckminster road | 2 | | | Pearl street | 2 | | 1 |
| Boylston place | | | 1 | Pond avenue | | | 23 |
| Carlton street | 2 | 1 | | Park street | 3 | 1 | |
| Centre street | | 1 | | Perry street | 1 | | |
| Chestnut street | 4 | | 1 | Pleasant street | 5 | | |
| Chestnut place | | 1 | | Powell street | | 1 | |
| Chestnut Hill avenue | | 13 | | Prescott street | | 1 | |
| Clark road | | 1 | | Prospect street | 1 | | |
| Clyde street | | 6 | 5 | Prospect avenue | | 1 | |
| Colchester street | | 5 | | Playground | 1 | | |
| Coolidge street | | 4 | | Rawson road | | 4 | |
| Cottage street | | 2 | 5 | Rockwood street | | | 1 |
| Cypress street | 3 | | | Roberts street | | | 1 |
| Cypress place | | 2 | | School street | | 1 | |
| Cypress court | | | 1 | Searle avenue | | 1 | |
| Cameron place | | | 1 | Sewall avenue | | 5 | |
| Davis avenue | 2 | 1 | | Sewall street | 1 | | |
| Davis court | | 1 | | Short street | | 1 | |
| Dudley street | | 5 | 4 | Still street | | 1 | |
| Dudley street, Longwood | | 2 | | St. Mary's street | | 4 | |
| Dummer street | | 1 | | St. Paul street | 2 | 9 | |
| Englewood avenue | | 1 | | Sumner road | 2 | | |
| Elm street | | 2 | | Summit avenue | 3 | | |
| Essex street | | 4 | | Sewall court | | | 1 |
| Edgehill road | | 2 | | Sewall place | | | 3 |
| Francis street | 1 | 1 | | South street | | | 6 |
| Freeman street | | 3 | | Thayer street | 1 | | |
| Fisher avenue | | 14 | | Thayer place | | | 1 |
| Fay place | | | 1 | Tappan street | 7 | | |
| Gardner road | 2 | 3 | | Thorndike street | | 4 | |
| Gardner path | 3 | | | Vernon street | | 3 | |
| Gorham avenue | 1 | 2 | | Village lane | | 1 | |
| Green street | 2 | | | Upland road | | 3 | |
| Goddard avenue | | | 9 | Walter avenue | 1 | | 1 |
| Grove street | | | 10 | Walnut path | 1 | | |
| Harris street | | 3 | | Walnut place | | 4 | |
| Harvard street | 10 | 5 | | Walnut street | 7 | 5 | |
| Harvard place | | 1 | | Warren street | 1 | 19 | |
| Harvard avenue | 2 | | | Washington street | 13 | 7 | |
| Hawes street | | 1 | | Webster place | | 1 | |
| Heath street | 6 | 9 | | Webster street | | 1 | |
| Holden street | | 1 | | White place | | | 2 |
| High street | | 9 | | Williams street | | 1 | |
| Irving street | | 2 | | Winchester street | 1 | 5 | |
| Ivy street | | 4 | | Winthrop place | | | 3 |
| Juniper street | 1 | | | Winthrop road | 5 | | |
| | | | | Total | 150 | 248 | 100 |

### *Guide-Boards.*

Guide-posts have been erected and maintained in all places where they are required by law.

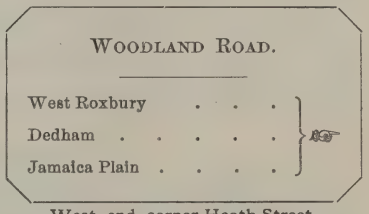
The following new guide-boards have been ordered and will be put up before the circulation of this report. These, with those given in the Selectmen's report of 1885, from No. 1 to 60, the Selectmen's report of 1886, from No. 61 to 69, and the Selectmen's report of 1889, from No. 70 to 72, are herewith reported by the Selectmen as in their opinion such as the town ought to maintain.

*73.*



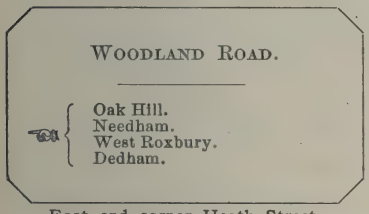

Corner Hammond Street.

*74.*



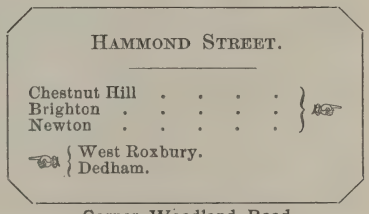

West end, corner Heath Street.

*75.*



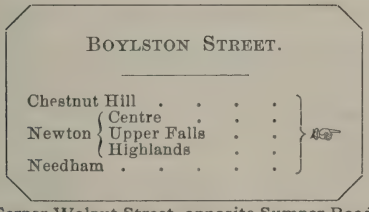

East end, corner Heath Street.

*76.*




Corner Woodland Road.

*77.*




Corner Walnut Street, opposite Sumner Road.

### *The Brook in the Village.*

A proper outlet for this brook which now finds its way by two different channels laid out by the town, one through the village, and the other along the Boston and Albany railroad

location to Muddy River, has been under consideration by the Selectmen at different times during the year. This is necessarily the first step in the direction of any improvement of the brook. Plans have been made and submitted to us by Mr. A. H. French, and by our direction have been placed in the hands of Mr. F. P. Stearns, Engineer for the State Board of Health, and one of the consulting engineers in the matter of Stony Brook, for his criticism and advice. It is not an easy problem to solve, being somewhat complicated with the Muddy River improvement and the Back Bay park, and in any event is likely to prove an expensive undertaking. With the rapid improvement of the lands forming its water shed, and the construction of new streets draining directly into this brook, the work of providing an outlet sufficient for all time cannot long be postponed.

### *Bath House.*

The bath house was open the past season, as usual, from June to October. It was used by 7,428 persons, principally boys. Previous to the opening, by advice of the agent of the Board of Health, samples of water were taken from the swimming tank, at different dates and under different conditions. These samples were sent to the Institute of Technology for analysis. The result of the examination was most satisfactory. Comparing Prof. Drown's analysis of the water from the swimming bath with those of various drinking waters in this state, it is found that our bath water is equal to, if not superior to some of them in purity.

We are assured by a high authority in the office of the State Board of Health, who examined these analyses, that as a water for bathing purposes it is above reproach.

As a precaution, the superintendent of the bath is directed to allow no bathing after a rain till the turbidity of the water has mostly disappeared. This has been followed, and no cases of illness due to bathing have come to our knowledge, though inquiries have been made. As a means of keeping boys from dangerous bathing places, and so preventing such accidents as the one in the Riverdale park, the public swimming bath is, and will continue to be, of great value.

The usefulness of the bath house can be improved by enlarging the swimming tank and increasing the water supply. The water necessary for this purpose may be obtained by drawing directly from the open reservoir on Fisher Hill, and the temperature would be about the same as the water in the brook. These changes will go far towards providing a safe bathing place for our boys, at a moderate expense to the town.

Under the careful management of Mr. Patrick Dillon, acting as superintendent, good order and discipline have been maintained.

### *Licenses.*

Licenses were granted as follows: —

*Druggists.*— Warren G. Currier, Young & Brown, William H. Butler, Arthur W. Bowker, Jeffers & Eddy.

*Victuallers.*— Frank Baker, William C. Coleman.

*Junk Dealers.*— William Carroll, No. 3; Thomas J. McGarry, No. 1; Charles Hughes, No. 2; James Munneghan, No. 5; John Welch, No. 8.

*Employment Offices.*— Martha Gordon, Annie Welch, Teresa Theriault, Mary A. Holmes.

*Drain Layers.*— Michael J. O'Hearn, Bernard T. Malone, James Moloney, D. J. Dooley, Thomas J. Kelley, Michael Casey, Thomas B. Sheehan, Morton & Chesley.

*Auctioneers.*— Henry W. Jackson, John J. McCormack, Walter Jackson, Charles P. Bancroft, Willard Y. Gross, John J. Henry, William M. Snow.

*Carriages.*— James J. O'Day, Mrs. Maria O'Hare, Thomas J. Curley,

### *Contracts.*

Contracts were awarded as follows: —

For street lighting, to Brookline Gas Light Co.—

| | |
|---|---|
| For arc electric lights, per night | $0 40 |
| For gas lights, per night | 09½ |

To Globe Gas Light Co.—

| | |
|---|---|
| For Naphtha lights, per night | $0 07 |

For coal, to George M. Winslow & Co.—

| | |
|---|---|
| For Stove, per gross ton | $5 40 |
| For Egg " | 5 20 |
| For Furnace " | 5 20 |

For concrete sidewalks, to C. W. Lynam —

| | |
|---|---|
| For new walks, per square yard | $0 70 |
| For skim-coating, " | 40 |
| For sidewalk crossings " | 90 |
| For driveways " | 1 00 |
| For street-crossings " | 1 25 |

For spruce plank sidewalks, cypress bearings, to M. Mahan —

| | |
|---|---|
| For 2-plank walks, per running foot | $0 10½ |
| For 3-plank walks, " | 14½ |
| For 4-plank walks, " | 17½ |
| For 5-plank walks, " | 21 |

For chestnut plank sidewalks, to M. Mahan —

| | |
|---|---|
| For 2-plank walks, per running foot | $0 14 |
| For 3-plank walks, " | 18½ |
| For 4-plank walks, " | 22½ |
| For 5-plank walks, " | 25½ |

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

# REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1892.

*To the Hon. Board of Selectmen:—*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1892.

### *Organization.*

*Chief.*—Alonzo Bowman.
*First Lieutenant.*—Geo. F. Dearborn.
*Inspector.*—Albert S. Paige.
*First Sergeant.*—Chas. B. McCausland.
*Second Sergeant.*—Frank Bartlett.
*Third Sergeant.*—Alonzo W. Corey.

*Patrolmen.*

Jos. J. O'Connell,
Robert J. Watson,
Alden A. Manley,
James Gleason,
Henry J. Graham,
Edward J. Mealey, Jr.,
Frank H. Flanders,
Peter Curry,
Andrew Creelman,
George W. Piper,
George E. Stitt,
Michael O'Day,
Emery E. Allen,
Fred C. Gordon,
William H. Dee,
James W. Sigsworth,
John J. Sullivan,
B. C. Clark,
Frederick Stitt,
John Crory,
Patrick A. Kelleher,
Charles C. Waterson.

The force is divided into three divisions, covering seven routes or beats. The routes are defined and officered as follows:—

ROUTE NO. 1 includes all territory south of the B. & A. R. R. to Cypress Street, thence to the town line. The first division goes on patrol duty at 7.45 A. M.; the second division at 5.45 P. M.; the third division at 12.45 A. M. Route No. 1 on first division is officered by Patrolman Mealey; on second and third divisions, by Patrolmen Piper and Sigsworth.

ROUTE NO. 2 includes all north of the railroad, thence to Aspinwall avenue, to Francis, St. Paul, School, and Cypress streets, Gorham avenue to Tappan street, thence to Cypress-street station; Patrolman J. J. O'Connell on first division, and Patrolmen Allen and Crory on second and third divisions.

Route No. 3 includes all that part of the Longwood district north of Kent street, and is policed on first division by Patrolman Graham, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Dee and Kelleher.

Route No. 4 includes all south of Kent street to Francis street, Alton place to Harvard street, to town line, and is cared for on first division by Patrolman Clark, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Gordon and Sullivan.

Route No. 5 is bounded on one side by Harvard street from Harvard avenue to town line; by Washington street on the south, from Cypress street to town line; on the west by Brighton district, including all the territory lying between Harvard and Washington streets. Patroled by Patrolman Manley on first division, and by Patrolmen Creelman and Flanders on second and third divisions.

Route No. 6 is bounded on the north by Washington street from Gardner path to town line; on the west by and including Beacon street, from Washington street to and including Englewood avenue, to town line; includes all of the Aspinwall hill district, Tappan street to Sumner road, Sumner road, Clinton road, and part of Buckminster road, Cypress street from railroad to Chestnut street, Chestnut street and Walnut street from Cypress to Boylston street. Patroled by Patrolman Curry on first division, and by Patrolmen O'Day and Frederick Stitt on second and third divisions.

Route No. 7 is all that part of the town south of Route No. 6, and is patroled on first division by Patrolman Gleason (mounted), and by Patrolmen Watson and Waterson on the second and third divisions; also at night by mounted officer George E. Stitt.

## *Arrests for the Year 1891-2.*

Number of arrests . . . . . 739

### *Causes for Arrest.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Assault (simple) | 14 |
| " and battery | 64 |
| " felonious | 1 |
| Bastardy | 1 |
| Breaking and entering (dwellings) | 12 |
| " " " (freight cars) | 4 |
| " " " attempts to | 2 |
| Blackmail | 1 |
| Cruelty to animals | 1 |
| Contempt of court | 2 |
| Concealing mortgaged property | 1 |
| Disturbing the peace | 35 |
| Disturbing public worship | 1 |
| Drunkenness, 1st offences | 307 |
| " 2d offences | 20 |
| " 3d offences | 20 |
| " (common) | 2 |
| Dipsomania | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Defrauding boarding-house keeper | 1 |
| Embezzlement | 3 |
| Escaped prisoner | 1 |
| False pretenses (obtaining money by) | 1 |
| Idle and disorderly | 2 |
| Insane | 7 |
| Keeping disorderly house | 4 |
| Larceny | 42 |
| Liquor law (violation of) | 14 |
| Manslaughter | 1 |
| Malicious injury to fire alarm wires | 1 |
| Malicious mischief | 20 |
| Non-support of family | 7 |
| Peddling without license | 1 |
| Profanity | 4 |
| Robbery (highway) | 7 |
| Rescuing a prisoner | 2 |
| " " " attempt to | 1 |
| Stubborn child | 1 |
| Swindling | 1 |
| Selling pools | 2 |
| Suspicious persons (arrested) | 6 |
| Town by-laws, violation of | 67 |
| Truancy | 11 |
| Trespass, criminal | 25 |
| Vagrants | 14 |
| Witnesses | 3 |

Total number of arrests, 739 — 86 more than last year.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 700 | Residents | 477 |
| Females | 39 | Non-residents | 262 |

Nationality of persons arrested:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 353 | Scotland | 7 |
| Ireland | 318 | Russia | 7 |
| Canada and British Provinces | 22 | Germany | 5 |
| England | 11 | Sweden | 2 |
| Italy | 13 | Norway | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Wagon-calls for arrests | 426 |
| Number of persons arrested for drunkenness since July 1st, under new law | 212 |
| Number of persons arrested for drunkenness, and released by request, under new law | 196 |

### *Miscellaneous Work.*

A large amount of miscellaneous work has been recorded the past year. Among the more important is the following:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Ambulance call — injured persons taken to hospitals or to their homes | 69 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Accidents reported and assistance rendered | 53 |
| Buildings found open and secured or owners or occupants notified | 83 |
| Complaints investigated | 409 |
| Disturbances suppressed by officers without arrests | 54 |
| Defects in streets and sidewalks reported | 278 |
| Gas leaks in street pipes reported | 12 |
| Water running to waste, and leaks in street pipe | 23 |
| Fires extinguished without an alarm in fields and woods | 21 |
| Stray animals running at large and cared for | 51 |
| Persons brought to station, reprimanded and released, mostly juveniles | 67 |
| Runaway horses and teams caught by mounted officers | 24 |
| Sick and disabled persons assisted | 59 |
| Lost children found and cared for | 33 |
| Nuisances reported | 27 |
| Dead animals reported to Superintendent of Streets and buried, mostly dogs | 137 |
| Dangerous places on streets and sidewalks discovered, and lanterns furnished at night | 128 |
| Street lights reported out — gas 250, gasoline 131, electric 1050. | |
| Street lanterns reported broken | 32 |
| Residences reported temporarily vacant, and special police protection requested | 138 |
| Officers off duty reporting on alarms for fire | 193 |
| Officers detailed by request of citizens | 188 |
| Officers detailed for public occasions | 46 |
| Telegraph and telephone wires reported down | 26 |
| Disabled animals ordered from work | 13 |
| Dogs killed | 113 |
| Amount of property taken from arrested persons and returned to them and receipted for | $6,364 55 |
| Amount of lost property recovered | 1,830 00 |
| Value of property reported stolen | 2,111 69 |
| Value of stolen property recovered | 1,557 69 |
| Value of property stolen out of town and recovered in Brookline | 825 00 |
| Amount of fines and costs imposed by Police Court | 2,001 50 |
| Amount of fines paid to Town Treasurer | 1,459 60 |
| Number committed to House of Correction | 62 |

Total amount of imprisonment by sentence and in default of payment of fines and costs, 47 years 1 month (forty-seven years and one month).

In the enforcement of the liquor law, forty-six (46) search warrants have been served, and a quantity of intoxicating liquors seized.

Four hundred dollars ($400) in fines have been imposed and eighteen months of imprisonment for violation of the liquor law.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of persons arrested for the offence of drunkenness, giving Brookline as their residence | 202 |
| Non-residents arrested for drunkenness | 147 |

Many persons arrested for the offence of drunkenness, the past year, give Brookline as their place of residence, who are only temporary residents—for a few days or weeks. Hence, many persons so arrested are not *bona fide* residents of the town.

The arrests for the last ten years have been as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882–83 | 437 | 1887–88 | 554 |
| 1883–84 | 475 | 1888–89 | 628 |
| 1884–85 | 395 | 1889–90 | 536 |
| 1885–86 | 446 | 1890–91 | 653 |
| 1886–87 | 464 | 1891–92 | 739 |

The arrests for drunkenness since 1882 have been as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882–83 (License) | 185 | 1887–88 (No-License) | 272 |
| 1883–84 (License) | 219 | 1888–89 (No-License) | 278 |
| 1884–85 (No-License) | 157 | 1889–90 (No-License) | 213 |
| 1885–86 (License) | 152 | 1890–91 (No-License) | 293 |
| 1886–87 (License) | 198 | 1891–92 (No-License) | 349 |

Record of persons applying at this station for lodging in last ten years:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882–83 | 299 | 1887–88 | 1,140 |
| 1883–84 | 741 | 1888–89 | 1,918 |
| 1884–85 | 488 | 1889–90 | 2,465 |
| 1885–86 | 1,023 | 1890–91 | 2,187 |
| 1886–87 | 983 | 1891–92 | 2,016 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of persons applying for lodgings at this station in the last year | 2,016 |
| Males | 2,000 |
| Females | 16 |
| Of American birth | 972 |
| Of foreign birth | 1,044 |
| United States | 972 |
| Ireland | 807 |
| England | 115 |
| Canada and Provinces | 63 |
| Scotland | 36 |
| All others | 23 |

Occupation of persons applying for lodgings were given as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Laborers | 1,380 |
| Building trades | 160 |
| Shoemakers | 116 |
| Mill operatives | 74 |
| Iron workers | 55 |
| Domestic servants | 12 |
| Various other employments | 219 |

The ages of persons applying for lodging range from 12 to 73 years. A very large proportion range from 20 to 40 years.

Some of these people were in a very destitute and suffering condition, with clothes more fitting for summer than winter season. Several good citizens have donated second-hand clothing, boots and shoes, which have been given to those actually suffering. I have been warned that I was encouraging pauperism and vice by so doing. I have been unable to take that view of the cases we have assisted.

The police signal system (the Gamewell) continues to be a very important part of our police system. Ninety-seven thousand (97,000) on-duty calls have been registered at the station the past year. Four hundred and twenty-six (426) wagon calls have been responded to by the patrol wagon, besides innumerable telephone calls for the ambulance and other causes. I recommend an increase of our signal system of three new boxes, one to be located on Beacon street, between Harvard and Washington streets, at or near Fairbanks street; one on Park near Auburn street, and one at the corner of Harvard street and Harvard avenue. I would also remove the box now at the corner of Washington and Beacon streets to corner of Beacon and Tappan streets.

The intoxicating liquor question remains much the same as last year. Vigorous efforts have been made to suppress the illegal sales of intoxicating liquors within the limits of the town, with no expectation or hope of reducing the amount of intoxication in the town, but simply to enforce the law.

There have been fifty-two (52) more arrests for drunkenness this year than last. More than nine-tenths of the cases of drunkenness are clearly traceable to the Boston saloons near the line between the city and town. It is a well-known fact that a large majority of the patrons of the Boston liquor shops close to the town line are residents of Brookline.

### *General Conduct and Discipline of the Force.*

The discipline and conduct of the force has been generally very good the past year. One sergeant of police was re-

duced to the ranks for cause the past year. The calls for extra duty and special service for the past year have been many, and cheerfully complied with.

There have been but few serious crimes committed,— a less number of cases of house-breaking, and larceny from dwelling houses, than for several years. The appointment of two sergeants for street duty, in charge of Second and Third Divisions, has been attended with excellent results.

### *Special Mention.*

The capture of a house-breaker, single handed, in the night time, in a dwelling house in the Longwood district, by Patrolman Kelleher, and the recovery of some hundreds of dollars of stolen property, is worthy of special mention.

The gallant rescue of a woman from in front of a moving train, at Chapel station in June last, by Patrolman Dee, is worthy of mention and commendation, and was recognized by the Massachusetts Humane Society with the medal of the society.

### *The Mounted Force.*

The mounted service has been valuable the past year, not only in patroling the outlying districts, preventing trespassing, but more particularly in regulating travel, and preventing fast driving and irregularities on the Beacon Boulevard.

A reserve force of two men sleep at the station, on the second and third divisions, ready for any call.

We very much need more room,— not only cell room and for lodgers, but the rooms and accommodations for members of the force are not what they should be. Many times during the year it has been desirable to have a larger reserve at the station at night, and for which there are no accommodations. It seems to me none too soon to move for more extended police accommodations.

The special or detective work of the department has been taken care of by the Inspector of Police in his usual able manner, and his services have been especially valuable in successfully investigating claims against the town.

### *Morale of the Town.*

There has been an increase (eighty-six persons) in arrests over last year, but the town as a whole has been remarkable for good order and freedom from what is considered the more serious crimes.

As the town increases in population the duties of the police increase, and the demands for their services multiply and necessitate augmented vigilance on the part of the force. It gives me much pleasure to be able to state that the vigilance and activity of the force have increased with the demands made upon them, and that they have shown a commendable desire to do their whole duty.

We have a well-equipped police department. I am under obligations to many good citizens for valuable assistance and information. My thanks are due to the fire department for many courtesies.

In closing my report I tender sincere thanks to the Honorable Board of Selectmen and to the Committee on Police for their consideration, and for the strong support received from them. To the Justices and Clerk of the Police Court I am under obligations for valuable assistance and advice.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

*Chief of Police.*

# REPORT OF THE FIRE ENGINEERS.

*To the Board of Selectmen:—*

GENTLEMEN, — In compliance with the town by-laws, we herewith submit a report of the operations of the Fire department for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1892. In addition to the usual details, this report contains the number of alarms with the cause thereof, the amount of loss, insurance, and insurance paid, as near as can be ascertained, with some recommendations which we trust will be of sufficient interest and importance to receive your favorable consideration.

### *Fire Record.*

There have been 65 calls for this department during the past year; 36 bell alarms, and 29 telephone, or still. The causes of alarms were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Chimney fires | 8 |
| Plumbers thawing pipes | 2 |
| Sparks from locomotive | 7 |
| Grass and brush | 11 |
| Hot ashes in barrel | 3 |
| Cause unknown | 4 |
| Electric-light wires | 1 |
| Supposed incendiary | 2 |
| Smoke from furnace | 1 |
| Boys setting fire to dump | 2 |
| Fires in Boston | 2 |
| Explosion of lamp | 2 |
| Explosion of oil stove | 1 |
| Fire-crackers | 2 |
| Mice and matches | 1 |
| Overheated stove | 4 |
| False alarms | 3 |
| Careless use of lamp by painters | 1 |
| Overheated furnace | 2 |
| No school signals | 2 |
| Boys and matches | 3 |
| Spontaneous combustion | 1 |

The loss, insurance and insurance paid, as near as can be ascertained were, —

| | |
|---|---|
| Loss on buildings and contents . . . . . | $12,105 00 |
| Insurance . . . . . | 119,660 00 |
| Insurance paid . . . . . | 9,310 00 |

Our department has rendered assistance to the city of Boston twice. A detailed statement of fires is appended.

### *Manual Force.*

By the removal of the steam fire engine from the village to house occupied by Hose 3 in the upper part of the town, it became necessary to employ a permanent engineman for the engine; also, an extra man in the house of Hose 1 in the village. Accordingly, James H. Curley was appointed permanent engineman, and John H. Allen was employed as extra man in the house of Hose 1.

The following shows the force of this department:

One chief engineer; two assistant engineers; thirteen laddermen; thirty-two hosemen; one assistant engineman; eight permanent men as drivers, and one permanent engineman,— making a total of fifty-eight.

### *Apparatus.*

The apparatus in this department consists of two hose-wagons, one hose-reel (four-wheeled), one hook and ladder carriage, one steam fire engine, one chemical engine, three hose-pungs, one fuel-wagon, and one two-wheeled reel (spare), all of which are in good condition, with the exception of the steamer, which needs new wheels.

### *Buildings.*

The buildings are all in good condition, with the exception of the floors in buildings occupied by Hose 2, Hook and Ladder 1, and Hose 3, which are in bad condition, and should be renewed at once.

### *Horses.*

Ten horses are now required and kept in this department, and the condition of the stock is excellent, being cared for

in such a manner that sickness has been rare. Three horses have been purchased the past year; two of which were required for the steam fire engine, and one for hose-carriage No. 1.

### *Hose.*

The total amount of hose in use in this department is 5,750 feet of seamless cotton hose, in good condition, and about 500 feet of old riveted cotton hose, not reliable. About one thousand feet of new hose will be needed the coming year.

### *Water Supply.*

By the report of the Superintendent of the Water Works for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1892, we find that thirty new hydrants have been erected upon the high and low-service mains the past year, making a total of three hundred and seventeen (317) hydrants which can be used for fire purposes. Additional hydrants are needed, and we would respectfully refer you to Superintendent Forbes' report for the number and location.

### *Fire-Alarm Telegraph.*

The fire-alarm telegraph system, which is in charge of Superintendent E. N. Davis, is in excellent condition. By order of the Committee on Fire Department a new bell and striker was purchased and placed in the tower of the new engine-house, which we have found of great value to members of the department working in that district in the daytime. We would recommend that two new boxes be purchased and located as follows: Box 19, on Clyde street, near Newton street, and box 24, on Chestnut Hill avenue, near Fisher avenue. For further recommendations see the report of Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

### *Recommendations.*

The Engineers desire to call your attention to the manner of heating some of our engine-houses; that is, by stoves,

which do not properly distribute the heat through the buildings; and we would recommend that, as the house occupied by Hose 1 has been piped for steam the past year, a new boiler be purchased and set in that building, and that the furnace be used to heat the Chemical engine-house; also, that an amount be appropriated to heat the building occupied by Hook and Ladder 1 and Hose 2. The cost of doing the whole would be about $2,500.

As all of our riveted hose is unfit for service, it having been in use a good many years, we would recommend an appropriation of $500 for the purchase of new hose.

We would again renew the recommendation made by the Engineers in last year's report and reports of previous years, that the Chemical engine now stationed at Longwood be removed to the house in the village, to take the place made vacant by the removal of the steam fire engine to the upper part of the town, and that a combination chemical and hose-wagon be purchased and placed in the house in the Longwood district. The cost of the Chemical, all complete, including running expenses for the year, would be $2,850. The advantages of chemical engines are many. In case of fire they can be sent out with great quickness, are always ready for instant service, and use the lightest hose, which can be readily taken by one man to any part of a building. They also save a large damage by water, which in some cases cannot otherwise be avoided.

We would also recommend that the horses on the several pieces of apparatus be not required to water the streets.

The Engineers wish to acknowledge the fidelity and efficiency with which the officers and men have acquitted themselves in their appointed duties. There seems to be a spirit of loyalty and pride throughout the department which makes discipline easy and service effectual, and we would recommend that their pay be increased to an amount equal to that paid by other towns and cities for the same amount of service.

*Appropriations.*

The Engineers would recommend the following amounts for the coming year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Current expenses of Fire department . . . . . | $19,000 00 |
| New Combination Chemical, all equipped . . . . . | 2,850 00 |
| New hose . . . . . | 500 00 |

GEORGE H. JOHNSON,
E. F. PROCTOR,
B. W. NEAL, JR.,
*Board of Engineers.*

---

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1892.

1891.

Feb. 21. Telephone, 7.45 P. M. Cypress street. Chimney fire in house owned and occupied by H. S. Macomber. Cause, burning soot. Extinguished by Hose 1. No damage.

March 2. Box 6, 9.45 A. M. Harvard square. Frame building, owned by George F. Joyce; occupied as stores, offices, storage for furniture, and hall. Originated in basement of store occupied by F. F. Seamans. Cause, plumbers thawing out pipes. Value of building $15,000; insurance on building, $15,000; damage to building, $25.00; insurance received, $25.00. Insurance on contents, $15,560; value of contents, $14,560.

March 5. Box 22, 7.50 A. M. Town Hall. School signal for "No School."

March 21. Box 5, 7.37 A. M. Brookline avenue. Chimney fire. Frame house, owned by Charles Rohan; occupied as a tenement house. Cause, burning soot.

March 24. Still. 2.20 P. M. Colchester street. Brush fire. Sears' estate. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical engine. No damage.

March 28. Telephone, 2 P. M. Clark road. Burning grass-land on Goddard estate, "Clifton Hill." Extinguished by Hose 1. No damage. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

March 28. Telephone, 8.20 A. M. Walnut street. Chimney fire. Frame house, owned and occupied by Noah S. Jenney. Cause, soot burning in chimney. Responded to by Hose 1. No damage.

March 29. Box 38, 9.20 A. M. Still street. Frame shed attached to dwelling, owned and occupied by Marietta Reece. Originated in barrel. Cause, hot ashes. Value of building, $25,000; insurance on building, $20,000; damage to building, $300; insurance received, $300.

March 29. Still. 3.15 P. M. Colchester street. Burning hedge and grass-land on estate of D. N. Richards. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical engine.

March 30. Box 38, 3.15 P. M. Dummer street. Burning hedge and grass-land on estate of C. U. Cotting. Cause, boys setting fire to grass.

March 30. Box 5, 6 P. M. Pearl street. Burning mattress and bed-clothes in frame dwelling-house, owned by Catherine Lunney, occupied by O'Hara. Cause, careless smoking in bed. Damage, $15. No insurance.

April 3. Box 5, 3.50 A. M. Harvard square. Frame building, owned by George F. Joyce, occupied by New England Telephone Co. and others. Originated in Telephone office. Cause, electric-light wire coming in contact with telephone wire. Value of Telephone Co., $1,000; insurance, $1,000; damage to Telephone Co., $25.

April 4. Bell alarm, 9.45 A. M. Rawson road. Burning rubbish and grass-land on estate adjoining Reuen Thomas. Origin, burning rubbish. Cause, fire getting beyond control. No damage.

April 9. Still alarm, 5 P. M. Heath street, near Newton. Burning woods and brush. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 3.

April 15. Box 35, 7.50 P. M. Harvard street. Frame stable belonging to the "Hawthorne House," owned by the heirs of John C. Ayer, Lowell, Mass.; unoccupied. Value of building, $2,500; insurance on building, $2,000; damage to building, $994; insurance paid $994, Originated on second floor. Cause, supposed incendiary. Second alarm eight minutes later on Box 35, calling more apparatus, by order of chief.

April 15. Telephone, 11.20 P. M. Harvard street. Rekindling of fire in the Hawthorne House stable. Extinguished by Hose 1.

April 18. Telephone, 6.45 P. M. Walnut Hills Cemetery, Newton street. Burning fence and grass-land. Damage, $5. Cause, unknown. Extinguished by Hose 3.

April 20. Still, 1.35 P. M. Kent street. Frame house owned and occupied by A. H. Miller. Cause, smoke from furnace. No damage. Responded to by Chemical engine.

April 26. Box 23, 8.07 P. M. Woodland road. Burning woods. Cause, probably set by boys.

April 27. Box 4, 6.10 P. M. Emerald street. Frame building, used as a barn, owned by James Driscoll, and occupied by G. F. Cusick and John Mahoney. Originated on roof. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Value of building, $200; insurance on building, $200; damage to building, $10; insurance received, none.

May 5. Box 5, 1.55 P. M. Boylston street. Frame building, owned and occupied by Catherine Geary, as a dwelling. Originated on roof. Cause, sparks from chimney. Value of building $2,000; insurance on building, $1,500; damage to building, $50; insurance received, $50.

May 12. Box 35, 8.30 P. M. Harvard street. Frame building on estate of heirs of John C. Ayer, Lowell, Mass., unoccupied. Cause, supposed incendiary. Value of building, $2,800; insurance on building, $2,000; damage to building, $2,800; insurance received, $2,000.

May 15. Telephone, 5.40 P. M. Woodland road. Brush fire. Cause, set by boys. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 3.

May 24. Still. 11.20 P. M. Kent street, rear Linden place. Dump fire on estate of Thomas Howe. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.

June 11. Box 27, 3.15 P. M. Boston (Brighton district). Frame barn, belonging to Corey heirs. Assistance rendered to Boston. Time of service, one hour.

June 11. Box 6, 8.30 P. M. Kent street. Frame house, owned by G. H. Johnson; occupied by G. F. Johnson. Originated in entry. Cause, lamp explosion. Damage, $25; insurance, none.

June 16. Still. 6.15 P. M. Washington street. Frame building (Whyte's block), owned by Wm. Curtis heirs; occupied by tenements. Originated on second floor. Cause, oil stove exploding. Damage, slight. Extinguished by Hose 1.

June 24. Still. 7.45 P. M. Allerton street. Chimney fire. Frame house, owned and occupied by S. Flagg. Cause, soot burning in chimney. Hose 1 and Hook and Ladder responded.

July 2. Box 9, 8 P. M. Winthrop place. Frame house, owned and occupied by Thomas J. Gooley. Originated in closet. Cause, overheated stove-pipe. Value of building, $1,200; insurance, $1,000; damage to building, $10; insurance paid, none.

July 3. Box 4, 8.10 P. M. Emerald street. Frame dwelling-house, owned and occupied by Felix Johnson. Originated on roof. Cause, fire-crackers. Damage, slight. Value of building, $2,000; insurance, $1,500.

July 4. Box 23, 4.35 P. M. Heath street. Frame building used as a barn, owned and occupied by the Holyhood Cemetery Corporation. Totally destroyed. Loss, $600 on building; $200 on contents; no insurance. Cause, fire-crackers.

Aug. 1. Box 34, 11.26 P. M. Babcock street. Frame building used as a stable and hen-house, owned and occupied by Mary Reardon. Originated in hen-house. Cause, unknown. Value of building, $250; insurance, $200; damage to building, $100; insurance paid, $100.

Sept. 3. Box 4, 9.15 A. M. Walter avenue. Frame barn, owned by Michael Miskill, unoccupied. Originated on first floor, in rubbish. Cause, children and matches. Damage, slight. Value of building, $50; no insurance.

Oct. 3. Still. 3.15 P. M. Kent street. Burning hay-stacks. Set by boys. Damage, $10. Extinguished by Hose 1 and Chemical engine.

Oct. 7. Telephone, 11.20 A. M. Boylston place. Dump fire, rear of E. S. Richie's. Cause, rubbish. Set by boys. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Oct. 9. Box 5, 8.30 P. M. Washington street. Frame building (Dun Edin), owned by John Panter. Occupied as tenements and stores. Originated in clothing in shop of J. B. Hand. Cause, spontaneous combustion. Value of building, $2,200; insurance, $2,000; damage, slight; value of contents, $2,000; insurance, $500.

Oct. 10. Box 37, 8.55 P. M. Aspinwall avenue, corner Toxteth street. False alarm. Cause, some person breaking glass in key-box attached to Box 8, Cypress street, and taking fire-key therefrom.

Oct. 12. Box 9, 9.10 P. M. Boylston street. False alarm. Cause, some person breaking glass in key-box attached to Box 8, Cypress street, and taking fire-key therefrom.

Oct. 30. Box 5, 9 A. M. Frame building used as a dwelling, owned by Michal Mahan, occupied by John Mangan and others. Originated in clothes closet. Cause, mice and matches. Value of building, $2,800; damage to building, $100; insurance, $2,000; insurance paid, $100.

Nov. 3. Box 23, 2.05 A. M. Boylston street. Frame building used as a barn, owned and occupied by Julia Coolidge. Totally destroyed. Cause, overheated stove. Value of building, $2,000; damage to building, $2,000; insurance on, $1,500; insurance paid, $1,500. Value of contents, $3,000; damage to same, $3,000; insurance on, $2,000; insurance paid $2,000.

Nov. 14. Box 13, 9.15 P. M. High street. False alarm. Cause, some person breaking glass in key-box attached to Box 8, Cypress street, and taking fire-key therefrom.

Nov. 18. Box 9, 11.40 A. M. Walnut place. Frame building used as a dwelling, owned and occupied by Mrs. Moses B. Williams. Originated in wall. Cause, carelessness of painters burning off paint. Value of building, $7,000; damage to building, $135; insurance on, $6,500; insurance paid, $135. Value of contents, $2,000; insurance on, $1,500; damage to contents, $200; insurance paid, $200.

Nov. 26. Telephone. 4.45 P. M. Aspinwall avenue. Burning grass-land. Cause, sparks from locomotive. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Nov. 28. Box 4, 10.10 P. M. Boston. Brick building used as a home for intemperate women. Assistance rendered. Time of service, one hour.

Dec. 5. Box 8, 7.23 P. M. Davis avenue. Frame building, unfinished, owned by Richard Johnson. Originated on first floor. Cause, overheated stove used in drying plastering, setting fire to woodwork. Value of building, $6,000; damage to building, $25; insurance on, $4,000; insurance paid, $25.

Dec. 6. Still, 9.20 P. M. Fay place. Burning dry-goods case, rear of Boynton's store. Cause, hot ashes. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Dec. 10. Still, 4.05 P. M. Rear Kent square. Burning grass-land. Set by boys. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Dec. 12. Telephone, 5.30 P. M. Linden place. Dump fire on estate of Thomas Howe. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Chemical engine.

Dec. 13. Telephone, 11.55 A. M. Longwood avenue. Burning fence and grass-land on estate of E. I. Thomas. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Chemical engine.

Dec. 13. Telephone, 5.20 P. M. Linden place. Dump fire on estate of Thomas Howe. Cause, rekindling of fire. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Dec. 16. Box 37, 5.45 P. M. Toxteth street. Frame dwelling, unfinished, owned by Samuel McCullough. Originated on second floor. Cause, overheated stove used in drying plastering. Value of building, $3,000; insurance on, $1,500; damage to building, $200; insurance paid, $200.

Dec. 18. Box 4, 10.27 A. M. Washington street. Frame building, used as a dwelling; owned by Michael Miskill; occupied by tenants.

Originated in wall; cause, plumbers thawing out pipes. Value of building, $1,000; damage to, $10; insurance on, $1,000; insurance paid, none. Value of contents, $600; insurance, none.

Dec. 19. Box 5, 7 P. M. Boylston street. Brick and frame building, owned by the heirs of Phillip Duffy; occupied as a blacksmith shop, paint shop, tailor shop, and stable. Originated in stable; cause, lamp explosion. Value of building, $3,000; insurance on, $2,500; damage to building, $62; insurance paid, $62. Value of contents, $6,000; insurance on contents, $3,000; damage to contents, $54; insurance paid, $54.

Dec. 26. Still, 12.50 P. M. Brookline avenue. Chimney fire. Frame house, owned by the Phillip Duffy heirs. Cause, soot burning in chimney. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Dec. 31. Still, 1.16 P. M. Walnut street. Stone building, owned and occupied by Mrs. E. S. Philbrick. Originated in ash-pit; cause, igniting of rubbish. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Dec. 31. Telephone, 3 P. M. Clark road. Burning grass-land on Goddard estate (Clifton Hill). Cause, sparks from locomotive. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Dec. 31. Telephone, 6.30 P. M. Dean road. Burning grass-land on estate of Jacob W. Pierce. No damage. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Jan. 1, 1892. Still, 1 P. M. Mountfort street. Burning grass-land. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical engine.

Jan. 1. Still, 2.15 P. M. Beacon, near St. Paul street. Burning grass-land. Cause, unknown. Extinguished by Chemical engine.

Jan. 1. Box 35, 2.15. Harvard street. Burning grass-land on estate of John C. Ayer (Hawthorne). No damage. Cause, unknown.

Jan. 7. Telephone, 4.40 P. M. Clyde street. Chimney fire. Dwelling-house owned and occupied by Chas. P. Gardner. Cause, soot burning. Extinguished by Hose 3.

Jan. 11. Still, 6 P. M. Monmouth court. Brick block owned by Francis W. Lawrence (Trustee) and occupied by E. G. Morse and others. Responded to by Chemical engine.

Jan. 11. Box 41, 6.10 P. M. Monmouth court. Brick block owned by Francis W. Lawrence (Trustee), and occupied by E. G. Morse and others. Originated in cellar. Cause, overheated furnace igniting flooring and timbers. Valuation, $35,000; insurance, $32,500; building damage, $100; insurance paid, $100.

Jan. 19. Box 18, 7.40 A. M. Clyde street. Frame building used as a barn, owned and occupied by Michael Miskill. Totally destroyed. Cause, unknown. Damage, $2,000; not insured.

Jan. 27. Still. Boylston street. Chimney fire. House owned by James O'Hearn, occupied by tenants. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 3.

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1892.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the third annual report of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.

### *Fire Alarm System.*

The fire alarm is equipped and located as shown in the following tables:

INSTRUMENTS IN CIRCUIT AT HEADQUARTERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Two-circuit repeater | 1 |
| Galvanometers | 3 |

LOCATION AND SIZE OF TOWER BELLS.

| | Weight. |
|---|---|
| Bethany Building, corner Washington and School streets | 2200 lbs. |
| Engine House No. 1, Washington street | 807 lbs. |
| Engine House No. 3, Boylston street | 2080 lbs. |
| Sears Church, Colchester street | 3071 lbs. |

LOCATION OF GONGS AND TAPPERS.

| Buildings. | Circuit No. | Size in in. | Description. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hose House No. 1. | 1 | 15 | Gong. |
| Hose House No. 2. | 1 | 15 | " |
| Engine House No. 3. | 1 | 15 | " |
| Chemical Engine No. 1. | 2 | 15 | " |
| Police Station. | 1 | 8 | " |
| Residence Chief Engineer, G. H. Johnson | 1 | 8 | " |
| Residence Ass't Engineer, E. F. Proctor | 2 | 8 | " |
| Residence Ass't Engineer, B. W. Neal, Jr. | 1 | 8 | " |

Indicators are located at the police station and at the various buildings of the fire department.

There are twenty-nine boxes, and their location and numbers have been given in previous reports, also the additions, and it is deemed unnecessary to repeat.

This system increases in importance every year, and requires and receives constant care and supervision. The

condition of the instruments is excellent. The line-wire, having been in use for over four years, is not in first-class condition. As we are obliged to run through a great many trees, the wire, being small, soon chafes off, causing false alarms before the break can be found and repaired. Two new boxes have been added to the system this year. The automatic whistle and machine were sold to the Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., by the advice of the Selectmen, there being no convenient place or sufficient power where it could be used, as the Brookline Gas Co. was soon to move. The bell-striker on the Church of Our Saviour was removed, at the request of the church, and placed in the Sears Church, to the great advantage of all concerned.

The Engineers, in their report, recommend and ask for two new boxes—one to be placed on Clyde street, near Newton street, the nearest box being nearly one mile away, which is box 18, at the corner of Clyde and Warren streets; the other to be placed on Chestnut Hill avenue, between Fisher avenue and Reservoir station, the nearest boxes being No. 21, corner of Boylston street and Chestnut Hill avenue, and No. 25, Beacon street, near Dean road.

I would respectfully recommend that a No. 9 covered iron wire be run, in place of the No. 14 copper now in use.

### *Police Signal and Telegraph.*

This system is equipped as shown in the following table:

INSTRUMENTS IN CIRCUITS AT STATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Table for machines | 1 |
| Main relays | 2 |
| Local relay | 1 |
| Register, 4-circuit | 1 |
| Time-stamp | 1 |
| Take-up for register-paper | 1 |
| Clock for time-stamp | 1 |
| Two-circuit answer-back | 1 |
| Four-circuit telephone-switch | 1 |
| Stable call | 1 |
| Galvanometers | 3 |

An 8-inch gong and indicator are located at Goodspeed's stable.

Citizens' keys may be found at residences and places of business nearest the boxes. This system has given, and is at

present giving perfect satisfaction to the police department, to which it is found to be of great benefit.

There were three new boxes added to this system the past year, these being placed at very important points in the territory covered by the officers.

It will be necessary to make some changes in the outside work, as there is yet a great deal of noise from induction from the electric cars and alternating electric-light circuits. The line-wire for this system is No. 14 copper, except the last that was run, connecting the new boxes, this being No. 9, covered. The Chief of Police, in his report, recommends that three new boxes be added to this system, and that the location of one be changed. I therefore recommend that a sufficient appropriation be made to enable us to carry out the work of so important and useful a system. The total estimate for all the changes and additions suggested in this report, together with salary and maintenance, is $2,000 more than last year, viz., $6,000.

Respectfully submitted,

E. N. Davis, *Supt.*

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

BROOKLINE, February 18, 1892.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—*

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit my sixteenth annual report of the work done, and the expense incurred, in the Highway department, for the year ending January 31, 1892.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways was $36,000. The amount received from outside parties for labor and from other departments for use of horses, was $1,502.50. The amount expended was $36,975.03. The details of this expenditure are as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Addington road: gravelled and rolled | $359 62 |
| Aspinwall avenue: replanking bridge, grading for edgestones and patching | 127 54 |
| Avon street: dressed with stone screenings | 42 68 |
| Beacon street: raising to grade at St. Paul street, new steps opposite estate of Mr. Jordan, patching, cutting grass and cleaning | 2,941 74 |
| Boylston street: building bank-wall and fences, repairing paved gutters, sundry repairs | 439 13 |
| Brookline avenue: picked over, stoned and gravelled from Washington to Pearl street | 680 18 |
| Buckminster road: gutter paved, edgestone furnished and set, sundry grading and repairing | 364 32 |
| Centre street: tree lawns graded and seeded; patched | 30 63 |
| Chestnut Hill avenue: sundry patching and gutters repaired | 74 88 |
| Chestnut street: grading where edgestones were set | 31 00 |
| Clark road: edgestones furnished and set at corners of Sumner road, gutters paved and gravelling | 205 37 |
| Cleaning street crossings | 361 02 |
| Cleaning gutters, streets and sidewalks, and sundry small repairs | 4,295 35 |
| Colbourne crescent: gravelled and rolled | 315 80 |
| *Amount carried forward* | $10,269 26 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* | $10,269 26 |
| Crossings: labor and material for new crossings and repairing old crossings | 1,438 97 |
| Crushing and blasting-stone now on hand | 678 00 |
| Cutting grass, weeds, etc. | 421 04 |
| Cypress street: sundry repairs | 115 40 |
| Dean road: fencing off travel, and repairs on old portion after sewer and bridge were built | 44 05 |
| Dudley street: gravelled in part and repaired | 134 61 |
| Engineering | 28 85 |
| Fisher avenue: repairing gutters and patching | 29 00 |
| Gardner road: repairing gutters and patching | 36 50 |
| Goddard avenue: gravelled in part and repaired | 129 25 |
| Gravel, etc.: cash paid for gravel and stone | 692 25 |
| Green street: sidewalk graded etc. | 60 81 |
| Guide boards, street signs, etc. | 241 00 |
| Hammond street: macadamized in parts and repaired | 750 57 |
| Harrison street: fencing, etc. | 38 40 |
| Harvard avenue: edgestones reset | 36 20 |
| Harvard street and square: edgestones reset, gutters repaved, widening finished, sundry repairs, and macadamizing | 3,124 63 |
| Heath street: sundry repairs | 123 62 |
| High street: paving gutter and sodding border; removing surplus from sewer | 121 52 |
| Horses and stable: care and maintenance, including repairs on carts, harnesses, etc.; new harnesses, etc. | 5,599 46 |
| Cash paid for two horses and exchange of a third | 400 00 |
| (Received from Health Department $719.50, and from Sewer Department $258.00, for use of horses.) | |
| Ice: picking ice on streets | 199 35 |
| Kent street: repairing paved gutters, gravelled in parts and repaired | 91 47 |
| Lagrange street: repaired | 27 19 |
| Labor in gravel banks, removing loam and preparing material, of which some is on hand | 320 81 |
| Longwood avenue: macadamized in part and sundry patching, | 354 30 |
| Loose stones picked off | 174 88 |
| Miscellaneous work not included in other streets | 707 74 |
| Mountfort street: patching | 37 00 |
| Newton street: sundry repairs | 204 88 |
| Norfolk road: repairing gutters | 30 40 |
| Park street: sundry repairs | 42 94 |
| Pearl street: gravelling | 78 18 |
| Perry street: paving gutters and grading | 56 75 |
| Pierce street: changing grade at cor. of Harvard street, etc., | 105 09 |
| Pleasant street: gravelling, patching and repairing with broken stone | 278 82 |
| Plowing gutters in winter | 251 37 |
| *Amount carried forward* | $27,474 56 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* | $27,474 56 |
| Plowing snow | 725 20 |
| Rawson road: repairing gutters and patching | 20 00 |
| Repairing streets after storms, etc., and sundry items amounting to less than $20.00 on each street | 676 34 |
| Sanding sidewalks and streets | 340 80 |
| School street: resetting edgestones and repaving gutters | 115 02 |
| Sewer trenches, etc.: repaired | 246 39 |
| Shovelling snow off sidewalks, etc. | 1,849 48 |
| St. Mary street: gravelled | 56 95 |
| St. Paul street: resetting edgestone, etc., and raising to grade at corner Beacon street; repaving gutters and gravelling in parts | 204 90 |
| Summit avenue: paving gutters and macadamizing on westerly side, sundry repairs | 587 60 |
| Sumner road: new catch basin and sundry repairs | 51 36 |
| Tappan street: grading sidewalks, repairing gutter and sundry repairs | 221 41 |
| Thayer street, Thayer place and Waverly street: raising to grade, etc. | 731 96 |
| Tools: new tools, etc., repairs and sharpening | 737 48 |
| Trees: removing and pruning trees | 143 32 |
| Warren street: regrading sidewalks, widening roadway, rebuilding wall, and sundry repairs | 220 99 |
| Washington street: macadamized in part, gutter repaved, edgestone furnished and partly set, sundry repairs | 1,363 37 |
| Williams street: sidewalk graded, etc. | 20 13 |
| Winchester street: ruts filled, etc. | 27 00 |
| Winthrop road: sidewalks graded, gravelled and partly macadamized | 1,160 77 |
| Total amount expended and charged to the appropriation for support of highways | $36,975 03 |

Two horses were received from the Fire department, and one horse was exchanged for a younger one; one horse died, and has not yet been replaced. The stable contains only sixteen stalls and a box-stall and these are all occupied. There is not enough floor room for the harnesses in daily use, nor for the necessary stable tools, buckets, etc. Most of the drivers take their dinners at the stable, and there is not room enough to provide them even with rough seats. An addition of some kind is imperatively needed; of what size and in what way it had best be made, will depend largely on whether the policy of owning horses enough to do the most of our work shall be continued, or whether it will be better to hire more teams

for regular department work. The sub-committee on the stable has promised to look into this matter, and will probably soon be ready to make a recommendation to your board. In this connection I suggest that when the wooden building, now occupied by the Sewall school, is vacated, as it probably will be in April next, it be moved over to the stable lot; the lower story could be made into a convenient office for the Superintendent, with a tool-room in the rear, while the upper story would serve as a store-room for the many things needed from time to time, but which are not used continuously. This would help, also, to simplify the question of the needed addition to the stable. More shed room, too, and of a better kind than has been provided of late, is absolutely necessary. Since July last a night watchman has been employed, so that some one is present all the time.

I am more firmly of opinion than ever that a steam roller should be added to our plant. There can be no question as to the usefulness and economy of the steam roller, and there can be little doubt that, with practically fifty miles of roads to repair, enough work can be found for it. I wish it could be had in time to use in making the spring repairs in the southerly part of the town. For $5,000.00 we could get the roller, and build three sheds for it, one at the stable yard, one at the Almshouse lot, and one on the Nahum Smith land on Dwight street.

When Buckminster road was made by private parties, that part of it in Mr. White's land was made only forty feet wide. When it was laid out as a public way and accepted by the town, the width was made fifty feet. Several houses have been built on this section of the road, and I would suggest that it ought to be worked out to its full width this season, and as there are several thrifty trees growing on the forty-feet line which will have to be moved, the work should begin early.

The grade of High street, near Chestnut street, has never been good, and as the estates on both sides of the street are being improved, a satisfactory profile should be adopted before any more changes are made, and the street should be worked to it. I would suggest building two catch-basins

near the line between the estates of the Wilson heirs and Rev. Mr. White, which could discharge into the brook where it crosses the road, and lowering the grade slightly at the culvert, or close to it, where the new road comes in.

The roads recently made on Corey, Aspinwall and Fisher hills, are for the most part thoroughly made, and under ordinary conditions would wear for some considerable time without any repairs. Many of these are already public ways, and I believe applications are pending in your board for the laying out and acceptance of the others. The cost of maintaining them would be very much less if the gutters were paved, and I would suggest that means be provided for doing as much of this work as possible this season.

About the same kind and amount of work has been done on Beacon street, as in the past. The roadways have worn very well indeed, but the item of repairs will be considerably increased in the coming year, and it will probably be necessary to repave the gutters and resurface the narrow roadway between Washington and Harvard streets. The settlement in the narrow road west of St. Paul street was made up, and a flight of steps was built opposite the steps on Mr. Jordan's estate. An iron drinking-fountain, similar to the one in Harvard square, the gift of one of our citizens, was set near Harvard street.

### *Street Crossings.*

New cross-walks of North River stone and small granite blocks were laid at the following places :—

Across Beacon street at Lancaster terrace.
" Buckminster road at Holland road.
" Centre street at Williams street.
" Clark road at Sumner road.
" Coolidge street at Harvard street.
" Harris street at Vernon street.
" Harvard street at Auburn street.
" Harvard square to replace old crossing.
" High street at Allerton street.
" Longwood avenue near R. R. station.
" Maple street at Irving street.
" Sewall avenue at St. Paul street.
" Tappan street at Sumner road.
" Thayer place at Thayer street.
" Thorndike street at Harvard street.

*Special Appropriations.*

In Heath Street an 18-inch drain-pipe was laid from the brook near the westerly line of the estate of J. R. Coolidge to the westerly line of the estate of W. C. Cabot, a distance of about 1,636 feet, and seven catch-basins were built and connected with it. It was at first proposed to lay also in this section of the road a 6-inch tile-drain for sub-drainage, but as the work progressed it was concluded to dispense with this feature, as it could be added later without extra cost, if it should be needed. A 6-inch tile-drain was laid from the end of the 18-inch drain to the westerly line of the school-house lot, about 2,520 feet, and from the catch-basin at Heath place to Pound lane, about 560 feet. The street was sub-graded and ballasted with stone, nearly the whole length of the section in which the 18-inch drain was laid, and when three or four inches of crushed stone shall have been added, a good road will be the result. From the brook mentioned above, westerly to the town line, the street was dressed up with broken stone, and stone and gravel found in the sub-grading; from W. C. Cabot's avenue to the school-house the street was crowned with gravel, as was also the section from Boylston street to Pound lane. Much remains to be done before the street can be considered in first-class condition, but the bulk of the underground work is done, unless it should be decided to extend the surface-water drain from Col. Lyman's as far as W. C. Cabot's avenue, to relieve the gutters of the large quantity of water which they are now obliged to carry. The work of laying the 18-inch drain was done by contract, and with the material and inspection, cost $5,403.54 the rest of the work was done by this department and cost $4,478.15.

Brookline Avenue was stone-ballasted from Pearl street to the town line, and is ready for the macadam top of three inches, which it was not intended to put on until similar work is done on the parkways adjoining. Two catch-basins are to be built, and the edgestones and concrete sidewalk in front of the school-house are to be replaced. The fences in front of the estates of John Frawley and John Carmody

were removed, and the building belonging to Mrs. Linny was moved back, and the fifteen-feet strip filled in. The lower end of Aspinwall avenue must be raised to meet the new grade of Brookline avenue. The cost of the work was $1,781.98.

Cypress Street Bridge. Sundry work in connection with the new bridge such as fencing off travel, providing temporary accommodations for foot travel, removing paving stock, lighting, building fences and plank walks, removing loam, etc., etc., was done by this department, amounting in cost to $1,287.82.

*New Streets.*

Winthrop Road was gravelled after the sewer was finished, the sidewalks were reduced in width to 6 feet 8 inches, and in places were graded, and two sections of plank walk were laid. The cost of what was done was $1,160.77, and of this amount the Aspinwall Land Company contributed $50.00 and the Boston University $250.00.

Addington Road and Colbourne Crescent were gravelled after the completion of the sewers, at a cost of $359.62 for the first, and $315.80 for the second, and of this amount the Aspinwall Land Company contributed $200.00

Dean Road was finished from the new railroad bridge to Beacon street by private parties, and is now open to travel. Some work will have to be done on this road in the spring, for which Mr. Pierce has agreed to pay.

Flora Street was extended to Pond avenue, and edgestones were set on the southerly side of the old part, at a cost of $338.80. The balance of the appropriation will be needed to put the street again in good condition after the very heavy tip-cart travel in connection with the work on the parks is finished.

Fairbanks Street was finished with sidewalks, grass borders and paved gutters, at a cost of $604.05, and is in excellent condition.

Harrison Street and Kent Square were put in good condition by this department, the cost being $1,115.03.

Roberts Street. The edgestones have been set on this street, and the concrete sidewalks will be laid as soon as the season allows. The roadway is to be put in order, and the abutters have contributed practically the whole cost of doing this work, which was estimated at $100.

Lancaster Terrace was finished by private parties, and is mainly in good condition. In the section from Beacon street to Mason terrace, a sewer and water-pipe were laid soon after its completion, and since then the road has had to bear a very large amount of travel of an unusually heavy character, which will probably necessitate the resurfacing of most of this section. At the upper end of the road, beyond Mr. Jordan's line, the bank must be sloped back; I believe the cost of this work is to be borne by the owner.

Mason Terrace was put in good condition without expense to the town. The lower end of the road, at its junction with Lancaster terrace, in which a sewer and gas-pipe have been laid, must be resurfaced for a short distance.

Winchester Street was widened by contract, under direction of Mr. French. Some work remains, which I think had better be done by the Highway department.

Stearns Street. Nothing has been done on this street. A short time only will be required in the spring to put it in good condition.

Sewall Avenue was widened and put in good condition, under contract, Mr. French having charge of the construction.

### *Sidewalks.*

The kind and amount of work on sidewalks is shown in the following table, which does not contain the small patching on brick and concrete walks, nor the repairs of plank walks. In some cases plank walks were rebuilt, old stock being used; work such as this has been considered in the nature of repairs and is not included in the table:

| Streets. | Lin. feet New Edgestones. | Lin. feet Edgestones Reset. | Sq. yds. New Concrete. | Sq. yds. Concrete Repaired. | Lin. feet New Plank Walks laid. | Sq. yds. Brick. | Sq. yds. Granolithic and Tile. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aspinwall avenue, | 695.7 | | 498.9 | | | | |
| Auburn street, | | | 860.9 | 83.3 | | | |
| Babcock street, | | | 286.8 | | | | |
| Beacon street, | 411.7 | 128.5 | | | | 584.4 | 523.3 |
| Boylston street, | | | 146.0 | | | | |
| Brington road, | 105.4 | | | | | | |
| Brook street, | | | | | 533.0 | | |
| Buckminster road, | 35.5 | | | | 2,179.0 | | |
| Carlton street, | | 31.0 | 31.1 | | | | |
| Centre street, | 57.2 | | 130.1 | | 368.0 | | |
| Chestnut street, | 699.8 | | 482.7 | | | | |
| Clark road, | 123.0 | | | | | | |
| Colchester street, | 25.4 | | 342.6 | | | | |
| Cypress st. and Bridge, | | 108.2 | 42.3 | 20.0 | 1,647.5 | | |
| Davis avenue, | 123.9 | | 43.7 | | | | |
| Flora street, | 220.0 | | | | | | |
| Freeman street, | | | | | 692.0 | | |
| Green street, | | | 239.4 | | | | |
| Harris street, | | | | | 381.0 | | |
| Harvard avenue, | | 204.7 | 49.5 | 368.0 | | | |
| Harvard street, | | 1,520.0 | 617.0 | 1,316.3 | | | |
| Heath street, | | | | | 866.0 | | |
| High street, | 240.9 | 13.9 | 164.4 | | | | |
| Kent sq. and Harrison st. | 122.0 | 200.0 | 135.5 | | | | |
| Longwood avenue, | 132.2 | 184.5 | 265.3 | | | | |
| Mason terrace, | | | | | 700.0 | | |
| Monmouth street, | 144.5 | | 70.5 | | | | |
| Park street, | 19.0 | | 30.0 | 81.5 | | | |
| Perry street, | 54.5 | 642.3 | 513.0 | | | | |
| Pierce street and corner of Harvard street, | | 193.3 | 46.0 | | | | |
| Roberts street, | 612.0 | | | | | | |
| School street, | | 693.5 | 238.0 | 684.7 | | | |
| Sewall avenue, | 1,319.1 | 295.5 | | | | | |
| St. Mary street, | 384.1 | 36.4 | 163.8 | | | 176.0 | |
| St. Paul street, | 557.6 | 42.0 | 459.9 | 102.9 | | | |
| Sumner road, | | | 73.0 | | | | |
| Tappan street, | | | | | 202.0 | | |
| Thayer street and place, and Waverly street, | 850.0 | 159.1 | 352.2 | | | | |
| Upland road, | | | 154.1 | | 228.0 | | |
| Warren street, | | | | | 657.0 | | |
| Washington street, | 201.0 | | 131.5 | 993.2 | | | |
| White place, | | | 34.6 | | | | |
| Winchester street, | | | 125.2 | | | | |
| Winthrop road, | | | | | 840.5 | | |
| Totals, | 7,134.5 | 4,472.9 | 6,728.0 | 3,649.9 | 9,294.0 | 760.4 | 523.3 |

The expenditure for sidewalks was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Edgestones, in addition to amount paid from Highway appropriation | $4,396 00 |
| New concrete walks | 5,142 11 |
| Repairing concrete walks | 1,529 91 |
| New plank walks | 1,684 55 |
| Repairing and rebuilding plank walks | 1,122 18 |
| Brick walks and sundries | 1,061 09 |
| Total | $14,935 84 |

Of what material our sidewalks should be made is a question, the answer to which depends almost as much on locality and surroundings, the nature of the subsoil, and the amount of travel, as on the merits of the material itself. I believe that in the business sections of the town, bricks are the most satisfactory. In more remote places where the travel is light, grass is apt to grow in the joints, and under the trees the bricks become mouldy. In such places, where the subsoil is gravelly, the coal-tar concrete walks, which predominate so largely in this town, on the whole have given satisfaction. The great objection to the use of coal-tar concrete is the utter impossibility of making repairs which shall be sightly, and the fact that so much of it has to be thrown away, whenever it becomes necessary to reset edgestones, or to make any alterations whatever. A well-made gravel walk, with a neat grass border, looks as well as anything, but it will be a little muddy in winter and spring, and it is difficult to keep the grass border looking well. Plank walks are the most expensive of any and a street never looks finished with them. A new walk, made with a stone foundation and a cement concrete top, known as granolithic, has been laid in front of the buildings of Messrs. Knapp, Caton and Dickinson, on Beacon street, within a year, and so far it looks very well. How long it will wear, and what effect the frost will have on it, remain to be seen. Mr. Knapp has also put down Scotch tiles in front of his buildings on Tappan street, but it is not likely that they will come into general use.

The cost of these different walks is as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Granolithic walks, | per square yard | | $3 15 |
| Brick walks, | " " | | 1 15 |
| Concrete walks, | " " | | 70 |
| Plank walks, | " " | about | 20¼ |

During the coming year it will be necessary to replace many of the plank walks laid six and seven years ago. Without doubt many petitions for new plank walks will be received. I suggest that a new method of laying be tried this year. The plank walks give out first at the joints, except in those cases where a sappy or shaky piece of lumber is used. Now, if we lay the planks across, instead of lengthways, we do away entirely with these bad places, and can admit the air more freely to the under side of the walk. The item of laying will be somewhat increased in cost, and there may be more waste of lumber, but I believe the increased wear will much more than compensate for the extra cost.

### *Watering Streets.*

Nineteen teams were employed the past year besides the three double and one single team of the Fire department. The steamer, with its horses, has been moved up to the house of hose 3, and the horses will probably be employed in sprinkling the route heretofore done by the single team. More could, of course, be done, but the engineers of the Fire department will not allow the horses to be taken more than a short distance from the house, and the precaution seems a reasonable one. If the hook and ladder team continues to do the upper end of the village, and no new streets are added, the present routes can be covered by the teams now employed, but as new streets are accepted, the demand to have them sprinkled naturally follows, and in view of the many new streets accepted lately, it would seem that one more team would be necessary. The rate per team was increased from $100 to $110 per month, the rate per day remaining at $5, with $6 for Sunday work. Thirty-seven miles of streets were sprinkled, of which three and a quar-

ter were done by the Fire department at practically no expense, leaving thirty-three and three-quarters miles, which were done by the nineteen teams, an average of 9,380 feet to each team, and costing $400 a mile. The width of streets sprinkled was as follows: 50-feet streets, about 8 miles; 60-feet and over, about 9½ miles; 40-feet and under, about 9½ miles; total, 37 miles.

The amount expended for watering streets was $13,532.85.

### *Care of Sewers.*

The cost of cleaning and flushing the sewers, catch-basins, etc., was $3,225.47, and it was divided as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cleaning catch-basins, etc. | $2,389 14 |
| Cleaning and flushing lateral sewers | 400 67 |
| Cleaning and repairing brooks and culverts | 224 03 |
| New construction, repairs, etc. | 211 63 |
| Total | $3,225 47 |

A new steel, odorless, sanitary cart has been bought, which it is hoped, will make the work of cleaning catch-basins, etc., much less objectionable than it has hitherto been.

### *Collecting Ashes.*

The cost of collecting the ashes and dry dirt throughout the town was $3,752.28.

### *Public Grounds and Sundries.*

The usual work on the public grounds and school-house lots was done, at a cost of $983.36. Additional seats were placed on the Cypress-street and Brookline-avenue playgrounds. The brook in the Tappan-street lot has been covered, and the lot is being graded up with ashes. The Park Commissioners were allowed to dump the loam brought in on the railroad on the Brookline-avenue playground, and it will be necessary to regrade and seed the ground in the spring. As the lot was so cut up, and the new water-way provided through the Parkway, it seemed a good time to fill in the brook which was covered when the lot was graded a few years ago. Most of this work is done, the filling being furnished, practically without cost, by the Health department.

The bath house was cleaned this year without the aid of the steam engine, and the cost was $57.44.

Sundry work in connection with the extension of sewers, amounting to $341.82, was done by this department, the amount being charged to the sewer appropriation.

Sundry other work amounting in the aggregate to $357.69 was done, and the cost was charged to the proper appropriations.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is on file in this office.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

*Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.*

# REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1st, 1892.

*To the Selectmen:—*

GENTLEMEN,—The Inspector of Buildings has the honor to submit his third annual report, comprising the work performed from February 1, 1891, to January 31, 1892, inclusive.

The whole number of permits granted was 444; of that number—

| | |
|---|---|
| 38 were for brick and stone buildings, costing | $764,000 00 |
| 116 were for wood and frame buildings, costing | 834,380 00 |
| 35 were for additions and repairs, costing | 87,975 00 |
| 255 were for plumbing, costing | 112,861 00 |
| | $1,799,216 00 |

which is an increase of $226,339.00 over the preceding year.

| | |
|---|---|
| The average cost of brick and stone buildings was | $20,105 26 |
| The average cost of wood and frame buildings was | 7,959 91 |
| The average cost of additions and repairs was | 2,513 57 |

Of the 255 permits issued for plumbing,—

| | |
|---|---|
| 98 were for wood and frame buildings, average cost | $499 71 |
| 33 were for brick and stone buildings, average cost | 1,320 60 |
| 124 were for additions and repairs, average cost | 163 78 |

Number of visits of inspection, 1,462.

Acting as Inspector for the Board of Health, the Inspector has visited 126 dwellings and out-buildings, and 84 permits were granted for improving the drainage, in the same number of houses.

The Inspector has disinfected eleven houses where there had been cases of scarlet fever, and two houses for diphtheria, and in no instance has a second case occurred after disinfection.

Respectfully submitted,
W. K. MELCHER, *Inspector.*

# REPORT ON SUITS TO WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

FEBRUARY 19, 1892.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., ESQ.,

*Chairman Selectmen of Brookline:—*

DEAR SIR,—We beg leave to report as follows concerning the suits which we have had charge of for the town:

***First.***

*Almira F. Harrington* vs. *Brookline.*

This case is the only one of the Beacon street land damage cases which remains unadjusted. It will probably be necessary to try it, and we hope to secure a trial at an early date.

***Second.—The Beacon-Street Betterment Cases.***

1. *Richard Briggs* vs. *Brookline.*

This case was settled for the face of the betterment without interest, viz., $744, which amount was paid by Mr. Briggs.

2. *Charles H. Stearns* vs. *Brookline.*

In this case the betterment assessed was $8,957. By mistake a small parcel of land which was conveyed by the town to Mr. Stearns was included in the assessment, which required a modification of the figures, reducing the amount assessed to $7,640.70. The case was settled for $7,140.70, and interest, $714.07,— total, $7,854.77; which amount was paid by Mr. Stearns.

3. *Austin W. Benton* vs. *Brookline.*

This case remains unadjusted. The betterment assessed was $1,649.

4. *Charles S. Gooding* vs. *Brookline.*

This case remains unsettled. The betterment assessed was $419.

5. *Almira F. Harrington* vs. *Brookline.*

This case remains unsettled. The betterment assessed was $679.

6. *Mary I. Wason* vs. *Brookline.*

This case remains unsettled. The betterment assessed was $161.

7. *Edward C. Pike* vs. *Brookline.*

This case remains unsettled. The betterment assessed was $1,087.

8. *John G. Stearns* vs. *Brookline.*

This case remains unsettled. The betterment assessed was $263.

9. *William H. Hill* vs. *Brookline.*

This case remains unsettled. The betterment assessed was $1,495.

*10. *Edward M. Ferris* vs. *Brookline.*

This case remains unsettled. The amount assessed was $150.

*11. *John E. Hoar* vs. *Brookline.*

This case remains unsettled. The amount assessed was $2,120.

***Third.***

*City of Boston* vs. *Brookline.*

This is a bill in equity brought by the city to restrain the town from constructing Clinton road, on the ground that it is not lawful for the town to lay out a way over the location of the city's aqueduct. The case was heard by Judge Holmes of the Supreme Judicial Court and by him reported to the full court. It was submitted to that court in May last, but no decision has been rendered.

***Fourth.***

*George A. Goddard* vs. *Brookline, and the Boston & Albany Railroad Company.*

*Edward S. Ritchie* vs. *Same.*

Petitions for damages caused by the decree of the County Commissioners ordering the building of a bridge over the railroad at Cypress-street crossing. After a great deal of

* These two cases have been settled since this report was written: the first for $150, without interest, and the second for $2,000, without interest. We are informed by the Treasurer that in cases 6, 7, 8 and 9 the betterments have been paid, but the cases have not been disposed of by entry on the docket of the Court.

negotiation between the petitioners, the town and the railroad, these cases were finally disposed of.

Messrs. Ritchie were paid $8,000 in full for all damages, the town and the railroad each paying one-half, in accordance with the decree of the court in the Cypress-street bridge case. Mr. Goddard was paid $4,763, one-half of which was paid by the town and one-half by the railroad; and as a part of the settlement, by agreement between the town, the railroad, and Mr. Goddard, the town and the railroad company, at their joint expense, filled a part of Mr. Goddard's land and built a retaining wall extending westerly from the southerly abutment of the bridge along the brook, to retain the filling, Mr. Goddard granting to the town the right to slope the filling for the southerly approach to the bridge on his land instead of requiring the building of a retaining wall. This settlement and adjustment of a very complicated case was made upon the basis of a plan suggested by Messrs. Aspinwall & Lincoln, who were employed by all the parties to suggest a scheme of adjustment, and was in our opinion a very equitable settlement for all the parties.

***Fifth.***

*Julia Goddard* vs. *Brookline.*
*Same* vs. *Same.*

The first was an action to recover a tax assessed upon the personal property of the plaintiff by the Assessors of Brookline, May 1, 1889. The second was an appeal from the Assessors to the Superior Court from the assessment of a tax on Miss Goddard's personal property for the succeeding year. In the former case the plaintiff abandoned her action and judgment was entered for the town without costs. In the latter the same entry was made upon the docket, but the plaintiff was repaid the sum of $382.50, or one-half of the tax of 1890 on her personal estate. The plaintiff's ground of complaint was the same in both proceedings; namely, that she was not an inhabitant of the town when either tax was assessed, and therefore not liable to pay any tax upon personal estate. There seemed to be sufficient doubt of the right of the town to collect a tax on personalty for the year 1890 to warrant the re-payment of one-half of the tax which

was the subject of the second case, and the case was settled accordingly.

***Sixth.***

*Alfred Winsor* et al. vs. *Brookline.*

Petition for damages for the laying out of Walnut path, formerly called Cat alley, as a private way of the town. Settled for $750 without costs. The original award in this case made by the Selectmen was $501.

***Seventh.***

*Charles Hughes* vs. *Brookline.*

This was an action for damages brought for injuries to the plaintiff's horse and harness occasioned, as the plaintiff claimed, by a defect in Boylston street. The plaintiff claimed that, as he was driving down Boylston street, his horse fell into a trench which was being dug for a sewer and was injured. At the trial he amended his declaration by adding a claim for personal injuries. The case was tried before Judge Thompson and a jury at Dedham; the jury returned a verdict for the defendant, and judgment was entered theron in due course.

***Eighth.***

*Directors of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, Petitioners.*

This is a petition for the abolition of the grade crossing at St. Mary's street. The town has always been ready to try the case, but the railroad company has not seen fit to call it up.

***Ninth.***

*Hosea Kingman* et al. *Commissioners Metropolitan Drainage System*, vs. *City of Boston* et al.

Since our last report was written, the Supreme Court decided that the Metropolitan Drainage Act was constitutional (a proposition which was contested by some of the towns), and appointed Hon. E. R. Hoar, Hon. William C. Endicott and Hon. John E. Sanford, commissioners to hear

all the cities and towns interested, and to determine the proportions in which they should contribute to the interest and sinking fund requirements of the loan of $5,000,000 made by the Commonwealth to defray the cost of the work, and also the proportions in which they should contribute to the cost of operation and maintenance.

The Commissioners met and heard first the towns in the Charles River system, in which Brookline is included, and afterwards the towns included in the other so-called North Metropolitan system. At the hearing evidence was presented and arguments made, and after due consideration the Commissioners filed an exhaustive award, in which they say that they estimate that of the total amount of the loan, the relative amounts required to defray the cost of the two systems will be in the ratio of 15 per cent for the Charles River system, and 85 per cent for the North Metropolitan system. They then proceeded to determine the proportion of the cost of each system which each town included therein should pay; and conclude that for the Charles River system the towns should pay in the following proportion, viz:

| | |
|---|---|
| Part of Boston . . | 23.02 per cent of 15 per cent. |
| Brookline . . . . | 34.32 per cent of 15 per cent. |
| Newton . . . . | 26.82 per cent of 15 per cent. |
| Waltham . . . . | 10.61 per cent of 15 per cent. |
| Watertown . . . . | 5.23 per cent of 15 per cent. |
| | 100. |

These results were reached, as appears by the Commissioner's award, by apportioning the cost "with primary reference to the total taxable valuations of the several cities and towns." To the total values of the real and personal estate as assessed by the local boards of assessors in the various towns, the Commissioners added the values of the bank and corporation stocks and ships and vessels, the taxes on which, under the State laws, are paid or accrue to the several cities and towns.

The cost of maintenance and operation the Commissioners have determined with primary reference to the populations of the respective towns and cities, with the result that in the

Charles River system the cities and towns will contribute in the following proportions.

| | |
|---|---|
| Boston (Brighton and part of city proper) | 25.05 |
| Brookline | 14.16 |
| Newton | 29.35 |
| Waltham | 22.82 |
| Watertown | 8.62 |
| | 100. |

In explanation of the apparently small contribution which Boston is required to make, especially by the first table, it must be noted that by far the greater part of the city proper drains into Moon Island main sewer, which was built by Boston at great expense, and which has not been as yet taken into the Charles River system, the Metropolitan Commissioners having as yet only made an arrangement with Boston to pay so much per year for the right to discharge through that main; the annual sum so paid being reckoned in the sums to be expended for operation, which are apportioned in the second table. Until the State Commissioners take the Moon Island main and pay for it, there can be no justice in requiring that part of Boston to contribute which now uses that main and does not use the new Metropolitan sewer. This leaves then only Brighton and a small district of Boston proper to contribute to the new sewer.

We contended at the hearings that the fairest way to apportion the original cost as well as the expense of operation and maintenance would be to take the populations of the respective places as a basis of computation, because it is the population which uses the sewers; and that valuation was the most arbitrary and unsatisfactory basis that could be taken. We also claimed that Brookline should not be required to pay for any part of the sewer except that into which she could drain, viz., that part between St. Mary's street and the junction with the Moon Island main at Camden street.

The Commissioners adopted our view in the apportionment of the annual expense of operation and maintenance, but as we have seen, preferred to base the apportionment of

the original cost upon valuations, being moved thereto, no doubt, by the fact that in no other way could the poorer municipalities escape paying the greater part of the cost. The Supreme Judicial Court has decided that the Commissioners had power to base their award upon valuation if they saw fit. The Commissioners also, for reasons not stated, but very likely identical, decided to treat the whole line of sewer from Camden street, Boston, to the Waltham line as one entire system, and to require each municipality to contribute to the cost and maintenance of it as a whole.

The Commissioners also, having determined the relative cost of the two systems at 15 and 85 respectively, and having determined the proportions in which the respective municipalities should contribute to the cost of the system in which they were included, proceeded to calculate from these data the percentage of the whole cost of constructing both the North Metropolitan and the Charles River systems which each of the cities and towns in each of the two systems should contribute, and charged the respective towns and cities with this last percentage of the whole cost of both systems.

This finding seemed to us, and to the Selectmen, with whom we consulted, to be unwarranted by the act, and to establish a dangerous precedent calculated to lead to complication and confusion in the future. We have, therefore, after consultation with the Selectmen, appealed from the order of the single Justice accepting the award, to the full court, in the hope of getting from that court a declaration that we shall contribute our proportion of the expense of making the Charles River system only, and not a percentage of the cost of constructing both that system in which we are included and another system with which we have nothing whatever to do. The city of Newton takes the same ground as we have taken upon this question and unites with us in the appeal.

***Tenth.***

*John Cleary, by next friend*, vs. *Brookline.*

Action of tort, to recover damages for injury alleged to have been received by the plaintiff, a boy, while travelling

on Station street, by the fall of a curb-stone which was left standing on the street while the street was being constructed. This case is pending, not having been reached for trial.

***Eleventh.***

*Frank D. Young* et al., vs. *Brookline.*

Action of tort, brought to recover for the conversion of the "grand stand" which was removed from the Cypress street playground, and which was formerly used for seats by spectators at base ball games on the common. This case has not been reached for trial.

***Twelfth.***

*Hannah Reed* vs. *Brookline.*

Action of tort, in which the plaintiff seeks damages for injuries occasioned, as she says, by a fall on the ice on the sidewalk on Chestnut street. This case would have come up for trial at the last term of Court at Dedham but for the illness of the plaintiff.

***Thirteenth.***

*James McDonell* vs. *Brookline.*

Action of tort, to recover damages for injuries alleged to have been caused by a fall on the sidewalk on Beacon street. Entered in December last.

***Fourteenth.***

*Edward C. Wilson* et. al., *Trustees*, vs. *Brookline.*

Petition brought for the reduction of a betterment assessed upon the petitioners' estate on Freeman street. Entered in February of this year.

***Fifteenth.***

The town has been summoned as trustee of McKenna and Blanchard, the contractors for the construction of Winchester street, in several cases, all of which have been disposed of except the two following, viz:

*Orsamus Nute* et al., vs. *McKenna* et al.

*Dennis P. Sullivan* vs. *Same.*

These last two are still pending.

Very respectfully yours,

M & C. A. Williams.

# THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

# THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

*ORGANIZATION, 1891–92.*

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*
TUCKER DALAND. HORACE JAMES.
JAMES B. HAND. THEODORE PINKHAM.
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

H. LINCOLN CHASE, M. D., *Agent.*
WILLIAM K. MELCHER, *Inspector.*

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The following report is respectfully submited by the agent of the Board, H. Lincoln Chase, M. D. : —

There have been reported during the year ending December 31, 1891, thirty-nine cases of scarlet fever, seven cases of diphtheria, and nine cases of typhoid fever, occurring as follows : —

| | Scarlet Fever. | Diphtheria. | Typhoid Fever. |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| February | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| August | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| November | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| December | 15 | 2 | 0 |
| | 39 | 7 | 9 |

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last fifteen years, and the number of typhoid fever cases during the last ten :

| | Scarlet Fever. | Diphtheria. | Typhoid Fever. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | 46 | 29 | 0 |
| 1878 | 15 | 19 | 0 |
| 1879 | 16 | 12 | 0 |
| 1880 | 17 | 25 | 0 |
| 1881 | 5 | 26 | 0 |
| 1882 | 12 | 7 | 4 |
| 1883 | 24 | 7 | 23 |
| 1884 | 38 | 19 | 12 |
| 1885 | 40 | 3 | 9 |
| 1886 | 79 | 9 | 13 |
| 1887 | 27 | 1 | 9 |
| 1888 | 21 | 7 | 9 |
| 1889 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| 1890 | 8 | 15 | 5 |
| 1891 | 39 | 7 | 9 |

The distribution of the thirty-nine scarlet fever cases was as follows: On or near Boylston street, six, all of them east of Cypress street; Freeman street, Pearl street, Sewall street (and place), and Walter avenue, five each; Washington street, three; Chestnut street, two; Beacon street, Brookline avenue, Flora street, Harvey street, Ivy street, Sewall avenue, Walnut street, and Warren street,one each. Only one case, that of an infant, was fatal.

Of the seven cases of diphtheria, three were on Washington street, and one each on Chestnut place, Gardner road, Longwood avenue and Pearl street. None were fatal.

Of the nine cases of typhoid fever, Boylston street had three, all of them west of Cypress street; Cottage street, and Heath street, two each; Davis court, and Hammond street, one each. Four of these cases were fatal, two of them being in the Massachusetts General Hospital.

This year, as for several years past, the town has been free from small-pox. The law as to vaccination is enforced, and our nearness to a great city makes that precaution imperative. The Board has furnished all physicians in the town with convenient blanks for vaccination certificates.

Typhoid fever has continued to be a rare disease, a fact largely due to the purity of the drinking water and of the ice, and to the inspection of the milk. Without fear of contradiction, we may claim that no city or town in the state has purer drinking water. Early in the summer the water of the public swimming bath was analyzed at the Mass. Institute of Technology, specimens of the water being collected while quiet, and also after being disturbed by the bathers, and the results were most satisfactory.

Attention is called to the report of the Committee on the swimming bath. When typhoid cases began to appear, by direction of the Board ice from the company's carts was analyzed by Dr. Harrington, of the Harvard Medical School Laboratory, and found to be pure. It having come to the knowledge of the Board that the house of one of the milkmen just over the Brighton line, but supplying many Brookline families with milk, was infected with typhoid fever, the necessary steps were at once taken to protect the customers,

without much injury to the milk-man's business, and with success.

The number of cases of scarlet fever was larger than in any one of the previous four years, and will be referred to again in this report.

The cases of diphtheria numbered less than half as many as in the previous year, and no deaths occurred, as against seven deaths during the preceding year. The increased attention given to the sanitary condition of dwellings and their surroundings, and the frequent examination of all plumbing, and cleaning of traps, are safeguards against the spread of diphtheria. In this connection, as has been suggested before, a house-to-house inspection should be made, and when houses have not been connected with the sewer, such connection should be made wherever it is practicable.

This record of infectious diseases, though disclosing an increase in the number of scarlet fever and typhoid fever cases, shows a gratifying decrease in the number of cases of diphtheria, which, for the past five years, has been gradually increasing.

The number of deaths in the town from all causes, from January 1, 1891, to December 31, 1891, inclusive, was two hundred and thirteen, as against one hundred and seventy in 1890, one hundred and seventy-six in 1889, one hundred and twenty-three in 1888, and one hundred and fifty-four in 1887. Deducting the still-births, eleven in number, it leaves two hundred and two deaths during the year, or a mortality of 16.03 per one thousand, the population as estimated by the Town Clerk being twelve thousand six hundred. These figures include the number of deaths which actually occurred in the town, and also those of inhabitants who died away from home. The increased rate of mortality over that of last year was wholly due, as will be seen by reference to the report on vital statistics, to diseases which do not come under the control of the Board.

The following rules and regulations for the suppression of contagious diseases among domestic animals, prepared by the State Cattle Commission, were adopted by the Board,

February 19th, 1891, entered upon its records, and ordered to be posted throughout the town:

RULE 1. Whoever has knowledge of, or has good reason to suspect the existence of a contagious disease among any species of domestic animals in this state, whether such knowledge or suspicion is obtained by personal examination or otherwise, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or of the town where such diseased or suspected animals are kept.

RULE 2. The Board of Health of a city or of a town, having received notice of a suspected case of contagious disease among any of the domestic animals in their city or town, shall forthwith make an examination thereof personally, or by a competent person appointed by them for that purpose, and, if satisfied there are good reasons for believing that contagion is present, shall cause the suspected animals to be securely held by the owners or other reliable persons and shall immediately inform the Cattle Commissioners.

RULE 3. An order, written or verbal, to securely hold such suspected animals in isolation shall be binding, whether given by a member of the Board of Health of the city or town, an authorized agent of such board, or by a single member of the Cattle Commission.

RULE 4. Persons having the care or custody of suspected animals, whether such animals are their own property or otherwise, and having received an order for their isolation, shall neither sell, swap, trade, give or in any way dispose of such animals, nor drive or work or move or allow them to be moved away from the place of isolation, nor allow other animals not already exposed to come in contact with them, till permitted so to do by the Cattle Commissioners.

(The above rules apply to dogs as well as to cattle.)

PLEURO-PNEUMONIA. HOG CHOLERA.

RULE 5. In cases of suspected contagious pleuro-pneumonia among cattle, or swine-plague or cholera among swine, the entire herd must be secured against communication with other animals of the same species that have not been exposed to the suspected animals, and owners of other herds which may have been exposed and afterwards moved should be immediately notified and warned of the existing danger.

GLANDERS.

RULE 6. Horses or mules suspected of having the disease known as glanders or farcy may only remain in the costody of their owners, and in the stalls or on the premises previously occupied by them, when in the judgment of Boards of Health such owners can be relied on with confidence, and when such stalls or premises are deemed suitable places for holding such diseased or suspected animals till taken in charge by the Cattle Commissioners.

The following is an extract from a valuable circular of the State Board of Health, relating to the care of milch cattle:

*Water Supply.* It is essential that the water supply used by the animals concerned in the production of milk, and also for all other

dairy purposes, should be absolutely free from the possibility of contamination. Too often does it happen that the cows are compelled to drink the water either of a polluted stream or of a well dug or driven * either in the barn yard, the barn cellar, or in the neighborhood of some cesspool, vault or manure heap, and the same water is also used for other dairy purposes. The water used in washing cans and milk pails should not be merely warm, but in all cases should be scalding hot.

*Care.* The stables used for housing milk-producing animals should be of ample size, well-lighted and ventilated, warm and dry. Each animal should have at least 1,000 cubic feet of air space (Ballard). Overcrowding is one of the essential conditions favorable to the production of tuberculosis. The litter, or other material used for bedding, should be clean, dry and frequently renewed.

The milking pails, coolers, cans, and all vessels used in connection with the collection, storage, and distribution of the milk, should be perfectly clean, and should be rinsed with scalding water or exposed to steam after their use.

Since milk rapidly absorbs foul odors which impart an offensive taste and smell to it, it is essential that the milk should not be exposed in open vessels in stables were such odors are liable to exist, and especially in those where the manure of cows, hogs, or horses is stored in the cellar below the stable.

The milk should be cooled soon after it is drawn from the cow by setting the cans containing it into a vat, tank, reservoir, or trough partly filled with cold water and kept at a temperature as low as 50° F. It is also desirable that it be delivered to the consumers at a low temperature.

It is absolutely essential that all persons engaged in the care and milking of cows should be of scrupulously clean habits, and if, as not infrequently happens, any infectious disease makes it appearance in the family of a farmer or dairyman producing milk for public use, or of a milk dealer selling either at wholesale or at retail, the person or persons so affected should be isolated and not allowed either to milk cows, or to handle any of the vessels used for receiving or containing milk, or in any way to assist or take part in conducting the business of milk-production, storage, transportation or distribution to the consumer until the complete recovery and disinfection of the apartments occupied by the sick.

It is needless to add that kind and gentle treatment of milk-producing animals exerts an important influence in securing milk of good quality and abundant flow.

On April 6th, Dr. Geo. K. Sabine having declined, on account of the pressure of other work, a reappointment as Agent for the Board, Dr. H. Lincoln Chase was appointed to that position, and Wm. K. Melcher was appointed Inspector for the Board. Alonzo Bowman was appointed Inspector of Milk. O'Day Brothers and H. S. Hatch were appointed Funeral Undertakers.

* Driven wells are subject to the same influences as other wells.

A license was granted Patrick McCarty for the exclusive right to collect grease and bones for one year. The work of removing house-offal continues to be done by D. B. Morrill, under the three-years' contract.

In the latter part of April the Board considered the subject of measles, then prevalent in Boston, and becoming of quite frequent occurrence in Brookline. In view of the fact that though measles in itself is not often a fatal disease, it not infrequently causes serious trouble by its complications and its results, (for instance, broncho-pneumonia, tuberculosis of the lungs, and chronic inflammation of the middle ear liable to result in deafness,) an order was passed requiring all cases of measles to be reported to the Board of Health by the householder or physician. The agent of the Board was also directed to prepare a circular of recommendations, a copy of which is sent to each family in which a case is reported, with the hope that those not familiar with the proper means to prevent the spread of the disease may be benefited thereby. In this action the Board is following the example of Boston and other cities and towns.

The following orders were passed, April 6th and July 1st, respectively:

*Ordered*, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse or undertaker's wagon provided for that purpose.

*Ordered*, That no manure be permitted to be removed from any stable for more than four horses between the hours of 6 :30 A.M. and 9 o'clock P.M.

In November, when frequent reports of scarlet fever cases began to be made, the matter received the attention of the Board and its appointees, and additional precautions were taken to protect the school children. In carrying out the precautionary measures adopted, the Board had the coöperation of the Police department and the Truant officer, as well as of the physicians and of most of the unfortunate families. In December the number of new cases, sixteen, just double the number for the whole of the previous year, seems to have fully justified all the measures taken to suppress the threatened epidemic. The nearness of Boston,

where scarlet fever was flourishing at the time, and the great contagiousness of the disease, easily account for its appearance and continuance here. During the present month there have been reported to date (January 31st) but five new cases.

During the year a number of complaints of nuisances received the attention of the Board, and were acted on as occasion required. The Inspector has visited one hundred and twenty-six dwellings and out-buildings, and eighty-four permits were granted for improving the drainage.

In eleven houses in which there had been scarlet fever, and in two in which there had been diphtheria, the Inspector has disinfected the infected rooms in a thorough manner. In the other cases, the disinfection was done by the families, and to the satisfaction of the Board.

Before closing, the Agent of the Board wishes to thank his predecessor, Dr. Sabine, for valuable suggestions on certain matters relating to the health of the town.

Attention is respectfully called to the following extracts from the Public Statutes, and orders of the Board of Health, relating to contagious diseases:

[Acts of 1884, Chapter 98.]

AN ACT CONCERNING CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Section 1. [As amended by Act of 1890, Chap. 102.] When a householder knows that a person within his family or house is sick with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or town in which he dwells, and upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, such of the rooms of said house and such of the articles therein as, in the opinion of the Board of Health, have been subjected to infection or contagion shall be disinfected by such householder to the satisfaction of said Board of Health. Any person neglecting or refusing to comply with either of the above provisions shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Sect. 2. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the Selectmen or Board of Health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit for each offence not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECT. 3. The Boards of Health in the several cities and towns shall cause a record to be kept of all reports received in pursuance of the preceding sections, and such record shall contain the names of all persons who are sick, the localities in which they live, the diseases with which they are affected, together with the date and the names of the persons reporting any such cases. The Board of Health shall give the School Committee immediate information of all cases of contagious diseases reported to them according to the provisions of this act.

SECT. 4. The Secretary of the Commonwealth shall furnish the Boards of Health with blank books for the record of cases of contagious diseases as above provided.

(The Board of Health considers small-pox, scarlet fever, measles, diphtheria, membranous croup, cholera, typhus fever and typhoid fever to come within the meaning of sections one and two of the above.)

## EXTRACTS FROM THE PUBLIC STATUTES CONCERNING VACCINATION.

CHAP. 80, SEC. 51. Parents and guardians shall cause their children and wards to be vaccinated before they attain the age of two years, and revaccinated when the Selectmen or Mayor and Aldermen shall, after five years from the last vaccination, require it. For every year's neglect the party offending shall forfeit five dollars.

CHAP. 80, SEC. 53. Towns shall furnish the means of vaccination to such of their inhabitants as are unable to pay for the same.

CHAP. 47, SEC. 9. The School Committee shall not allow a child who has not been duly vaccinated to be admitted to or connected with the public schools.

## ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

*Ordered*, That no child be allowed to attend school from any house where there is or has been a case of diphtheria, scarlet fever or measles until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case in the house if diphtheria, six weeks if scarlet fever, and if measles two weeks after the disappearance of the eruption.

*Ordered*, That the Secretary of the Board of Health be directed to notify the Trustees of the Public Library of the existence of any case of contagious disease as soon as it is reported.

*Ordered*, That no child, from any house where there is or has been a case of scarlet fever shall be allowed to mingle with those of any other house, until the expiration of at least six weeks from the commencement of the last case.

*Ordered*, That no child that has visited a house in which there was at the time a case of scarlet fever shall attend school till the expiration of two weeks following exposure.

*Ordered*, That no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person having died of small-pox, scarlet fever or diphtheria, without the written permit of the Board of Health, and under such regulations as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases. Ordered further, that

the remains of persons dying of either of said diseases shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view, or disturbed except for burial.

*Ordered*, That the undertakers of the town be notified to warn families in case of the death of a member from contagious disease, against a public funeral.

*Ordered*, That such rooms and such articles in any house as in the opinion of the Board of Health have been subjected to infection or contagion from scarlet fever, diphtheria, or any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health, shall be disinfected by the Board, unless the family prefer to do it, in which case it shall be done to the satisfaction of the Board, to whom a report shall be made. The attending physician or the Board shall decide in each case as to the proper time for disinfecting.

*Ordered*, That every house infected with diphtheria, scarlet fever or small-pox, shall have affixed on or near the front door a card, furished by the Board of Health, stating the disease to be avoided, and any unauthorized person removing such card shall be liable to a fine not exceeding $100.

*Ordered*, That a circular of suggestions for preventing the spread of scarlet fever be published in the Brookline Chronicle, and that a copy of the circular be sent to every house in which a case of said fever shall be reported.

*Ordered*, That the extracts from the Public Statutes and from the orders of the Board of Health relating to scarlet fever, be printed and posted in public places.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Board of Health.*

# REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS.

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:*

GENTLEMEN,— The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the town for the year ending December 31, 1891.

***Marriages, by Months.***

| MONTHS. | Whole Number. | First. | Second. | Third. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 10 | 20 | | |
| February | 9 | 17 | 1 | |
| March | 4 | 7 | 1 | |
| April | 10 | 17 | 3 | |
| May | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| June | 15 | 30 | | |
| July | 9 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| August | 4 | 8 | | |
| September | 11 | 21 | 1 | |
| October | 26 | 49 | 3 | |
| November | 16 | 31 | 1 | |
| December | 4 | 5 | 3 | |
| | 124 | 228 | 18 | 2 |

Of the above marriages, one was the third of the groom and first of the bride; one was the third of the groom and second of the bride; two were the first of the groom and second of the bride; five were the second of the groom and first of the bride; five were the second of the groom and second of the bride; and one hundred and ten were the first of the groom and first of the bride.

### *Births, by Months.*

| Months. | Whole No. | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 26 | 12 | 14 |
| February | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| March | 33 | 16 | 17 |
| April | 24 | 11 | 13 |
| May | 22 | 11 | 11 |
| June | 23 | 13 | 10 |
| July | 21 | 8 | 13 |
| August | 44 | 21 | 23 |
| September | 39 | 21 | 18 |
| October | 28 | 16 | 12 |
| November | 28 | 14 | 14 |
| December | 32 | 16 | 16 |
| | 335 | 164 | 171 |
| Of the above births, six were twins. | | | |
| May 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| June 11 | 2 | 2 | |
| August 7 | 2 | | 2 |
| 18 | 2 | 2 | |
| 22 | 2 | | 2 |
| December 25 | 2 | 2 | |

### *Deaths, Sex, Condition, and Age, by Months.*

| *1889.* | Disease. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. Years. | Mos. | Days. | Occupation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January 1 | Pneumonia and diabetes | M | S | 49 | 1 | 19 | Salesman. |
| 1 | Valvular disease of the heart | F | M | 32 | 7 | 23 | |
| 2 | Phthisis | F | W | 44 | 11 | 22 | |
| 4 | Phthisis | F | M | 43 | 7 | 2 | |
| 5 | Apoplexy | F | W | 58 | 8 | 23 | |
| 7 | Angina pectoris | F | W | 77 | 1 | 25 | |
| 8 | Cancer | F | M | 34 | 1 | 5 | |
| 11 | Appendicitis | F | W | 60 | 4 | 27 | |
| 15 | Phthisis | M | S | 25 | 7 | 28 | Salesman. |
| 19 | Pneumonia | M | | 1 | 9 | | |
| 24 | Infirmities incident to age | F | S | 70 | 8 | 15 | |
| 27 | Tubercular meningitis | F | | 5 | 1 | 14 | |
| 31 | Marasmus | F | | | 6 | | |
| Febr'y 2 | Mitral stenosis | F | W | 48 | 6 | | |
| 4 | Apoplexy | M | M | 71 | | | Merchant. |
| 8 | Phthisis | F | M | 45 | 5 | 3 | |
| 8 | Still-born | F | | | | | |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

| *1891.* | Disease. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. Years. | Mos. | Days. | Occupation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Febr'y 9 | Bright's disease | F | | 25 | | | |
| 11 | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| 10 | Appendicitis | F | M | 30 | 8 | 15 | |
| 13 | Cancer | F | W | 71 | 9 | | |
| 18 | Cancer | M | M | 62 | 4 | 4 | Carpenter. |
| 19 | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| 20 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 80 | 9 | | |
| 23 | Pneumonia | M | | | 4 | 17 | |
| 24 | Diabetes | M | M | 50 | 11 | 7 | Carpenter. |
| March 11 | Phthisis | F | M | 30 | 9 | 11 | |
| 12 | Accident | M | S | 39 | | | Laborer. |
| 16 | Bright's disease | M | W | 79 | | | Laborer. |
| 18 | Gastro enteritis | F | M | 28 | | | |
| 18 | Accident | M | M | 44 | | | Bridge builder |
| 19 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 82 | 9 | 19 | |
| 22 | Phthisis | M | S | 30 | | | Baker. |
| 25 | Gastro enteritis | F | | | 4 | | |
| 25 | Phthisis | M | M | 28 | 8 | | Carpenter. |
| 26 | Apoplexy | F | W | 71 | 10 | 2 | |
| 29 | Difficult labor | F | | | | ½ | |
| 29 | Pneumonia | M | M | 87 | 11 | 24 | Treasurer. |
| 30 | Acute alcoholism | M | M | 40 | | | Laborer, |
| 31 | Rheumatic fever | F | M | 41 | | | |
| April 2 | Infirmities incident to age | M | W | 84 | 5 | 1 | None. |
| 2 | Phthisis | F | M | 27 | 4 | 23 | |
| 3 | Marasmus | F | W | 79 | 6 | | |
| 3 | Apoplexy | M | M | 58 | 7 | | None. |
| 13 | Meningitis | M | | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| 14 | Erysipelas | F | W | 82 | 7 | | |
| 15 | Cirrhosis of kidneys | F | M | 44 | | | |
| 16 | Pneumonia | F | W | 70 | | | |
| 17 | Apoplexy | M | M | 44 | 11 | 19 | Plasterer. |
| 18 | Bright's disease | M | M | 62 | 6 | 21 | Philosophical inst. maker. |
| 19 | Membranous croup | F | | 3 | 8 | | |
| 24 | Infirmities incident to age | M | W | 85 | 6 | 30 | Farmer. |
| 25 | Heart disease | F | S | 56 | | | |
| 26 | Pneumonia | M | S | 38 | 8 | | Drummer. |
| 27 | Pneumonia | M | S | 20 | 10 | | Clerk. |
| 29 | Tubercular meningitis | M | | | 6 | 9 | |
| 29 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 92 | | | |
| 29 | Pneumonia | F | M | 58 | 11 | | |
| 29 | Pneumonia | M | S | 45 | | | Laborer. |
| May 2 | Cancer | F | S | 62 | 8 | 15 | |
| 7 | La Grippe | M | W | 73 | 9 | 3 | Merchant. |
| 8 | Phthisis | F | M | 40 | 1 | 12 | |
| 9 | Pneumonia | M | M | 51 | 3 | 3 | Jeweler. |
| 12 | Abscess | F | | 13 | 9 | | |
| 12 | Premature birth | F | | | | 5 h | |
| 18 | Inanition | F | | | | 21 | |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

| *1891.* | | Disease. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. | | | Occupation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| May | 18 | Apoplexy | M | M | 69 | 3 | 4 | Lawyer. |
| | 19 | General paralysis | M | W | 50 | | | |
| | 21 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 78 | 2 | 16 | |
| | 21 | Pneumonia | M | M | 83 | 7 | | Manufacturer |
| | 25 | Bronchitis | F | W | 90 | 1 | 8 | |
| | 25 | Fracture of femur | F | W | 70 | 7 | 19 | |
| | 26 | Peritonitis | M | S | 19 | | | Laborer. |
| | 27 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 80 | 1 | | |
| | 27 | Cancer | F | W | 69 | 3 | 16 | |
| | 29 | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| June | 2 | La Grippe | M | M | 83 | 7 | 5 | Carpenter. |
| | 2 | Organic disease of stomach | F | M | 77 | 7 | 10 | |
| | 3 | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| | 3 | Typhoid fever | M | M | 28 | 6 | | Lawyer. |
| | 4 | Phthisis | F | S | 13 | 3 | 10 | |
| | 7 | Phthisis | F | M | 28 | | | |
| | 8 | Heart disease | F | M | 55 | 9 | 28 | |
| | 9 | Gangrene of the lung | M | M | 70 | 6 | | Car driver. |
| | 15 | Heart disease | M | S | 24 | | | Harness m'kr. |
| | 15 | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| | 22 | Phthisis | F | M | 65 | | | |
| | 22 | Phthisis | M | M | 39 | | | Carpenter. |
| | 23 | Tubercular meningitis | M | | | 10 | 18 | |
| | 23 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 76 | | | |
| | 23 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 75 | 1 | | |
| | 28 | Infirmities incident to age | F | M | 76 | 2 | | |
| | 29 | Fracture of skull | M | M | 59 | | 13 | Shoe manf'r. |
| | 30 | Typhoid fever | M | S | 24 | | | Laborer. |
| July | 5 | Cerebro spinal meningitis | F | S | 35 | 6 | 28 | |
| | 7 | Heart disease | M | W | 52 | 6 | | Laborer. |
| | 8 | Phthisis | M | S | 30 | | 2 | Laborer. |
| | 10 | Drowning | M | | 9 | 10 | | |
| | 12 | Phthisis | M | | | 9 | 24 | |
| | 12 | Hydrocephalus | M | | | 8 | 23 | |
| | 12 | Infirmities incident to age | M | M | 80 | 7 | 12 | None. |
| | 13 | Phthisis | M | M | 68 | 9 | 30 | Stationer. |
| | 13 | Gastro enteritis | M | | 1 | 8 | 29 | |
| | 13 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 82 | 11 | | |
| | 14 | Marasmus | F | | | | 10 | |
| | 15 | Phthisis | F | M | 38 | 2 | 21 | |
| | 16 | Meningitis | F | S | 44 | 8 | 16 | |
| | 19 | Gastro enteritis | F | S | 86 | 10 | 4 | |
| | 20 | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| | 21 | Gastro enteritis | F | | 1 | 3 | | |
| | 21 | Pernicious anæmia | M | W | 64 | 4 | 4 | |
| | 21 | Gastro enteritis | F | | | 4 | 25 | |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS —*Continued.*

| 1891. | Disease. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. | | | Occupation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| July 24 | Gastro enteritis | F | | | 11 | 21 | |
| 25 | Gastro enteritis | M | | 1 | 3 | | |
| 25 | Gastro enteritis | M | | | 11 | 18 | |
| 26 | Peritonitis | M | S | 46 | | | |
| 27 | General paralysis | M | | 45 | 6 | | |
| 28 | Heart disease | M | M | 75 | 6 | 27 | Merchant. |
| 29 | Pneumonia | F | S | 45 | 2 | 23 | |
| 29 | Œsophagitis | M | | 3 | 1 | | |
| 30 | Phthisis | M | S | 21 | 5 | | |
| August 1 | Gastro enteritis | M | | | 1 | 19 | |
| 3 | Dysentery | F | S | 64 | 6 | | |
| 3 | Dysentery | F | M | 67 | 7 | 22 | |
| 4 | Fracture of skull | M | S | 24 | 11 | 20 | Lineman. |
| 6 | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| 6 | Gastro enteritis | F | | | 3 | 20 | |
| 7 | Apoplexy | F | W | 78 | 6 | | |
| 10 | Gastro enteritis | F | | | 7 | 17 | |
| 11 | Entero colitis | M | | | 8 | 20 | |
| 12 | Gastro enteritis | F | | | 10 | 28 | |
| 13 | Phthisis | F | S | 19 | 10 | 13 | |
| 16 | Diarrhœa | M | M | 72 | | | Laborer. |
| 17 | Drowning | F | S | 22 | | | |
| 18 | Entero colitis | M | | | 5 | 15 | |
| 18 | Marasmus | F | | | 10 | | |
| 18 | Premature birth | M | | | | 1 hr | |
| 18 | Premature birth | M | | | | 3hrs | |
| 22 | Gastro enteritis | F | | | 6 | 12 | |
| 23 | Gastro enteritis | F | | | 8 | 23 | |
| 24 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 89 | 6 | 1 | |
| 26 | Gastro enteritis | M | | | 3 | 12 | |
| 29 | Infirmities incident to age | M | W | 88 | 1 | 2 | |
| 29 | Unknown | M | | | 3 | 7 | |
| Sept. 3 | Myelitis | F | S | 26 | 6 | 28 | |
| 6 | Inanition | F | | | 1 | | |
| 6 | General paralysis | M | S | 31 | 9 | 8 | None. |
| 7 | Bright's disease | F | M | 23 | 6 | 20 | |
| 8 | Accident | M | M | 70 | | | |
| 14 | Gastro enteritis | F | | | 11 | | |
| 20 | Gastro enteritis | F | | | 3 | 7 | |
| 21 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 80 | | | |
| 21 | Marasmus | M | | | 3 | 17 | |
| 22 | Acute bronchitis | F | | | 1 | 7 | |
| 22 | Spina bifida | F | | | | 7 | |
| 24 | Heart disease | M | S | 54 | 3 | 19 | |
| 26 | Premature birth | F | | | | 1 | |
| October 4 | Gastritis | M | | | | 17 | |
| 7 | Angina pectoris | M | W | 76 | 2 | | None. |
| 8 | Heart disease | M | M | 70 | 3 | 4 | None. |
| 10 | Still-born | M | | | | | |
| 10 | Cancer | F | M | 56 | | | |
| 11 | Infirmities incident to age | F | W | 98 | 6 | 20 | |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS —*Concluded.*

| 1891. | | Disease. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. | | | Occupation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| Oct. | 15 | Malarial fever | M | | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| | 16 | Typhoid fever | F | S | 25 | | | |
| | 17 | Pneumonia | F | M | 60 | | 9 | |
| | 17 | Infantile paralysis | F | | 6 | | 5 | |
| | 18 | Pneumonia | M | S | 25 | 10 | | |
| | 24 | Bright's disease | F | W | 68 | 11 | 24 | |
| | 31 | Marasmus | M | | | 2 | 11 | |
| Nov. | 1 | Infirmities incident to age | F | M | 60 | | | |
| | 1 | Tubercular meningitis | F | | 1 | | 5 | |
| | 3 | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| | 3 | General paralysis | F | W | 76 | | | |
| | 4 | Heart disease | F | | 2 | 2 | 16 | |
| | 8 | Phthisis | M | S | 26 | | | Clerk. |
| | 9 | Apoplexy | M | M | 70 | 10 | | Stone-mason. |
| | 10 | Typhoid fever | M | | 8 | 2 | | |
| | 10 | Infirmities incident to age | M | M | 80 | 11 | 3 | Salesman. |
| | 12 | Cancer | F | W | 55 | 11 | 3 | |
| | 12 | Still-born | F | | | | | |
| | 12 | Apoplexy | F | S | 80 | 11 | 12 | |
| | 14 | Phthisis | F | W | 67 | 2 | | |
| | 15 | Meningitis | F | | | 11 | | |
| | 17 | Senile gangrene | F | W | 77 | 6 | 10 | |
| | 17 | Phthisis | M | S | 39 | | | Stone-cutter. |
| | 18 | Bronchitis | M | | | 5 | 7 | |
| | 18 | Pneumonia | F | | 3 | 8 | 19 | |
| | 20 | Pneumonia | F | W | 70 | | | |
| | 24 | Natural causes | M | M | 44 | | | |
| Dec. | 3 | Scarlet fever | M | | 1 | 2 | 10 | |
| | 7 | Erysipelas | M | S | 40 | 3 | 5 | Leather mer. |
| | 9 | Cancer | F | W | 60 | | | |
| | 11 | Peritonitis | M | S | 17 | | | Printer. |
| | 12 | Phthisis | F | S | 27 | 8 | 15 | |
| | 13 | Phthisis | M | W | 69 | 7 | | Book-binder. |
| | 14 | Cystitis | M | M | 84 | 4 | 7 | Merchant. |
| | 16 | Pneumonia | F | S | 60 | | | |
| | 20 | Pneumonia | M | M | 71 | 11 | 16 | Treasurer. |
| | 21 | Peritonitis | F | S | 24 | | | |
| | 23 | Bronchitis | F | W | 56 | | | |
| | 23 | Hip disease | F | | 6 | 10 | 25 | |
| | 23 | Infirmities incident to age | F | M | 81 | 9 | 1 | |
| | 24 | Phthisis | M | S | 27 | | | Iron moulder. |
| | 24 | Phthisis | M | M | 63 | 4 | | None. |
| | 25 | Bronchitis | M | M | 76 | 3 | | Clergyman. |
| | 25 | Phthisis | F | M | 52 | 11 | 24 | |
| | 26 | Heart disease | F | W | 59 | 11 | 26 | |
| | 26 | Pneumonia | M | | | | 15 | |
| | 27 | Pneumonia | M | M | 51 | | | Ins. agent. |
| | 28 | Bright's disease | M | M | 76 | 4 | 1 | Paper dealer. |
| | 31 | Pneumonia | F | M | 40 | | | |
| | 30 | Pneumonia | M | M | 76 | 11 | | None. |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accident | 3 | Hydrocephalus | 1 |
| Acute alcoholism | 1 | Inanition | 1 |
| Angina pectoris | 2 | Infantile paralysis | 1 |
| Appendicitis | 2 | La Grippe | 2 |
| Apoplexy | 9 | Malaria | 1 |
| Bright's disease | 5 | Marasmus | 6 |
| Bronchitis | 5 | Meningitis | 3 |
| Cancer | 8 | Mitral stenosis | 1 |
| Cebro spinal meningitis | 1 | Myelitis | 1 |
| Cirrhosis of kidneys | 1 | Natural causes | 1 |
| Croup membranous | 1 | Œsophagitis | 1 |
| Cystitis | 1 | Infirmities incident to age | 21 |
| Diabetes | 1 | Organic disease of stomach | 1 |
| Diarrhœa | 1 | Peritonitis | 3 |
| Difficult labor | 1 | Pernicious anæmia | 1 |
| Drowning | 2 | Phthisis | 27 |
| Dysentery | 2 | Psoas abscess | 1 |
| Entero colitis | 2 | Premature birth | 4 |
| Erysipelas | 2 | Pneumonia | 22 |
| Fracture of skull | 2 | Rheumatic fever | 1 |
| Fracture of thigh | 1 | Scarlet fever | 1 |
| Gangrene of lungs | 1 | Senile gangrene | 1 |
| Gastro enteritis | 19 | Spina bifida | 1 |
| Gastritis | 1 | Still born | 11 |
| General paralysis | 4 | Tubercular meningitis | 4 |
| Heart disease | 10 | Typhoid fever | 4 |
| Hip disease | 1 | Unknown | 1 |
| | | | 213 |

Of the above deaths there were—

| | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Still-born | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| Under 5 years | 51 | 25 | 26 |
| From 5 to 10 years | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| " 10 to 20 " | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| " 20 to 30 " | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| " 30 to 40 " | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| " 40 to 50 " | 19 | 9 | 10 |
| " 50 to 60 " | 17 | 8 | 9 |
| " 60 to 70 " | 20 | 7 | 13 |
| " 70 to 80 " | 29 | 13 | 16 |
| " 80 to 90 " | 19 | 9 | 10 |
| " 90 to 100 " | 3 | | 3 |
| | 213 | 97 | 116 |

B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

# REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK,
BROOKLINE, January 31, 1892.

*To the Board of Health:—*

GENTLEMEN,—The following-named persons have been licensed to sell milk from wagons the past year:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh Bennigan, | Brookline. | C. J. Whitney, | Waltham. |
| Barney McDonald, | " | John English, | Jamaica Plain. |
| Andrew White, | " | William H. Graham, | Waltham. |
| John O'Kane, | " | Fred W. Maynard, | " |
| Charles R. Dow, | " | Byron L. Brown, | " |
| Lemon P. Harding, | " | Fred W. Farley, | " |
| R. F. Winslow, | " | Walter H. Smith, | " |
| C. D. Smith, | " | C. A. Stearns, | " |
| J. J. Parsons, | " | C. H. Brown, | Allston. |
| Robert Campbell, | " | James McIntosh, | Needham. |
| John W. Miskill, | " | Michael Cleary, | Boston. |
| John F. Burns, | " | John T. Schwarer, | Needham. |
| Michael Barry, | " | Alden Bros., | Boston. |
| William J. Griggs, | " | K. N. Howe, | West Roxbury. |
| Eben W. Reed, | " | Charles Trunly, | " " |
| J. R. Starbird, | " | A. C. Post, | Jamaica Plain. |
| E. R. Knapp, | " | John P. Robinson, | Cambridge. |
| Michael Shannahan, | " | E. G. Hall, | " |
| D. H. Rogers, | " | David Strachan, | " |
| Michael Dacey, | " | William Vanwestle, | Boston. |

The following are registered as selling milk from stores:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John T. Cahill, | Brookline. | Francis H. Bacon, | Brookline. |
| Mary Mitchell, | " | George P. Cusick, | " |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., | " | Edward Holleran, | " |
| Julia Hayes, | " | John Mangan, | " |
| James Lynch, | " | Milo H. Gilbert, | " |
| B. L. Peirce, | " | William Finney, | " |
| Margaret Roach, | " | H. R. Head, | " |
| Jacob Morlock, | " | Bernard Duffy, | " |
| Thomas H. Dyer & Co., | " | James Spiers, | " |
| Ames & Hutchins, | " | F. F. Seamans, | " |
| Felix R. King, | " | J. F. Heald, | " |
| Newcomb & Frost, | " | Murray & Field, | " |
| James O'Hara, | " | Conway & Co., | " |
| P. Merrigan, | " | | |

Three hundred and fifty-five (355) samples (pints) of milk have been purchased from licensed dealers and thoroughly tested by the Müller method, using the lactoscope of Prof. Feser. While by law the Inspector or his agents are allowed to take samples of milk kept for sale, it has been found conducive to good feeling, and to facilitate the filing of complaints, if such samples are paid for when taken; and such is now, I believe, the practice of nearly all the inspectors in the state.

The legal standard for pure milk is: Total solids, 13 per cent; fat, 3.70 per cent; solids not fat, 9.30 per cent; water, 87 per cent. Samples examined that conform closely to this test, are passed as good. When samples fall much below this standard, a notice is immediately sent to the dealers, warning them that they are liable to prosecution. Several notices are always sent, and dealers are given every chance to improve the quality of their milk. They may send as many samples to this office as they may desire, and have them tested by the lactometer and lactoscope, free of charge, and a good many dealers have availed themselves of this privilege. The strong competition among dealers has a good effect in maintaining the quality of the milk sold, and dealers seem as anxious to furnish good milk as customers are to receive it.

I have had complaints from dealers selling from stores (and it is among this class of dealers that imperfect milk is oftener found), that samples for testing should only be taken from a full can. I have not been able to see the justice of these complaints, nor why the best only of a dealer's supply should be taken for examination.

The placing of milk in a large jar, and dipping it out with a ladle to buyers, would obviate this difficulty, and give each buyer a uniform quality, as well as a fairer sample for testing. Several dealers are adopting this method. In most every case, a pure milk will show a high colored layer of cream on top of the creamometer, with a bluish tinge to the milk beneath, while milk watered and artificially colored shows but little cream, with a yellowish tinge

beneath. No one is ever complained of for selling impure milk without a full warning from this office, and dealers are always told that any milk they may purchase from wholesale dealers, for their trade, will be freely tested at this office if they so desire,—but that they will be held directly responsible for the quality of milk they sell, and not the party from whom they buy. The milk now sold is of a much better quality than that sold before the present law went into force.

Considerable attention has been given to the condition of herds of milch cows kept in the town, also to the sanitary condition of stables and quarters where cows are kept, and any suggestions made have been cheerfully adopted by the owners of herds.

I am indebted, as before, to Dr. Sabine and other physicians, for valuable suggestions, assistance and advice, in the duties of this office.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO BOWMAN,
*Inspector of Milk.*

# OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

# OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

*ORGANIZATION, 1891–2.*

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

| | |
|---|---|
| TUCKER DALAND. | THEODORE PINKHAM. |
| JAMES B. HAND. | HORACE JAMES. |
| HENRIETTA G. CODMAN. | MABEL H. CHAPIN. |

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ALMSHOUSE — Miss Chapin, Mrs. Codman, Mr. Daland, Mr. Pinkham.

POOR — The Board.

THE SICK POOR — Miss Chapin, Mr. James.

# REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

There have been few changes in this department during the past year, and, except the usual statistics, the Overseers have little to report. The almshouse continues under the management of Mr. and Mrs. Campbell, and is in excellent condition, in every respect. Much work has been done on the farm, and the few inmates are kept regularly employed. The number of persons now in the almshouse is five, and this has been the number during most of the year, although, for a couple of weeks, three children, with their grandmother, were detained there until they were removed to Tewksbury by the state authorities, and a woman, taken ill on the day of her arrival in the town, was kept ten days till her recovery, when she was returned to Ireland by order of the Commissioners of Immigration. One man died two weeks after he was admitted to the almshouse.

The persons receiving partial out-door support are the same who received aid last year, with one or two additions, and represent the two classes whom it seems legitimate to relieve in this way,—old women, whose rents are paid by relatives or friends, and who receive a small amount of groceries weekly, and widows with young children, who are able to earn a part of their support and are likely in a few years to become wholly self-supporting. One case of the former class and two of the latter have been added to our list during the year.

The two children boarded out last year are still supported under the same conditions, and two boys are at the House of the Angel Guardian.

The number of the insane remains about the same, and their maintenance at the various hospitals costs about one-third of the whole sum appropriated for the support of the poor.

Occasional relief, usually in the form of medical treatment, either at some hospital or at home, is frequently given, but generally for a short time only.

The following tables show in detail the various forms of relief given and the amount expended. The only decided increase is in the item of the care of the sick.

*At Almshouse.*

| NAME. | ADMITTED. | AGE. | DISCHARGED. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cochran, Winnifred | Nov. 9, 1891. | 55 | Nov. 20, 1891. |
| Kenan, Michael | Jan. 12, 1892. | 54 | Died Jan. 25, 1892. |
| *Mahoney, Michael | July 8, 1891. | 71 | |
| McDermott, Bernard | Aug. 11, 1888. | 34 | |
| *McNamara, Denis | Oct. 24, 1889. | 40 | Mar. 28, 1891. |
| Mitchell, Bertie | Nov. 9, 1891. | 6 | Nov. 20, 1891. |
| Mitchell, Maggie | " " | 4½ | " " |
| Mitchell, Annie | " " | 2 | " " |
| Rogers, Samuel | June 26, 1891. | 53 | |
| *Roy, Joseph | Feb. 25, 1886. | 63 | |
| *Roy, Ann | Mar. 8, 1886. | 57 | |
| Shea, Mary | Nov. 3, 1891. | 23 | Nov. 14, 1891. |
| *Sullivan, Daniel | Dec. 2, 1890. | 63 | April 27, 1891. |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah | Feb. 13, 1891. | 26 | Mar. 20, 1891. |

*Readmitted.

*Children.*

| NAME. | AGE. | AMOUNT OF AID. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Conley | 12 | $78 00 | Boarded with an uncle in Brookline, at $1.50 per week. |
| Joseph P. Croke | 11 | 55 80 | House of Angel Guardian. |
| Frank Doherty | 12 | 26 90 | " " " |
| John Doherty | 10 | 26 00 | " " " |
| Denis Griffin | 11 | 34 00 | " " " |
| Frank Mackey | 6½ | 42 50 | " " " |
| James Reardon | | 25 10 | " " " |
| Henry J. Thing | 12 | 104 00 | Boarded at Wellfleet, Mass., at $2 per week. |

### *Receiving Regular Partial Support in Brookline.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Cochrane, widow, two children | $130 00 |
| Mrs. Croke, deserted by husband, 5 children (self-supporting) | 12 00 |
| Mrs. Duffy, husband insane, 3 children | 78 00 |
| Mrs. Flannagan, husband sick, 4 children | 19 00 |
| Mrs. Fossa, widow, 6 children | 95 00 |
| Mrs. Gannon (charged to Commonwealth) | 17 00 |
| Mrs. Hall, widow | 50 00 |
| Mrs. Hill, widow | 55 00 |
| Mrs. Larkin, husband insane, 2 children | 52 00 |
| Mrs. Mackey, widow, 3 children | 53 00 |
| Mrs. Mahoney, widow, 4 children | 84 00 |
| Mrs. Maxwell, husband sick, 1 child | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Missett, widow, 3 children | 52 00 |
| Mrs. Moran, widow, 3 children | 167 28 |
| Mrs. Rock, deserted by husband, 1 child (repaid by Norwood) | 151 25 |
| Mrs. Rogers, (deceased March 19, 1891) | 8 00 |
| Mrs. Ryan, widow, 8 children | 146 00 |
| Mrs. Sweeney, widow | 65 84 |
| Mrs. Welch, widow, 2 children | 52 00 |

### *Receiving Regular or Occasional Support in Other Places.*

| | Received in | Aid. |
|---|---|---|
| Mary A. Cahill, husband and eight children | Holliston. | $82 75 |
| Ellen M. Clare, widow, four children | Milford. | 114 49 |
| Annie Close, deserted by husband, two children | East Boston. | 40 63 |
| Nellie T. Costello, widow, three children | Cambridge. | 65 00 |
| Nellie Cusick, deserted by husband, three children | Boston. | 53 27 |
| Thomas Dennehy and wife, aged couple | Dedham. | 100 19 |
| John Hayes, wife and eight children | Boston. | 19 24 |
| Nora Mitchell, widow, living with son | Fall River. | 60 00 |
| Mary Quinn, widow, helpless with rheumatism, three children | Leicester. | 112 00 |
| Owen Murray | Boston. | 63 82 |

### *Insane Poor.*

| NAME. | Where Located and Year Committed. | Amount of Aid. | Total Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ferdinand Bonacina | Worcester, 1890 | $149 49 | $220 87 |
| Carrie L. Brown | Westboro, 1891 | 40 39 | 40 39 |
| Margaret L. Brownell | Danvers, 1889 | 169 46 | 424 36 |
| Catherine Collins | Worcester, 1887 | 169 46 | 764 23 |
| Thomas F. Collins, died July 5 | Westboro, 1888 | 86 69 | 443 32 |
| Mary Cranwell | Danvers, 1884 | 169 46 | 1,537 49 |
| Stephen J. Cronan | Worcester, 1884 | 169 46 | 1,220 60 |
| John Desmond | Worcester, 1882 | 169 46 | 1,596 37 |
| Joseph Donovan | Worcester, 1890 | 169 46 | 399 27 |
| Patrick Duffy | Bridgewater, 1890 | 118 28 | 245 95 |
| Julia R. Hickey | Worcester, 1882 | 169 46 | 1,478 07 |
| John Hillen, feeble-minded | 1891 | 24 14 | 24 14 |
| Margaret Lannon | Danvers, 1881 | 169 46 | 1,774 62 |
| Thomas Larkin, escaped April 2 | Taunton, 1887 | 43 22 | 676 18 |
| Thomas Long | Worcester, 1882 | 169 46 | 1,526 10 |
| Herbert M. Orcutt | Worcester, 1884 | 169 46 | 1,388 60 |
| Agatha A. Smith, disch'd Aug. 12. | Taunton, 1890 | 104 00 | 273 46 |
| Bridget Wilson | Worcester, 1891 | 157 85 | 157 85 |

## *Sick Poor.*

| Names. | Where located | Amount. |
|---|---|---|
| Claire, John J. | Boston City Hospital. | $11 00 |
| Cross, James B. | Boston City Hospital. | 9 00 |
| Harris, Sarah | Care and nursing at home. | 23 50 |
| Hayes, Margaret E. | Boston City Hospital. | 32 00 |
| Hennessy, Michael | Boston City Hospital. | 4 00 |
| Hill, Thomas | Carney Hospital. | 26 29 |
| Kennedy, James | Taunton City Hospital. | 42 50 |
| Kirby, James | Carney Hospital. | 7 43 |
| Leary, Johanna | Boston City Hospital. | 69 00 |
| McKenzie, Samuel | Boston City Hospital. | 38 00 |
| Mackey, Annie J. | Care and nursing at home. | 40 91 |
| Mackey, Annie J. | St. Elizabeth Hospital. | 16 00 |
| Murray, Catherine | Boston City Hospital. | 26 00 |
| Stewart, Charlotte | Boston City Hospital. | 19 00 |
| * ——— | Boston City Hospital. | 11 00 |
| * ——— | Boston City Hospital. | 28 00 |
| Medicine and medical attendance | | 330 09 |
| Burial of pauper | | 10 00 |
| Burial of pauper | | 5 00 |
| Burial of infant | | 3 00 |
| Burial of infant | | 3 00 |

* Town reimbursed since the books were closed.

## *Summary of Expense for Support of Poor.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maintenance of Almshouse | $1,614 92 | |
| Receipts | 61 65 | |
| | | $1,553 27 |
| Insane | $2,732 07 | |
| Reimbursed | 325 46 | |
| | | $2,406 61 |
| Out-door | $2,124 75 | |
| Reimbursed | 263 25 | |
| | | $1,921 50 |
| Sick | $754 72 | |
| Reimbursed | 8 00 | |
| | | $746 72 |
| Children | $392 30 | $392 30 |
| Bastardy case | $104 55 | |
| Reimbursed | $34 66 | |
| | | $69 89 |
| | | $7,090 29 |

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
HENRIETTA G. CODMAN,
MABEL H. CHAPIN,
TUCKER DALAND,
THEODORE PINKHAM,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
*Overseers of the Poor.*

# THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

# TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

*ORGANIZATION, 1891-92.*

| | Term Expires. | | Term Expires. |
|---|---|---|---|
| R. G. F. Candage | 1892 | William Aspinwall | 1893 |
| T. E. Francis | 1892 | Howard N. Brown | 1893 |
| William B. Haseltine | 1892 | Benjamin F. Baker | 1894 |
| Desmond FitzGerald | 1892 | Charles C. Soule | 1894 |
| Augustine Shurtleff | 1893 | Edward C. Hovey | 1894 |
| Charles H. Drew | 1893 | Leonard K. Storrs | 1894 |

*Chairman.*
William Aspinwall.

*Secretary.*
Benjamin F. Baker.

*Treasurer.*
R. G. F. Candage.

*Committee on the Library.*
Howard N. Brown. William Aspinwall.
Augustine Shurtleff. Leonard K. Storrs.

*Committee on Accounts.*
Wm. B. Haseltine. T. E. Francis. Desmond FitzGerald.

*Librarian.*
Miss Mary A. Bean.

*Assistants.*
Miss Amelia A. Woods. Miss Mary I. Starkweather.
Miss Emma O. Marston.

*Janitor.*
Mears Orcutt.

*Assistant.*
James Monahan.

The library is open, from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., on every secular day throughout the year, except the legal holidays, viz., — Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

It has been the hope of the Trustees that they might announce in this report the completion of quite important changes that have been in progress during the year. But the unavoidable delays which usually attend such work have intervened to prevent this announcement; though unquestionably, by the time this report reaches the citizens of the town, two of the improvements now almost completed, will be in public use.

In their last report the Trustees called attention to the frequent overcrowding of the reading-room, and the immediate need of more space in that part of the building. At the following town meeting, the sum of $16,000 was voted for this purpose. Plans for a wholly new reading-room were submitted by Fehmer and Page, architects, and accepted by the Trustees. The work has been carried out under the supervision of a building committee, consisting of Dr. Augustine Shurtleff, Dr. T. E. Francis, and Mr. Desmond FitzGerald. The Trustees are confident that the beauty of this room will win for it much admiration, and that, suitably furnished, it will prove both comfortable and attractive. A part of the old reading-room will henceforth be devoted to the books of the Reference Library, which will thus be brought within easier reach of all who wish to consult them.

The new card-catalogue is also nearly ready to put into the hands of the public, and once being accustomed to its use the patrons of the library will undoubtedly find it of great advantage. This catalogue will always contain the latest accessions and will do away with the frequent necessity to search through several lists in order to find a desired book. When it is ready for consultation, and supplemented, as the Trustees intend, by a few subject finding-lists of books most in demand, people will find, much more readily, the reading matter for which they are in search.

A considerable part of the year's work has been done under great disadvantages. The dust and noise incident to the work of building have been a great annoyance, not only to the library officials, but to those who have come for books. Nevertheless the statistics presented by the Librarian show a gratifying increase in the use of the library. Our total circulation of 73,825 is a gain of 7,551 over that of last year. This does not quite equal the stride then taken beyond the figures of the previous year. But the failure has come, when it was looked for, in the use of books within the Library itself. We have had no place, even remotely suitable for this purpose. Still we have made a gain of 4,665 in this department; but it is 1,925 less than the gain reported last year.

With the completion of the new reading-room these figures will probably show at once a very marked increase. In books taken for home use we have more than made good last year's advance. The gain then reported was 4,697; now it is 5,626. Supposing this gain to be represented by the new borrowers, there are of these this year 484, three less than last year; while to this lesser number we have given out 929 more books.

The degree of usefulness which the library has reached may be fairly found through a division of the total circulation by the total number of books it contains. From this it appears that last year it was as if one reader had read through the whole library a little more than one and eight-tenths times. This year it is as if that suppositious reader had gone through the shelves one and ninety-five hundredths times. Probably in a place which contains so many fine private libraries, and with the larger libraries of Boston so close at hand, we cannot hope to equal the circulation which some other public libraries of the same size are able to show. But the habit of reading is none too general here, and the Trustees are desirous, by making the books as easily accessible as may be, and by rendering the library in all ways attractive, to still further increase its usefulness.

We again call special attention to the children's reading-room, which continues to be well used and enjoyed, though

it is as yet but imperfectly supplied with books for children. The attendance during the year (6,821) indicates something quite worth while already accomplished, and still larger possibilities in time to come. These children are not only instructed or amused for the moment, but are making acquaintance with the library and are being trained toward appreciation of its benefits in the future. During the next year we hope to provide this room with an adequate library for children, and no section of our books is less likely to be left in idleness upon the shelves. To some extent the library needs rearrangement and reclassification, and this will make part of the work of the coming year. Not until this work is finished can the strain of special effort, which has been felt for a considerable period, be once more relaxed and our working force fall into a steady routine.

The cost of heating, lighting, and caring for the larger building now under our control will add materially to the expense of maintaining the library. But the liberality which the town has heretofore manifested makes us bold to ask for the increased appropriations that have become necessary. A considerable sum will have to be taken from whatever is voted at the next annual meeting to provide the furniture for the new reading-room, and we ask the citizens to bear this in mind in considering the requests that we shall make. Further details of the work of the year, and its cost, will be found in the reports of the Treasurer, the Librarian, and the Building Committee, hereto appended.

William Aspinwall,
B. F. Baker,
R. G. F. Candage,
Augustine Shurtleff,
Howard N. Brown,
Leonard K. Storrs,
Charles H. Drew,
Tappan E. Francis,
Desmond FitzGerald,
Charles C. Soule,
William B. Haseltine,
Edward C. Hovey,

*Trustees.*

# REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMITTEE.

The Trustees in their last annual report stated their conviction that additional reading-room accommodation was required. After exhaustive discussion, and the fullest and most mature consideration, it was decided to apply to the town for the means to build an entirely new reading room, and to make such alterations as would be necessary to adapt it to the old building.

A Building Committee was chosen by the board, and Messrs. Fehmer and Page were selected as architects. The plans and specifications having been approved, and an appropriation of $16,000 having been voted by the town at the annual meeting, advertisements were inserted in Brookline and Boston newspapers, for proposals for the construction of the reading-room.

In due time a meeting of the board of Trustees was held, for opening the several sealed bids. That of Mr. Watts H. Bowker proved to be the lowest, and was accordingly accepted. The amount was $11,997. At a later date, the offer of Mr. Bowker to make all the alterations found necessary in the old library building, and contained in plans and specifications submitted by the architects, for $2,393, was also accepted.

The excavation of the cellar was begun as soon as possible, and the wall built up ready for the sills. At this point a notice was received by the board from the School Committee, stating that the steam-boiler which had heretofore furnished steam for the library heating, as well as for that of the High school, would in future only supply the need of the school, owing to additions to the High school building, and that the library must get steam in some other way. The board of Trustees at once recognized the necessity of introducing an independent steam plant, and made a contract with the Wal-

worth Construction and Supply Company, for a tubular boiler, and necessary connections with the existing system of pipes, new registers, etc., for the sum of $1,197. A contract was also made with Mr. Seth W. Fuller for all necessary electric wiring, and new chandeliers.

The work has gone on uninterruptedly under the constant supervision of the architects, who have met the Building Committee three times a week, upon the ground. The weather was favorable for building operations from the start, and the roof was on and covered in before the winter storms set in. Every portion of the work has been done in a manner satisfactory to the Committee, and is now substantially finished.

Upon entering the building the visitor will find upon the left, where was formerly a portion of the waiting-room, the card-catalogue department. Here, arranged upon what is known as the single-tray system, is to be the card catalogue of the entire library. By this system the library is more accessible than by any other yet devised. Every book in the library is here represented by at least one card, and some by a great many cross-reference cards. Opposite this, where the old Gardner Hall door used to be, is a large plate-glass window looking into the new reference-room. In front is the delivery-desk, moved far back to the opening into the main book-hall. The space between this and the main entrance door is now a waiting-room, and the delivery-desk is much nearer the great body of the books. A small door opens from behind the desk, into what has been known as the librarian's room, and a larger door from the easterly side opens into a space 12 ft. x 20 ft., which is so much addition to the waiting-room already described. From this space a glass door opens through a plate-glass partition, into a large, square, well-lighted room, shelved for reference-books, where it is expected that the librarian will in future be found; a central point, commanding all the departments and easily accessible to the public, either from the waiting-room or from the reading-room. At the easterly end of the space are double folding doors opening into the new Gard-

ner Hall. This noble room is about 35 ft. in width, by an average length of 58 ft., and 15 ft. in height. On the south side, towards Washington street, is a large bow-window, with cushioned seats extending around it. At the opposite end is a large arched alcove, containing a massive fire-place of moulded Amboy bricks, with a stone mantel. On each side is an oak settle and book-shelves. From the front of the alcove, shelving for books and atlases, mostly used in connection with the reading-room, extends along the walls for about one quarter of the length of the room, and the remainder of the wall is wainscotted with a six-foot dado panelled in quartered oak. The floor is also of quartered oak. The reference-room is connected with the reading-room by double doors, corresponding to those by which the reading-room is entered from the main passage, as above described. The ceiling of the reading-room is enriched with appropriate cornice work, and is tinted a delicate cream color. The walls between the cornice and the oak dado are finished in a light tone of dull red.

The room will be lighted by chandeliers and side brackets carrying both gas and electric burners. Under the chandeliers will stand six long oval tables of quartered oak, furnished with racks for periodicals, and so arranged that two of the chandeliers will hang over each table, affording abundant light for reading.

The following table gives the cost of the work:

COST OF ADDING NEW READING-ROOM—1892.

| | |
|---|---|
| Contract for building | $11,997 00 |
| Alterations in old building | 2,143 00 |
| Architects | 754 67 |
| Miscellaneous and extras | 942 94 |
| Total, | $15,837 61 |

AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF,
T. E. FRANCIS,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
*Building Committee.*

February 16, 1892.

## *Brookline Public Library in acc't with R. G. F. Candage, Treas.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1891. | *Cr.* | | |
| Feb. 1. | By cash balance | $336 00 | |
| 1892. | | | |
| Jan. 30. | By town appropriation | 9,000 00 | |
| " | By fines, etc. | 143 85 | |
| | | | $9,479 85 |
| 1892. | *Dr.* | | |
| Jan. 30. | To amount paid for books | $832 28 | |
| " | " " magazines | 371 89 | |
| " | " " bindings | 387 15 | |
| " | " " salaries | 3,204 00 | |
| " | " " janitor | 764 97 | |
| " | " " printing | 193 00 | |
| " | " " stationery | 41 35 | |
| " | " " type-writer, etc. | 560 70 | |
| " | " " lighting | 530 88 | |
| " | " " fuel | 91 74 | |
| " | " " expressage | 51 65 | |
| " | " " insurance | 340 00 | |
| " | " " furniture | 90 76 | |
| " | " " carpentry, etc. | 226 46 | |
| " | " " covering-paper | 118 80 | |
| " | " " labor and sundries | 397 38 | |
| | | 8,203 01 | |
| To cash on hand | | 1,276 84 | |
| | | | $9,479 85 |

*Hall Fund.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cr.* | | |
| 1891. | By cash on hand | $32 39 | |
| 1892. | By income received | 248 62 | |
| | | | $281 01 |
| | *Dr.* | | |
| 1892. | To cash paid for books | $155 79 | |
| | To cash balance | 125 22 | |
| | | | $281 01 |

*Gardner Fund.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cr.* | | |
| 1891. | By cash on hand | $362 35 | |
| 1892. | By cash income received | 680 00 | |
| | | | $1,042 35 |
| | *Dr.* | | |
| 1892. | To cash paid for books | $453 62 | |
| | To cash balance | 588 73 | |
| | | | $1,042 35 |

The investments are as follows: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hall fund: | | |
| Loan on mortgage | $2,500 00 | |
| Atchison bonds, 4 per cent | 1,650 00 | |
| Atchison bonds, incomes | 1,680 00 | |
| | | $5,830 00 |
| Gardner fund: | | |
| Loan on mortgage | $8,000 00 | |
| 25 shares Old Colony Railroad Co. | 2,500 00 | |
| | | $10,500 00 |

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, February 6, 1892.

---

This certifies that I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers, find the same correctly cast, properly vouched, and balances as follows: — Town appropriation, $1,276.84; Gardner fund, $588.73; Hall fund, $125.22; total, $1,990.49.

T. E. FRANCIS, *Auditor.*

# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

Brookline, Feb. 1, 1892.

*To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:—*

Gentlemen, — In presenting my twentieth annual report to your board, I have to bespeak your kindly consideration for its brevity and incompleteness, since recent illness has made it impossible for me to do more than outline the work of the year.

It gives me pleasure to be able to report that the statistics of the past twelve months exceed those of all previous ones, in the general use and circulation of books,—this, too, in the face of all the inconveniences incident to the building of the new reading-room and the remodelling of the old one; a process which has deprived us entirely of the use of the reading-room for many months, thereby crowding the waiting and desk room to excess, and sadly deranging our usual facilities for delivery work. As it is, we have a recorded circulation of 59,452 vols. at the desk, and 1,279 vols. on the Trustees' account, giving a total home-use of 60,731 vols., with a daily average of 196 at the desk and of 200 on the total home circulation. These figures have been attained in 303 library days, and in account with 4,519 card-holders. Beside this loan of books we also have a registration of 13,094 vols. issued for use in the library, thus making the aggregate circulation, or delivery of books, 73,825,—an average of 244 per day, and a gain of 7,551 over the aggregate of last year.

The library has been increased by 1,179 vols. (239 having been gifts), making the whole number of books 37,477. The selection of new books has been carefully made, oftentimes with the aid of the slips from the "suggestion box," and one may safely say that the year's accessions compare favorably, in usefulness and interest, with any former year, as may be seen by reference to the annual list. (Appendix E.)

The record of gifts (Appendix B.) shows a long list of friends, and of generous contributions in the form of books, pictures, periodicals and pamphlets. All these have been duly accepted at your monthly meetings and properly acknowledged. Many of the books from this source are simply entered on the catalogue of accessions, but remain otherwise uncatalogued, owing partially to my long leave of absence at the time of the San Francisco convention of the "American Library Association," and more recently to my two months of enforced absence on account of illness. For this reason the titles do not appear in the accompanying annual list.

Some special work has been accomplished during the year, the chief being the completion of the typewritten card-catalogue for public use, of which mention was made in the last report. Since that report, the whole of the printed catalogue of 1873 and the last part of that of 1881 have been copied by the type-writer, and more than half the cards carefully revised by the librarian. When this revision, which has all been done outside of library hours, is completed and the cards arranged in the cases now being prepared for them, the whole will be placed at the service of the public, in what will be known as the catalogue-room.

In addition to this card-catalogue, another has been prepared for the use of the young people, which will take its place in the waiting-room as soon as the room and cases are available. This latter piece of work has been done with the two-fold purpose of guiding the young in the choice of suitable books, and of preserving the general catalogue from the wear and tear of juvenile fingers.

Among other specialties we have prepared duplicate copies of our own "Fiction" and "Juvenile" lists for desk use, one of each being held in reserve for emergencies. Two copies of Sargent's "Reading for the young" and two of Griswold's "Descriptive lists of novels" have also been carefully posted with our library numbers and added to the general stock of desk finding-lists.

Of the upper reading-room little can be said except that

its patrons have been long-suffering and uncomplaining through all the deprivations of the past seven months, and that we trust that their patience will be amply rewarded when the new Gardner Hall shall open its doors to them.

The lower, or children's reading-room, under the supervision of Mr. Orcutt, has been open every afternoon through the year; a daily account of attendance has been kept, showing that 6,821 children have used the room. A small selection of new books suitable for juvenile readers, has been bought recently for this reading-room, and full sets of some of the popular juvenile magazines are soon to be placed on its shelves—important steps which will make the room still more attractive to the younger portion of the community.

Omitting many of the minor details of the year, and saying nothing further of the changes and improvements in the building, or of their adaptation to the present and future needs of the library, I respectfully submit the foregoing in the belief that it embraces the essential facts of our library work for 1891–2.

Mary A. Bean,
*Librarian.*

# APPENDIX A.

## GENERAL CLASSIFICATION OF THE CIRCULATION, 1891–92.

| CLASS. | Feb. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Jan. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiction | 2,437 | 2,745 | 2,697 | 2,482 | 2,398 | 1,916 | 1,851 | 2,232 | 2,491 | 2,302 | 2,310 | 2,660 | 28,521 |
| Juvenile literature | 1,263 | 1,399 | 1,227 | 976 | 947 | 660 | 669 | 854 | 1,297 | 1,358 | 1,444 | 1,631 | 13,725 |
| Travels and Natural sciences | 288 | 299 | 324 | 234 | 203 | 110 | 105 | 181 | 284 | 345 | 312 | 324 | 3,009 |
| History and Biography | 679 | 623 | 573 | 523 | 351 | 275 | 255 | 422 | 652 | 648 | 647 | 673 | 6,321 |
| Polit. econ., Philos., Language and Lit. | 117 | 144 | 145 | 96 | 72 | 37 | 43 | 71 | 122 | 133 | 131 | 142 | 1,253 |
| Essays and collected works | 94 | 90 | 82 | 86 | 67 | 45 | 39 | 62 | 102 | 96 | 80 | 108 | 951 |
| Poetry, Drama and Classics | 140 | 118 | 127 | 101 | 58 | 27 | 23 | 69 | 132 | 143 | 106 | 116 | 1,160 |
| Art, Agriculture, and Domestic economy. | 79 | 74 | 68 | 69 | 45 | 41 | 26 | 36 | 80 | 83 | 84 | 81 | 766 |
| Law, Medicine, Theology | 45 | 68 | 56 | 47 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 33 | 56 | 63 | 59 | 55 | 557 |
| French and German literature | 15 | 18 | 34 | 25 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 235 |
| Periodical literature (in volumes) | 39 | 43 | 38 | 44 | 19 | 24 | 40 | 52 | 29 | 39 | 40 | 60 | 467 |
| Magazines (in numbers) | 222 | 220 | 226 | 217 | 179 | 154 | 156 | 216 | 250 | 173 | 242 | 232 | 2,487 |
| | 5,418 | 5,841 | 5,597 | 4,900 | 4,383 | 3,322 | 3,237 | 4,251 | 5,515 | 5,403 | 5,478 | 6,107 | 59,452 |

# APPENDIX B.

## ACCESSIONS BY GIFTS, 1891–92.

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | SUNDRIES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abington Public Library | | 1 | |
| American Bankers' Association | | 2 | |
| American Unitarian Association | | 1 | |
| Also: *Unitarian Review for* 1891. | | | |
| Ames, John G. | | 1 | |
| Andover Memorial Hall Library | | 1 | |
| Atlanta Young Men's Library | | 1 | |
| Baker, Walter, & Co. | 1 | | |
| Baldwin, Wm. H. | 1 | | |
| Bangor Public Library | | 1 | |
| Barnwell, Jas. G. | | 1 | |
| Baxter, Sylvester | | 2 | |
| Beacon Publishing Co. *The Beacon.* Jan.–Apl. 1891. | | | 15 nos. |
| Belfast Free Library | | 1 | |
| Bell-street Chapel. (Providence, R. I.) | 1 | | |
| Boston Children's Aid Society | | 1 | |
| Boston Home for Aged Couples | | 1 | |
| Boston Museum of Fine Arts | | 1 | |
| Boston Times Co. *Boston Times for* 1891. | | | |
| Bowdoin College Library | | 2 | |
| Bradford, E. D. | 2 | | |
| Also: Photographs, etc. | | | 21 nos. |
| Bradlee, *Rev.* C. D. | | 4 | |
| Bridgeport Public Library | | 2 | |
| Bridgewater State Normal School | | 1 | |
| Bronson Library. (Waterbury, Ct.) | | 2 | |
| Brookline Civil Service Reform Association. *Civil Service Reformer*, 1891. | | | 8 nos. |
| Brookline Town Clerk's Office | 2 | | |
| Brooklyn Institute | 1 | | |
| Brooklyn Library | | 2 | |
| Buffalo Library | | 1 | |
| Cambridge Public Library | 1 | 1 | |
| Candage, *Capt.* R. G. F. | | 3 | |
| Also: *The Independent for* 1891. | | | |
| Candler, *Hon.* John W. | 34 | 7 | |
| Carpenter, *Col.* Geo. N. | 4 | | |
| Carter, Jas. C. | | 1 | |
| Chandler, Alfred D. | 1 | | |
| Chicago Public Library | | 16 | |
| Christian Register Association. *The Christian Register*, 1891. | | | |
| Citizens' Association of Boston | | 1 | |
| Clark, Geo. F. | 1 | | |
| Cleveland Public Library | | 2 | |
| Codman, *Mrs.* Jas. M. | 1 | | |
| Concord Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Cook & Son | 1 | | |

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | SUNDRIES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coolidge, *Mrs.* J. Randolph | 11 | 12 | |
| Denver Public Library | 1 | 5 | |
| Dover Public Library | | 2 | |
| Enoch Pratt Free Library. (Baltimore.) | 1 | 1 | |
| Everett Public Library | | 1 | |
| Fall River Public Library | | 1 | |
| Fearing, A. C., *Jr.* | 1 | | |
| FitzGerald, D. | | 10 | |
| Fitz Public Library. (Chelsea, Mass.) | | 2 | |
| Fletcher Free Library. (Burlington, Vt.) | | 1 | |
| Friends' Book Store | | 1 | |
| Friends' Free Library. (Germantown, Pa.) | | 1 | |
| Fuller, H. W., editor. *Green Bag for* 1891. | | | 12 nos. |
| Grand Rapids Public Library | | 1 | |
| Halifax Public Library | | 1 | |
| Hamilton Public Library | | 1 | |
| Hartford Insurance Companies | 1 | | |
| Hartford Library Association | | 4 | |
| Harvard University Library | 1 | | |
| Hill, *Col.* Herbert E. | 1 | | |
| Hoar, *Hon.* Geo. F. | | 1 | |
| Hoboken Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Hopedale Public Library | | 1 | |
| Indianapolis Public Library | | 1 | |
| Jersey City Free Public Library | 1 | 4 | |
| Jewelers' Weekly Publishing Co. *Jewelers' Weekly*, 1891. | | | |
| Jewett, *Miss* C. *The Churchman for* 1891. | | | |
| Lancaster Public Library | | 1 | |
| Lawrence Public Library | | 5 | |
| Los Angeles Public Library | | 3 | |
| Lyman, *Hon.* Theodore | 1 | | |
| Lynn Public Library | | 1 | |
| McCullough, Alexander. *British American Citizen*, 1891. | | | |
| Maimonides Library. (New York City.) | | 3 | |
| Manchester City Library | | 1 | |
| Massachusetts. Secretary of the Commonwealth | 7 | 1 | |
| Massachusetts Humane Society | | 1 | |
| Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Our Dumb Animals*, 1891 | | | 12 nos. |
| Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children | | 2 | |
| Massachusetts State Agricultural Experiment Station | | 1 | |
| Massachusetts State Library | | 1 | |
| Melcher, Wm. K. | 4 | | |
| Meredith, Wm. M. | | 1 | |
| Milwaukee Public Library | | 1 | |
| Morse Institute Library. (Natick, Mass.) | | 1 | |
| New England Conservatory. *Boston Musical Herald*, 1891 | | | 11 nos. |
| New York Free Circulating Library | | 1 | |
| Newark Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Newberry Library. (Chicago.) | | 1 | |
| Newton, W. T. | 50 | 11 | |

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | SUNDRIES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Newton Free Library | | 1 | |
| North Adams Public Library | | 1 | |
| Omaha Public Library | | 1 | |
| Oregon Immigration Board | | 1 | |
| Paterson Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Pawtucket Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Peabody Institute. (Peabody, Mass.) | | 1 | |
| Peck, *Prof.* A. L. | | 1 | |
| Pennsylvania University | | 1 | |
| Philadelphia Library Co. | | 1 | |
| Philadelphia Mercantile Library | | 3 | |
| Philbrick, *Mrs.* Edward S. | 42 | | |
| Plymouth Public Library | 1 | | |
| Portland Public Library | | 1 | |
| Pratt Institute. (Brooklyn, N. Y.) | | 3 | |
| Providence Public Library | | 1 | |
| Redwood Library. (Newport, R. I.) | | 1 | |
| Rice, David Hall | 1 | | |
| Rice, *Rev.* Wm. | | | 1 no. |
| Richmond (Eng.) Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Ropes, *Rev.* Wm. L. | | 1 | |
| Rusk, J. M. | 1 | 1 | |
| Russo-Jewish Committee | | 1 | |
| Sacconi, Giulia | | 1 | |
| St. Joseph Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| St. Louis Mercantile Library | | 1 | |
| St. Louis Public Library | | 1 | |
| St. Paul Public Library | | 1 | |
| Salem Public Library | | 2 | |
| San Francisco Free Public Library | 1 | | |
| San Francisco Mercantile Library | | 1 | |
| Searle, William D. | 11 | | |
| Sears, Wm. B. | | 4 | |
| Shedd, J. Herbert | | 15 | |
| Shurtleff, *Dr.* Augustine | 1 | 1 | |
| Smithsonian Institution | 3 | 8 | |
| Somerville Public Library | | 1 | |
| Southbridge Public Library | | 1 | |
| Springfield City Library | | 2 | |
| Also: *Library Bulletin*, 1891 | 11 | | |
| Stearns, *Miss* Hannah P. | 1 | | |
| Stearns, *Misses* L. M. and M. L. | 18 | 1 | |
| Tokyo Library | | 2 | |
| Toledo Public Library | | 1 | |
| Travelers' Insurance Co. *Travelers Record*, 1891 | | | 10 nos. |
| Tufts College Library | | 2 | |
| Also: *The Tuftonian*, 1891 | | | 16 nos. |
| Tufts Library. (Weymouth, Mass.) | | 1 | |
| United States. Board on Geographic Names. | | 2 | |
| Bureau of Education | 1 | 4 | |
| Coast Survey | 2 | 6 | |
| Department of Interior | 5 | | |
| Department of State | 2 | 16 | |
| Department of Treasury | 1 | 1 | |
| Fish Commission | 2 | | |
| Interstate Commission | 1 | 1 | |
| Life-Saving Service | 1 | | |
| Patent Office. *Patent Office Gazette*, 1891. | | | |

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | Vols. | Pams. | Sundries. |
|---|---|---|---|
| University of California | | 1 | |
| University of Pennsylvania | | 1 | |
| Vassar, John G. (by executor.) | 1 | | |
| Waite, Henry E. | | 1 | |
| Waites, Alfred | | 1 | |
| Waltham Public Library | | 1 | |
| Warner, *Gen.* A. J. | | 1 | |
| Warren County Library. (Monmouth, Ill.) | | 3 | |
| Waterhouse, Sylvester | | 2 | |
| Watertown Free Public Library | | 2 | |
| Winthrop, *Hon.* Robert C. | | 1 | |
| Woburn Public Library | | 1 | |
| Worcester Free Public Library *Library Record*, 1891 | | | 3 nos. |
| World's Columbian Exposition | | 8 | |
| Yale University Library | 1 | 2 | |
| | 239 | 275 | |

# APPENDIX C.

## ACCESSIONS BY THE GARDNER FUND.

| | Vols. |
|---|---|
| Adeline's Art dictionary | 1 |
| Ammen. The old navy and the new | 1 |
| Annual statistician and economist, 1891 | 1 |
| Arnold. Seas and lands | 1 |
| Atkinson. Forty years in a moorland parish | 1 |
| Balch. French in America | 1 |
| Ball. My threescore years and ten | 1 |
| Bourke. On the border with Crook | 1 |
| Broglie, Duc de. Memoirs of Prince de Talleyrand. Vols. 1–4 | 4 |
| Brown. Genesis of the United States | 2 |
| Burnham. Struggles of the nations | 2 |
| Casati. Ten years in Equatoria | 2 |
| Chambers's Encyclopædia. Vols. 7–8 | 2 |
| Child. Art and criticism | 1 |
| Spanish-American republics | 1 |
| Chittenden. Recollections of President Lincoln | 1 |
| Coues. Key to North American birds | 1 |
| Cumming. Two happy years in Ceylon | 2 |
| Dicey. England's case against home rule | 1 |
| Dodge. Great captains: Hannibal | 1 |
| Dyer. Studies of the gods in Greece | 1 |
| Edwards. Pharaohs, Fellahs and explorers | 1 |
| Emerson. Masks, heads, and faces | 1 |
| Freeman. History of Sicily | 2 |
| Gibson. Sharp eyes | 1 |
| Grace. Cricket | 1 |
| Grimwood. My three years in Manipur | 1 |
| Hake. Events in the Taeping rebellion | 1 |
| Hakluyt Society. Publications, Nos. 81–83 | 3 |
| Hedderwick. Backward glances | 1 |
| Hervey. Dark days in Chile | 1 |
| Hissey. Across England in a dog-cart | 1 |
| Hodder. George Fife Angas | 1 |
| Holland and Rockstro. Memoir of Mme. Jenny Lind Goldschmidt | 2 |
| Hosie. Three years in western China | 1 |
| Hughes. Week's tramp in Dickens-land | 1 |
| Jameson. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha Expedition | 1 |
| Kaufmann. Paris of to-day | 1 |
| Kennan. Siberia and the exile system | 2 |
| Loftie. Westminster abbey | 1 |
| Lyster. With Gordon in China | 1 |
| McMaster. History of the people of the United States. Vol. 3 | 1 |
| Men and women of the time. *13th edition* | 1 |

Moltke. Franco-German war. 1870–'71 . . . . . 1
Montiero. Delagoa Bay . . . . . 1
Moule. New China and old . . . . . 1
Mozley. Letters from Rome . . . . . 2
Oliphant. Jerusalem the holy city . . . . . 1
Memoir of Laurence Oliphant . . . . . 2
Orr. Life and letters of Robert Browning . . . . . 2
Packard. Labrador coast . . . . . 1
Parke. My personal experiences in Equatorial Africa . . . 1
Phillips. Speeches, lectures, etc. *2d series* . . . . . 1
Pope's Homer. Edited by G. Wakefield . . . . . 11
Reed. Hindu literature . . . . . 1
Roche. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly . . . . . 1
Rockhill. Land of the lamas . . . . . 1
Ropes. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu . . . . . 1
Saintsbury. Essays in English literature, 1780–1860 . . . 1
Schuchhardt. Schliemann's excavations . . . . . 1
Smiles. Memoir and correspondence of John Murray . . . 2
Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Vol. 2 . 1
Stedman and Hutchinson, *editors*. Library of American literature. Vol. 11 . . . . . 1
Sybel. Founding of the German empire. Vols. 2–5 . . . 4
Tarducci. Life of Christopher Columbus . . . . . 1
Toy. Judaism and Christianity . . . . . 1
Warner. Our Italy . . . . . 1
Weir, *and others*. Riding, Polo . . . . . 1
Westermarck. History of human marriage . . . . . 1
Williams. Later leaves . . . . . 1
Winsor. Christopher Columbus . . . . . 1

100

# APPENDIX D.

## ACCESSIONS BY THE HALL FUND.

| | Vols. |
|---|---|
| Bartlett. Familiar quotations. *9th edition* | 1 |
| Boston society of natural history. Proceedings. Vol. 25. Parts 1–2. | 1 |
| Brewer. Historic note-book | 1 |
| Brugsch-Bey, H. Egypt under the Pharaohs. | 1 |
| Century dictionary. Parts 18–24 | 7 |
| Claus. Elementary text-book of zoology | 2 |
| DeForest and Bates. History of Westborough, Mass | 1 |
| DeQuincey. Memorials | 2 |
| Encyclopæeic dictionary | 14 |
| Fiske. The American revolution | 2 |
| Froude. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon | 1 |
| Goss. Recollections of a private | 1 |
| Guillemin. Electricity and magnetism | 1 |
| New English dictionary. Part 6, and Vol. 3, Part 1. | 2 |
| Newhall. Leaf-collector's hand-book | 1 |
| Nuttall. Ornithology of the United States and Canada | 2 |
| Packard. Zoology for high schools | 1 |
| Peters. New light on dark Africa | 1 |
| Remington. Practice of pharmacy | 1 |
| Sargent. Silva of North America. Vol. 2 | 1 |
| Stephen, *editor*. Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 26–29 | 4 |
| Stephens. History of the French revolution. Vol. 2 | 1 |
| Sumner. The financier and the finances of the American revolution. | 2 |
| Webster's International dictionary | 1 |
| | 52 |

# APPENDIX E.

## ANNUAL LIST OF ACCESSIONS, 1891-92.

## A.

ABBOT, Willis J. Battle-fields and victory: from the accesssion of Grant to the command of the union armies to the end of the war. New York, [1891.] 4° . . . . . 689.15

ABBOTT, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 556.8

ADAMS, Florence A. Fowle. Gesture and pantomimic action. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1368.15

ADAMS, Henry. Historical essays. New York, 1891. 16° . 1464.27

ADAMS, William Henry Davenport. A book about London. London, 1890. 8° . . . . . 319.12N

ADELINE, Jules. Art dictionary. Translated from the French. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . R. L.

ALDINE. Vols. 1–8. New York, 1868–77. 7 v. fol. . . R. L.

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. The sisters' tragedy, with other poems. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1832.30

ALGER, Horatio, jr. The young explorer. [Pacific series.] Philadelphia, [1880.] 16° . . . . . 1026.34

ALLEN, Frederick H. The great cathedrals of the world. Boston, [1886.] 2 v. fol. . . . . R. L.

AMMEN, Daniel. The old navy and the new. Phila., 1891. 8° 866.25

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Hans Christian Andersen's correspondence with the late Grand-Duke of Saxe-Weimar, etc. Edited by F. Crawford. London, [n.d.] 12° . . . 763.26

ANDERSON, Lindsay, (*pseud.*?) A cruise in an opium clipper. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 365.28N

ANNUAL statistician and economist, 1890–'91. San Francisco, 1890-91. 2 v. 12° . . . . . R. L.

ARCHER, Thomas. Decisive events in history. Lond.,[n.d.] 16° 542.18

ARENA, The. Edited by B. O. Flower. Vols. 1–3. Dec. 1889-May, 1891. Boston, 1890–91. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 1582.5

ARMSTRONG, Frances. Changed lots; or, nobody cares. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . . . 912.25

ARNOLD, *Sir* Edwin. The light of the world. N. Y., 1891. 12° 1825.35

Seas and lands. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 415.20N

ARNOLD, Edwin Lester. The wonderful adventures of Phra the Phœnician. New York, [1890.] 12° . . . . . 258.62

ATKINSON, J. C. Forty years in a moorland parish: reminiscences and researches in Danby in Cleveland. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 318.23N

AUERBACH, Berthold. Auf der höhe. Stuttgart, 1884. 2 v. 12° 1182.12
Barfüssele. Stuttgart, 1890. 12° . . . . . 1182.14
Waldfried: sine vaterländische Familiengeschichte in sechs Büchern. Stuttgart, 1875. 16° . . . . . 1182.13

AUSTIN, Jane Goodwin. Betty Alden: the first-born daughter of the pilgrims. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 129.27

## B.

BABCOCK, William H. The two lost centuries of Britain. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° . . . . . 561.28

BACON, Alice Mabel. Japanese girls and women. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . . 363.12[N]

BALCH, Thomas. The French in America during the war of independence of the United States, 1777–'83. Translated by T. W. Balch. Philadelphia, 1891. 8° . . . . . 649.35

BALL, Thomas. My three-score years and ten: an autobiography. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . . 855.39

BALZAC, Honore de. The lily of the valley. Translated by K. P. Wormeley. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . . 233.6

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. Literary industries: a memoir. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 855.36

BARR, Amelia Edith. The beads of Tasmer. N. Y., [1891.] 16° 219.54
A rose of a hundred leaves: a love story. N. Y., 1891. 12° 219.65
She loved a sailor. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . 219.55
A sister to Esau. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . . 219.49

BARTLETT, John. Familiar quotations. Boston, 1891. 8° . R. L.

BASKERVILLE, Alfred, *editor*. The poetry of Germany: selections. Translated into English verse, with the original text on the opposite page. Philadelphia, 1886. 12° . . . 1842.16

BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie. Letters. Translated by Mary J. Serrano. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 762.27

BATES, Arlo. A book o' nine tales. Boston, 1891. 16° . . 219.31

BAXTER, Lucy E., (*Leader Scott.*) Ghiberti and Donatello. [Illustrated biographies of great artists.] London, 1888. 8° 814.31

BAXTER, Sylvester. The cruise of a land-yacht. Bost., 1891. 8° 1075.26

BAY STATE monthly. Vol. 1–3, Jan. 1884–Nov. 1885. Boston, 1884–'85. 3v. 8° . . . . . 1581.1

BAZAN, Emilia Pardo. A wedding trip. Translated by M. J. Serrano. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 238.27

BEAUREGARD, Pierre Gustave Toutant. Commentary on the campaign and battle of Manassas of July, 1861. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 681.12

BERGEN, Fanny D. Glimpses at the plant world. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . . 433.29

BISLAND, Elizabeth. A flying trip around the world. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 413.10[N]

BLACK, William. Donald Ross of Heimra: a novel. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 959.44

BLACKMAR, Frank W. Spanish institutions of the Southwest. Baltimore, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1324.40

BLACKWOOD, Harriot Georgina. *Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.* My Canadian journal, 1872–'78. N. Y., 1891. 12° . 461.11[N]

BLOUËT, Paul. (*Max O'Rell.*) A Frenchman in America. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 449.16[N]

BOLDREWOOD, Rolf, *pseud.* See Brown, Thomas A.

BOLLES, Frank. Land of the lingering snow: chronicles of a stroller in New England from January to June. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 445.10[N]

BOSTON almanac for the years 1880–'82, '90–'91. Bost., 1880–'91. 5v. 18° . . . . . R. L.

BOURGET, Paul. Pastels of men. Second series. Translated by K. P. Wormeley. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . 231.34

BOURKE, John G. On the border with Crook. N. Y., 1891. 8°. 458.26[N]

BOUVET, Marguerite. Little Marjorie's love-story. Chicago, 1891. 16° . . . . . 232.21

BOWKER, R. R., and Iles, George, *editors.* Reader's guide in economic, social and political science. N. Y., 1891. 16° . R. L.

BRAMSTON, Mary. Dangerous jewels. London, [1890.] 12° . 938.34

Wanted a sphere. London, [1890.] 12° . . . . 938.35

BREWER, Ebenezer Cobham. Historic note-book, with an appendix of battles. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . R. L.

BRIGHT, James Franck. History of England. Vol. 4. 1837–'80. New York, [1881.] 16° . . . . . 564.14

BROKE, George. With sack and stock in Alaska. Lond., 1891. 8° 435.29[N]

BROOKLINE, *Mass.* Town records and reports. 1891. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . . R. L.

BROOKLINE directory for 1891. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . R. L.

BROOKLYN ethical association. Evolution in science, philosophy and art: popular lectures and discussions. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 424.30

BROOKS, Noah. The boy settlers: a story of early times in Kansas. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1059.22

BROWN, Alexander, *editor.* The genesis of the United States. Boston, 1890. 2v. 8° . . . . . 627.13

BROWN, Thomas Alexander. *(Rolf Boldrewood.)* A Sydney-side Saxon. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 258.43

BRUCE, Henry. Life of General Houston. 1793–1863. [Makers of America.] New York, [1891.] 16° . . . . 857.6

BRUGSCH, Heinrich Carl, *called* Brugsch-Bey. Egypt under the Pharaohs. A new edition, condensed and revised by M. Brodrick. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 547.26

BULFINCH, Thomas. Age of fable. A new enlarged and illustrated edition. Edited by E. E. Hale. Boston, [1881.] 8° 1322.28

BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton Earle, *Lord Dalling and Bulwer.* Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, with selections from his correspondence. Vol. 3. Edited by Hon. E. Ashley. London, 1874. 8° . . . . . 727.1

BUNKER HILL monument association. Proceedings at the annual meeting June 17, 1891. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . 672.21
BUNNER, Henry Cuyler. "Short sixes." New York, 1891. 16° 967.31
Zadoc Pine, and other stories. New York, 1891. 12° . 967.30
BURNHAM, S. M. Struggles of the nations. Boston, 1891. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 542.19
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in Australia. Boston, [1891.] 8° . . . . . 1079.42
BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter. The chase of the Meteor, and other stories. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1062.56

## C.

CAINE, Hall. The little Manx nation. New York, [1891.] 16° 322.16$^{N}$
The scapegoat. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . 258.60
CALL, Annie Payson. Power through repose. Bost., 1891. 16° 1253.22
CAMBRIDGE, Ada. The three Miss Kings: an Australian story. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 964.21
CAMBRIDGE, Mass. Harvard University. Quinquennial catalogue of the officers and graduates, 1886–1890. Cambridge, 1891. 8° . . . . . R. L.
Public library. Supplement to the catalogue, 1887–'90. Cambridge, 1891. 8° . . . . . R. L.
CAMERON, Vernon Lovett. The log of a Jack tar; or, the life of James Choyce, master mariner. London, 1891. 8° . 417.12$^{N}$
CAMP, Walter. American football. N. Y., 1891. 16° . . 1973.39
CAMPBELL, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time. Boston, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 853.35
CAMPBELL, *Sir* John George E. H. D. S., *Marquis of Lorne*. From shadow to sunlight. New York, 1891. 16° . . 161.35
CAREW, F. W., *editor*. No. 747: being the autobiography of a gipsy. Bristol, [1890.] 8° . . . . . 218.37
CAREY, Rosa Nouchette. Averil. Philadelphia, 1892. 16° . 968.39
Heriot's choice: a tale. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° . . 968.37
Our Bessie. Philadelphia, [1891.] 16° . . . . 968.38
CARPENTER, Edmund Janes. A woman of Shawmut: a romance of colonial times. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 138.5
CASATI, Gaetano. Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. Translated by Hon. Mrs. J. R. Clay. London, 1891. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 426.27$^{N}$
CASTLE, Egerton. Consequences: a novel. N. Y., 1891. 12° . 943.29
CATHERWOOD, Mary Hartwell. The lady of Fort St. John. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 958.53
CENTURY dictionary. Parts 18–24. N. Y., 1891. 7 v. 8° . R. L.
CHADWICK, F. E., *and others*. Ocean steamships. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1319.27
CHAMBERS'S encyclopædia. New edition. Vol. 7. Lond., 1891. 8° R. L.
CHAMBERS'S parlor atlas. Edinburgh, 1856. 8° . . . R. L.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams. Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. Boston, [1891.] sm. 4° . . . . . 139.32
Witch Winnie's mystery: or, the old oak cabinet. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 139.41
CHILD, Theodore. Art and criticism. New York, 1892. 8° . R. L.
The Spanish-American republics. New York, 1891. roy. 8° 463.18[N]
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 866.24
CHURCH, Alred J. The burning of Rome; or, a story of the days of Nero. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 952.54
CLAFLIN, Mary B. Brampton sketches: old New England life. New York, [1890.] 16° . . . . . 112.28
CLARKE, James Freeman. Autobiography, diary and correspondence. Edited by E. E. Hale. Boston, 1891. 12° . 863.31
CLARKE, Rebecca Sophia. (*Sophie May.*) In old Quinnebasset. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . . 1051.36
CLAUS, Carl F. W. Elementary text-book of zoölogy. Translated and edited by A. Sedgwick. Second edition. London, [1884.] 2 v. 8° . . . . . 426.7
CLUTTERBUCK, Walter J. About Ceylon and Borneo. London, 1891. 12° . . . . . 362.11[N]
COELHO, Joaquim Guilherme Gomes Julio Dinez. The fidalgos of Casa Mourisca. From the Portuguese, translated by R. L. Dabney. Boston, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 238.23
COLLINGWOOD, Harry. The Congo rovers. N. Y., [n. d.] 12° 1067.42
The missing merchantman. New York, 1889. 12° . . 1067.44
The rover's secret. New York, [n. d.] 12° . . . 1067.43
CONDUCT as a fine art. The laws of daily conduct. By N. P. Gilman. Character building. By E. P. Jackson. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . . 1325.22
COOKE, George Willis. A guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. Boston, 1891. 12° . 1371.13
COOKE, Rose Terry. Huckleberries gathered from New England hills. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 958.45
COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller, ("*Q.*") The blue pavilions. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 244.24
The Warwickshire Avon. New York, 1892. 8° . . . 318.24[N]
COUES, Elliott. Key to North American birds. Bost., 1890. 8° 428.40
COWAN, J. F. The Jo-boat boys. New York, [1891.] 16° . 1064.62
CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* *See* Murfree, Mary N.
CRAWFORD, Frank Marion. Khaled: a tale of Arabia. London, 1891. 12° . . . . . 153.43
The witch of Prague: a fantastic tale. London, 1891. 16° . 153.44
CRITIC, The: a weekly review of literature and the arts. New series. Vols. 13–15. Jan. 1890–June, 1891. New York, 1890–91. 3 v. 4° . . . . . R. L.
CROCKER, Lucretia. Methods of teaching geography: notes of lessons. Boston, 1884. 16° . . . . . 1343.25

CROSBY, Margaret. A violin obligato, and other stories. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 962.34

CULLUM, George W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the United States military academy at West Point. 1802-'90. Boston, 1891. 3 v. 8° . . . . R. L.

CUMMING, Constance Frederica Gordon. Two happy years in Ceylon. New York, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 362.16[N]

CUNDALL, Frank. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland: Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. New York, 1891. 12° 814.37

## D.

DANTE ALIGHIERI. The Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. Translated by C. E. Norton. Boston, 1891. Vol. 1. 12° 1843.21

A translation of Dante's eleven letters: with explanatory notes and historical comments by C. S. Latham. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1843.22

DAVIS, Richard Harding. Gallegher, and other stories. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 957.43

Stories for boys. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . 957.44

DEANE, Mary. Mr. Zinzan of Bath. New York, 1891. sm. 4° 126.35

DEFOREST, Heman Packard, and Bates, Edward Craig. History of Westborough, Mass. Westborough, 1891. 8° . 673.34

DEQUINCEY, Thomas. Posthumous works. Edited with introduction and notes, by A. H. Japp. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1891. 12° 1426.15

DICEY, Albert Venn. England's case against home rule. London, 1887. 8° . . . . . 1213.26

DOBSON, Austin. Old-world idylls, and other verses. London, 1890. 18° . . . . . 1828.26

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. Great captains: Hannibal. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1274.18

DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie. The heirs of Bradley house. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . . 134.17

DOWIE, Ménie Muriel. A girl in the Karpathians. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 351.23[N]

DUFFERIN, *Marchioness of.* *See* Blackwood, Harriot Georgina.

DUMAURIER, George. Peter Ibbetson. New York, 1892. 12° 955.48

DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. The black tulip. Boston, 1891. 12° 237.33

DUNCAN, Sara Jeannette. An American girl in London. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 139.47

DURUY, Victor. History of Rome. Translated by M. M. Ripley and W. J. Clarke. Edited by J. P. Mahaffy. Boston, [1883.] 8v. 8° . . . . . 554.14

DUYCKINCK, Evart A. National portrait gallery. New York, [1862.] 2v. 4° . . . . . R. L.

DYER, Louis. Studies of the gods in Greece at certain sanctuaries recently excavated. London, 1891. 8° . . . 555.24

## E.

EDUCATIONAL review. Vol. 1. Jan.–May, 1891. N.Y., 1891. 8° 1355.4

EDWARDS, Amelia Blandford. Barbara's history. Leipzig, 1864. 2v. 16° . . . . . 933.28

Half a million of money: a novel. Leipzig, 1865. 2v. 16° 933.29

Hand and glove. Leipzig, 1865. 16° . . . . . 933.30

Miss Carew. Leipzig, 1865. 2v. 16° . . . . . 933.27

A night on the borders of the Black Forest. Leipzig, 1874. 16° . . . . . 933.31

Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. New York, 1891. 8° . 547.25

EDWARDS, Tryon. Dictionary of thoughts. N. Y., [1891.] 8° R. L.

EGGLESTON, Edward. The faith doctor: a story of New York. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 215.53

ELIZABETH, *Queen of Roumania.* (*Carmen Sylva.*) Edleen Vaughan; or, paths of peril. New York, [1891.] 12° . 226.40

ELLIOTT, Sarah Barnwell. Jerry: a novel. N. Y., 1891. 12° 962.30

ELLIS, Edward S. Lost in Samoa: a tale of adventure in the Navigator islands. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . 1073.37

Tad; or, "getting even" with him. New York, 1891. 16° 1073.38

Through forest and fire. Philadelphia, [1891.] 16° . . 1073.35

EMERSON, Ellen Russell. Masks, heads, and faces. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1916.32

ENCYCLOPÆDIC dictionary: a new and original work of reference to all words in the English language. London, 1888. 7 v. in 14. 8° . . . . . R. L.

EVERY Saturday. Vols. 1–6. Boston, 1866–68. 6 v. 4° . R. L.

EWING, Juliana Horatia. Last words: a final collection of stories. Boston, 1891. sq. 16° . . . . . 1072.50

## F.

FARRAR, Frederic William. Darkness and dawn; or, scenes in the days of Nero: an historic tale. N. Y., 1891. 8° 948.47

Seekers after God. London, 1890. 12° . . . . 818.15

FENN, George Manville. Bunyip land. New York, [1891.] 12° 247.29

Devon boys: a tale of the North shore. N. Y., [1891.] 12° 247.30

In the king's name; or, the cruise of the "Kestrel." New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 247.14

Mother Carey's chicken: her voyage to the unknown isle. New York, [1890.] 12° . . . . . 247.15

FIELD, *Mrs.* E. M. Bryda: a story of the Indian mutiny. London, [1890.] 12° . . . . . 1071.4

FINCK, Henry T. Spain and Morocco: studies in local color. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 342.10$^{N}$

FINLEY, Martha. Elsie's vacation and after events. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . . . 923.49

FISKE, John. The American revolution. Bost., 1891. 2 v. 12° 648.12

FLETCHER, Thomas C., *editor.* Life and reminiscences of General Wm. T. Sherman, by distinguished men of his time. Baltimore, 1891. 12° . . . . . 865.23

FLETCHER, William I., *editor*. Coöperation index to periodicals, 1890. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . R. L.

FORBES, Archibald. The Afghan wars, 1839–42 and 1878–80. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . . 638.17

FORBES, Eveline Michell Farwell. Fingers and fortune: a guide-book to palmistry. Boston, (n. d.) 16° . . . 1323.42

FOSDICK, Charles Austin. (*Harry Castlemon.*) The boy trapper. [Boy trapper series.] Philadelphia, [1878.] 16° . . 1077.13

Joe Wayring at home. Philadelphia, [1886.] 16° . . 1077.27

The mail carrier. Philadelphia, [1879.] 16° . . . 1077.12

Marcy, the blockade-runner. Philadelphia, [1891.] 16° . 1077.30

Snagged and sunk. Philadelphia, [1888.] 16° . . . 1077.28

The steel horse. Philadelphia, [1888.] 16° . . . . 1077.29

FOUR feet by two: animal talks and tales, etc. London, [1891.] 8° . . . . . 1086.25

FRANCIS, Laurence H., *editor*. Schoolboys of Rookesbury; or, the boys of the fourth form. Boston, [1891.] sm. 4° . 1055.34

FRANZOS, Karl Emil. The chief justice: a novel. Translated by M. Corbet. London, 1891. 12° . . . . . 226.25

FREDERIC, Harold. The young emperor, William II. of Germany. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 766.34

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus. History of Sicily from the earliest times. Oxford, 1891. 2v. 8° . . . . . 611.14

FRENCH, Alice. (*Octave Thanet.*) Otto the knight, and other trans-Mississippi stories. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . 968.51

We all. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1062.51

FRENCH, Henry W. Our boys in Ireland. New York, 1891. 8° 1079.51

FRITH, Henry. Biography of a locomotive engine. London, 1891. 16° . . . . . 1083.23

Search for the talisman. New York, [1891.] 12° . . 1083.7

FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. Recollections and impressions, 1822–'90. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 863.31

FROUDE, James Anthony. The divorce of Catherine of Aragon: the story as told by the imperial ambassadors resident at the court of Henry VIII. New York, 1891. 8° . . . 565.2

FRYE, Alexander E. The child and nature. Hyde Park, 1890. 12° 1343.24

FULLERTON, William Morton. In Cairo. London, 1891. 12° . 354.18$^{N}$

## G.

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson, *editor*. Constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution, 1628–'60. Oxford, 1889. 8° . 563.14

GERARD, Emily de Laszowska, and Dorothea. A sensitive plant. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 258.54

GIBSON, William Hamilton. Sharp eyes: a rambler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among insects, birds, and flowers. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . . 414.30

GILMAN, John Bradley. The kingdom of coins: a tale for children of all ages. Boston, 1889. 8° . . . . . 1029.49

GOSS, Warren Lee. Recollections of a private: a story of the army of the Potomac. New York, [1890.] 8° . . . 684.39

GRACE, W. G. Cricket. Bristol, 1891. 8° . . . . 1973.46

GRACIAN, Balthasar. [Maxims, translated into English by M. E. Grant Duff. Reprinted from the Fortnightly review.] n. t. p. [Brookline, 1885.] 8° . . . . . 1443.24

GRAHAM, William. Socialism, new and old. N. Y., 1891. 12° 1323.40

GRANT, John B. Our common birds and how to know them. New York, 1891. sq. 16° . . . . . 428.42

GRANT, Robert. Mrs. Harold Stagg: a novel. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 141.25

GRAY, Asa. Gray's school and field book of botany. New York, [1887.] 8° . . . . . 434.20

How plants behave. New York, [1872.] 16° . . . 433.26

GREEN, Anna Katharine. *See* Rohlfs, Anna Katharine.

GREENOUGH & Co., *publisher*. Brookline directory, 1891. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . . R. L.

GREVILLE, Violet. The gentlewoman in society. London, 1892. 12° . . . . . 1341.15

GREY, Maxwell, *pseud*. In the heart of the storm. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 955.20

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. Sir William Johnson and the Six nations. [Makers of America.] New York, [1891.] 16° . 832.10

GRIFFITH, Robert. Boys' useful pastimes: pleasant and profitable amusement for spare hours. New York, 1889. 12° . 1087.6

GRIFFITHS, Arthur. French revolutionary generals. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 757.23

GRIMWOOD, Ethel St. Clair. My three years in Manipur. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 366.31[N]

GROVES, J. Percy. The war of the axe. N. Y., [1891.] 16° . 1066.37

GUERNSEY, Lucy Ellen. The hidden treasure: a tale of troublous times. New York, [1890.] 12° . . . . . 924.22

GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Electricity and magnetism. Translated, revised, and edited by S. P. Thompson. Lond., 1891. roy. 8° 453.33

GUNSAULUS, Frank W. Monk and knight: an historical study in fiction. Chicago, 1891. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 948.41

GUTHRIE, F. Anstey. Tourmalin's time cheques. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 959.52

GUYAU, Jean Marie. Education and heredity: a study in sociology. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1335.26

## H.

HAKE, A. Egmont, *editor*. Events in the Taeping rebellion: being reprints of MSS. copied by Gen. Gordon. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 639.27

HAKLUYT society. Publications. London, 1891. 3 v. 8° . R. L.

No. 81. Conquest of the river Plate (1535–'55). 1. Voyage of Ulrich Schmidt to the rivers La Plata and Paraguai. 2. Commentaries of Alvar Nunez Cabeza de Vaca. Translated by L. L. Dominguez.

No. 82–83. Voyage of François Leguat, of Bresse, to Rodriguez, Mauritius, etc. Edited by P. Oliver.

HALL, Hubert. The antiquities and curiosities of the exchequer. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 572.26

HAMELING, Robert. Amor und Psyche. Leipzig, [n.d.] 4° . R. L.

HARCOURT, L. F. Vernon. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. New York, 1891. 8° . . . 462.22

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . . 769.22

HARDY, Thomas. A group of noble dames. N. Y., 1891. 12° 953.28

HARPER'S Bazar. Vols. 1–4. New York, 1868–'71. 4 v. fol. R. L.

HARPER'S Weekly. Vols. 7–10. New York, 1863–'66. 4 v. fol. R. L.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Balaam and his master, and other sketches and stories. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . 214.51

HARRIS, Miriam Coles. An utter failure: a novel. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 113.19

HART, Mabel. Two English girls. Philadelphia, 1891. 12° . 112.20

HARTE, Francis Bret. A Sappho of Green Springs, and other stories. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 215.57

HARTMANN VON AUE. Der arme Heinrich. Herausgegeben und erklart durch die Bruder Grimm. Berlin, 1815. 8° . 1182.11

HAZELL'S annual cyclopædia. 1891. Edited by E. D. Price. London, 1891. 12° . . . . . R. L.

HEATHCOTE, J. M., Tebbutt, C. G., *and others*. Skating, curling, etc. [Badminton library.] Boston, 1892. 12° . . 1973.47

HEDDERWICK, James. Backward glances; or, some personal recollections. Edinburgh, 1891. 12° . . . . . 747.28

HENDERSON, W. J. The story of music. New York, 1891. 12° 1912.31

HENSLOW, John Stevens. Lessons in elementary botany. Edited by D. Oliver. London, 1888. 16° . . . . . 433.28

HENTY, George Alfred. By England's aid; or, the freeing of the Netherlands. (1585–1604.) New York, [1890.] 12° 1082.51

A chapter of adventures; or, through the bombardment of Alexandria. New York, [1890.] 12° . . . . 1082.50

The dash for Khartoum: a tale of the Nile expedition. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1082.53

Held fast for England: a tale of the siege of Gibraltar. (1779–'83.) New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1082.52

Redskin and cow-boy: a tale of the western plains. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1082.54

HERBART, Johann Friedrich. Text-book in psychology. Translated by M. K. Smith. New York, 1891. 16° . . . 1326.35

HERVEY, Maurice H. Dark days in Chile: an account of the revolution of 1891. London, 1892. 8° . . . . 644.18

HIBBARD, George A. Iduna, and other stories. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 152.21

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. Life of Francis Higginson. [Makers of America.] New York, [1891.] 16° . . . 861.36

HISSEY, James John. Across England in a dog-cart. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 318.26[N]

HODDER, Edwin. George Fife Angas: father and founder of South Australia. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 726.21

HODGKIN, Thomas. Theodoric the Goth: the barbarian champion of civilization. [Heroes of the nations.] New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 761.24

HOLLAND, Frederic May. Frederick Douglass: the colored orator. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 857.26

HOLLAND, Henry Scott, and Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt; her early art-life and dramatic career, 1820–'51. London, 1891. 2v. 8° . . 765.28

HOMERUS. The Iliad. Translated by A. Pope. A new edition, with notes by G. Wakefield. London, 1796. 6v. 8° . 1877.4

The Odyssey. Translated by A. Pope. A new edition, with notes by G. Wakefield. London. 1796. 5v. 8° . . 1877.5

HOSIE, Alexander. Three years in western China. Lon., 1890. 8° 364.18$^{N}$

HOWE, Maud. Phillida. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . 968.47

HOWELLS, William Dean. The Albany depot: a farce. New York, 1892. 18° . . . . . 144.48

Criticism and fiction. New York, 1891. 24° . . . 1472.26

An imperative duty: a novel. New York, 1892. 12° . . 144.47

The sleeping-car, and other farces. Boston, 1889. 16° . 144.46

HUGHES, William R. A week's tramp in Dickensland. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 319.29

HUMPHREY, Frances A. Little pilgrims at Plymouth. Boston, [1890.] 12° . . . . . 1081.13

HUNT, William. History of Italy. Edited by E. A. Freeman. New York, 1884. 16° . . . . . 611.13

HUNTER, *Sir* William Wilson. The Earl of Mayo. Oxford, 1891. 8° . . . . . 723.18

HUTCHINSON, H. N. The story of the hills. N. Y., 1892. 12° 437.20

HUTTON, Laurence. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 717.70

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. An introduction to the study of zoölogy, illustrated by the crayfish. New York, 1891. 18° . 424.33

## I.

INGELOW, Jean. Quite another story. New York, [1890.] 16° 918.30

IRELAND, Annie E. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 735.22

IRON, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* Shreiner, Olive.

## J.

JACKSON, Alice F. The dolls' dressmaker. Lond., [1891.] 16° 1049.30

JACKSON, Mary Anna. Life and letters of General T. J. Jackson. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . . 869.15

JAMESON, J. Franklin. The history of historical writing in America. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . . 543.19

JAMESON, James S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. Edited by Mrs. J. S. Jameson. New York, [1891.] 8° . . . . . 426.25$^{N}$

JAMISON, *Mrs.* C. V. Lady Jane. New York, 1891. 8° . . 1054.43

JAPP, Alexander H., *editor*. De Quincey memorials: being letters and other records. New York, 1891. 2 v. 8° . . 745.23

JERSEY CITY, *N. J.* Free public library. Alphabetical finding list. Aug. 1, 1891. Jersey City, N. J., 1891. roy. 8° . R. L.

JOHN, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) Das Geheimniss der alten Mamsell. Leipzig, [n. d.] 2 v. in 1. 16° . . . . 1182.21

Goldelse: Roman. Leipzig, [n. d.] 16° . . . . 1182.20

Die zweite Frau: Roman in zwei Banden. Leipzig, [n. d.] 2 v. in 1. 16° . . . . . 1182.19

JOHNSON, Francis Howe. What is reality? An inquiry as to the reasonableness of natural religion, and the naturalness of revealed religion. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . 1722.49

JOHNSON, Virginia W. The lily of the Arno; or, Florence, past and present. Boston, [1891.] 8° . . . . . 334.17$^{N}$

JOHNSTON, Richard Malcolm. The Primes and their neighbors. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 214.50

## K.

KAUFMANN, Richard. Paris of today. Translated from the Danish by Olga Flinch. New York, [1891.] 8° . . . 329.20$^{N}$

KEDDIE, Henrietta. (*Sarah Tytler.*) The old masters and their pictures. Boston, 1889. 12° . . . . . 814.4

KEENAN, Henry Francis. The iron game. N. Y., 1891. 12° . 147.19

KELLOGG, Elijah. Burying the hatchet. [Forest glen series.] Boston, [1878.] 16° . . . . . 1024.32

KELSEY, D. M. Our pioneer heroes and their daring deeds. Philadelphia, 1891. 8° . . . . . 827.17

KENNAN, George. Siberia and the exile system. New York, 1891. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 349.3$^{N}$

KIELLAND, Alexander. Tales of two countries. Translated from the Norwegian, by W. Archer. N. Y., 1891. 16° . 222.18

KING, Charles. Captain Blake. Philadelphia, 1891. 12° . 142.40

The colonel's Christmas dinner. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° . 142.38

Trials of a staff-officer. Philadelphia, 1891. 12° . . 1274.8

Two soldiers, and Dunraven ranch: two novels. Philadelphia, 1891. 12° . . . . . 142.39

KIPLING, Rudyard. The light that failed. N. Y., [1890.] 12° 258.53

Mine own people. With a critical introduction by H. James. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . . . 258.56

KIRK, Ellen Olney. Ciphers. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . 121.31

KIRK, John Foster. A supplement to Allibone's critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. Philadelphia, 1891. 2 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

KNOX, Thomas W. Boy travellers in northern Europe. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . . 1079.47

## L.

LAFAYETTE, Marie Madeleine de. The princess of Cleves. Translated by T. S. Perry. Boston, 1891. 2 v. 16° . 235.18

LALOR, John J., *editor*. Cyclopædia of political science, etc. New York, 1883-84. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 1317.56

LANDON, Melville D. (*Eli Perkins.*) Eli Perkins: thirty years of wit, and reminiscences of witty, wise and eloquent men. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . . . 1377.21

LANDOR, Walter Savage. Citation and examination of William Shakspeare [and others], before the worshipful Sir Thomas Lucy, Knight, touching deer-stealing on the 19th Sept., 1582, etc., with an introduction by H. W. Mabie. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . . . 1423.17

LANG, Andrew. Angling sketches. London, 1891. 12° . . 1973.31

Essays in little. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1432.25

LANG, Andrew, *editor*. The blue poetry book. Lond., 1891. 16° 1816.30

LANGTON, Robert. Childhood and youth of Charles Dickens. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 746.11

LARCOM, Lucy. As it is in Heaven. Boston, 1891. 16° . . 1465.44

Lee, Mary Catherine. In the cheering-up business. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 122.26

LEE, M. and C. The family coach, who filled it, who drove it, and who seized the reins. London, [1890.] 12° . . 1049.27

LEIGHTON, Robert. The pilots of Pomona: a story of the Orkney islands. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 1064.52

LILLIE, Lucy Cecil. For honor's sake: a sequel to "The squire's daughter." Philadelphia, [1891.] 12° . . . . 958.43

Phil and the baby; False witness: two stories. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 958.40

The squire's daughter: a story for girls. Philadelphia, [1891.] 16° . . . . . 958.42

LINTON, Eliza Lynn. An octave of friends; with other silhouettes and stories. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 955.31

LIPPMANN, Julie M. Jock o'Dreams. Boston, 1891. 16° . 1072.60

LITTLE folks: a magazine for the young. New and enlarged series. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1069.13

LITTLE ONES' annual: stories and poems for little people. Boston, [1891.] 4° . . . . . 1069.16

LOCKWOOD, Ingersoll. Extraordinary experiences of little Captain Doppelkop on the shores of Bubbleland. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . . 1029.50

LODGE, Henry Cabot. Boston. [Historic towns.] London, 1891. 16° . . . . . 874.36

LOFTIE, William J. Westminster abbey. New edition. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 572.25

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Poetical works. Household edition. Boston, [1886.] 12° . . . . . 1836.24

LORING, George Bailey. A year in Portugal, 1889–90. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 341.19[N]

LOTHROP, Harriet Mulford. (*Margaret Sidney.*) Five little Peppers midway. Boston, 1890. 16° . . . . 1075.10

Rob: a story for boys. Boston, [1891.] 16° . . . 1075.11

LOUGHEAD, Flora Haines. The abandoned claim. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 967.45

LOVEL, Kate R. Nature's wonder workers: being some short life-histories in the insect world. London, 1890. 16° . 427.31

LOWELL, Percival. Noto, an unexplored corner of Japan. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 363.20$^{N}$

LUBBOCK, *Sir* John. Flowers, fruits and leaves. London, 1888. 16° . . . . . 433.32

LUDLOW, James M. A King of Tyre: a tale of the times of Ezra and Nehemiah. New York, 1891. 16° . . . 149.32

LUMMIS, Charles F. A New Mexico David, and other stories and sketches of the Southwest. New York, 1891. 12° . 1079.50

LYON, William H. A study of the sects. Boston, 1891. 16° . 1758.19

LYSTER, Annette. Dorothy the dictator. London, [1890.] 12° 938.40

LYSTER, Thomas. With Gordon in China: letters. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 728.29

## M.

MCCARTHY, Justin. Sir Robert Peel. [Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.] London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 724.17

MACDONALD, George. The flight of the shadow. N.Y., 1891. 12° 164.36

There and back. Boston, [1891.] 12° . . . . 164.35

MACINTYRE, Donald. Hindu-Koh: wanderings and wild sport on and beyond the Himalayas. Edinburgh, 1891. 8° . . 361.10$^{N}$

MACKAYE, Maria Ellery. The abbess of Port Royal, and other French studies. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . . 1465.46

MCLAUGHLIN, Andrew C. Lewis Cass. [Morse, J. T. *jr.*, *editor*. American statesmen.] Boston, 1891. 16° . . 822.35

MAHAN, Alfred T. Influence of sea power upon history. 1660–1783. Boston, 1890. 8° . . . . . 542.17

MALLESON, George B. Akbar. [Rulers of India.]. Oxford, 1890. 8° . . . . . 723.19

MARKHAM, Albert Hastings. Life of Sir John Franklin, and the North-west passage. [Great explorers.] N. Y., [1891.] 12° 723.21

MARLITT, E., *pseud.* *See* John, Eugenie.

MARSHALL, Emma. Eastward ho! a story for girls. New York, [n. d.] 12° . . . . . 963.51

Eventide light. New York, [1890.] 12° . . . . . 963.53

Those three; or, little wings: a story for girls. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 963.54

When I was young. New York, [n. d.] 16° . . . 963.52

MARTIN, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 427.20$^{N}$

MASSACHUSETTS. *Acts, laws, etc.*

Supplement to the public statutes of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1882–88. Merrill, C. A. Boston, 1890. 8° R. L.

*Legislative documents.*

Journal of the house of representatives, 1891. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1134.1

Journal of the senate for the year 1891. Boston, 1891. 8° 1134.3

MASSACHUSETTS. *Legislative documents — continued,*
Manual for the use of the general court, 1891. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 1211.9
Public documents for the year 1889. (Nos. 1–42.) Boston, 1890. 5 v. 8° . . . . . 1139.1

*Miscellaneous documents.*
Board of health. Examinations of the water supplies and inland waters of Massachusetts, 1887–1890. Part 1. Boston, 1890. 8° . . . . . 1154.6
Board of lunacy and charity. Twelfth annual report, Jan., 1891. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1154.2
Board of railroad commissioners. Twenty-second annual report. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1157.9
Commissioners of savings banks. Annual report, 1890. Boston, 1891. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 1156.1
Registration. Forty-eighth report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889. Boston, 1890. 8° . . . . . 1144.5
MATHER, Helen. One summer in Hawaii. N. Y., [1891.] 12° 437.8[N]
MATTHEWS, James Brander. With my friends: tales told in partnership. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 152.30
MEN and women of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries. Thirteenth edition. Revised by G. W. Moon. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . R. L.
MEREDITH, George. One of our conquerors. Bost., 1891. 12° 954.43
MERIVALE, Herman, and Marzials, Frank T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 746.24
MERRIMAN, Effie W. The little Millers. Boston, 1891. sq. 16° 1072.55
MEYER, Lucy Rider. Real fairy folks. Boston, [1887.] 12° . 1086.24
MILLER, Olive Thorne. The woman's club: a practical guide and hand-book. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . 1313.29
MITCHELL, Lucy M. History of ancient sculpture. New York, 1888. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 1917.36
MOLESWORTH, Mary Louisa. (*Ennis Graham.*) Family troubles. London, [1890.] sm. 4° . . . . . 1048.47
The Red Grange. N. Y., 1891. 16° . . . . . 956.60
MOLTKE, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von. The Franco-German war of 1870–'71. Translated by C. Bell and H. W. Fischer. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . . 633.20
MONTEIRO, Rose. Delagoa bay: its natives and natural history. London, 1891. 12° . . . . . 413.31
MOORE, F. Frankfort. Under the hatches; or, Ned Woodthorpe's adventures. New York, 1889. 12° . . . . . 1067.30
MOORE, George. Impressions and opinions. Lond., 1891. 16° 1432.26
MOORE, Susan Teackle. Ryle's open gate. Boston, 1891. 16° 134.36
MORGAN, C. Lloyd. Animal sketches. London, [1891.] 12° . 424.32
MORRIS, William. Poems by the way. London, 1891. 16° . 1826.42
MORRIS William, and Magnusson, Eirikr, *editors.* The story of the Ere-dwellers (Eyrbyggja saga); The story of the Heath-slayings. [Saga library.] London, 1892. 12° . . . 221.47

MOULE, Arthur E. New China and old. London, 1891. 8° . 364.19N
MOZLEY, Thomas. Letters from Rome on the occasion of the œcumenical council 1869–'70. London, 1891. 2 v. 8° . 1738.11
MUNKITTRICK, Richard Kendall. Farming. N. Y., 1891. 8° . 213.48
MUNROE, Kirk. Campmates: a story of the plains. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1073.11
Prince Dusty: a story of the oil regions. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1073.43
MURFREE, Fanny N. D. Felicia: a novel. Boston, 1891. 16° 134.30
MURFREE, Mary Noailles. (*Chas. E. Craddock.*) In the "Stranger people's" country: a novel. N. Y., 1891. 12° . 219.59
MURRAY, David Christie, and Herman, Henry. He fell among thieves. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 959.47
MURRAY, James A. H., *editor*. New English dictionary. Pt. 6, and Vol. 3, Pt. 1. Oxford, 1891. 2 v. 4° . . . R. L.
MUSICK, John R. Columbia: a story of the discovery of America. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 149.31

## N.

NEEDELL, *Mrs.* John H. Stephen Ellicott's daughter: a novel. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 113.48
NEW England magazine. Vols. 4–8, Jan., 1886–Feb., 1890. Boston, 1886–90. 5 v. 8° . . . . . 1581.2
NEWHALL, Charles S. The leaf-collector's handbook and herbarium. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 434.24
NORTON, Charles Ledyard. A handbook of Florida. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . . 441.10N
NUTTALL, Thomas. A popular handbook of the ornithology of the United States and Canada. Edited by M. Chamberlain. Boston, 1891. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 428.41

## O.

OBER, Frederick Albion. The Knockabout club on the Spanish main. Boston, [1891.] sm. 4° . . . . . 1019.29
O'CONNOR, William Douglas. Three tales: The ghost; The brazen android; The carpenter. Boston, 1892. 16° . . 152.35
OGDEN, Ruth. "Courage." New York, 1891. 12° . . . 1062.53
OLIPHANT, F. H. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land. Edinburgh, 1891. 16° . . . . . 353.19N
OLIPHANT, Margaret Oliphant Wilson. Jerusalem, the holy city. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 548.16
Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant, and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. New York, 1891. 2 v. 8°. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 747.27
OMAN, Charles W. Warwick the kingmaker. Lond., 1891. 16° 721.23
O'RELL, Max, *pseud.* *See* Blouët, Paul.

ORR, *Mrs.* Sutherland. Life and letters of Robert Browning. Boston, 1891. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 743.22
OVERTON, J. H. John Wesley. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . 737.29

## P.

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring. The Labrador coast. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 462.17[N]
Zoölogy for high schools and colleges. Seventh edition, revised. New York, 1889. 8° . . . . . 426.4
PAGE, Thomas Nelson. Among the camps; or, young people's stories of the war. New York, 1891. 8° . . . 1085.40
Elsket, and other stories. New York, 1891. 12° . . 214.53
On Newfound river. New York, 1891. 12° . . . 214.52
PARKE, Thomas Heazle. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 426.28[N]
PARSONS, Theophilus. The professor's letters. Bost., 1891. 16° 1464.3
PARTON, James. Captains of industry: a book for young Americans. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 817.6
PASCOE, Charles Eyre. London of to-day: an illustrated handbook for the season, 1891. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . 319.11
PATTEN, Claudius B. Methods and machinery of practical banking. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1318.61
PAULL, *Mrs.* George A. Prince Dimple's further doings. New York, [1891.] 8° . . . . . 1054.46
PEABODY, Andrew Preston. King's chapel sermons. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1775.30
PEARD, Frances Mary. The baroness: a Dutch story. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . . 965.80
Mademoiselle. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 965.79
PENNELL, H. Cholmondeley. Fishing. [Badminton library.] London, 1889. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 1973.51
PENNELL, Joseph and Elizabeth Robins. The stream of pleasure: a narrative of a journey on the Thames from Oxford to London. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 319.28[N]
PERKINS, Eli, *pseud.* *See* Landon, Melville D.
PERLEY, Sidney. Historic storms of New England. Salem, 1891. 8° . . . . . 449.18
PERRY, Nora. Lyrics and legends. Boston, 1891. 16° . . 1833.30
PETERS, Carl. New light on dark Africa. Translated by H. W. Dulcken. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 426.22[N]
PHILLIPS, Wendell. Speeches, lectures, and letters. Second series. [Edited by T. C. Pease.] Boston, 1891. 8° . . 1463.16
PIOZZI, Hester Lynch. Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . . 333.13[N]
PITT, Sarah. The white house at Inch Gow. Lond., 1891. 8° 918.23
PLYMPTON, A. G. Betty, a butterfly. Boston, 1891. 16° . 1072.52
"POLITIKOS," *pseud.* The sovereigns and courts of Europe. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 818.13

Pollock, Louise. Cheerful echoes. From the national kindergarten, for children from 3 to 10 years of age. Boston, [1888.] 8° . . . . . 1343.29

Poole, Reginald Lane. Wycliffe and movements for reform. New York, [1889.] 16° . . . . . 1728.22

Presidents of America. [Portraits.] Boston, 1879. fol. . R. L.

Pris. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission," etc. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 968.43

Public opinion. Vol. 10. Oct., 1890–April, 1891. Washington, 1890–91. 4° . . . . . R. L.

Pyle, Howard. Men of iron. New York, 1892. 8° . . 1076.12

A modern Aladdin. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . 1076.13

## Q.

"Q." *See* Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller.

## R.

Rae, W. Fraser. The business of travel: a fifty years' record of progress. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1351.35

Réclus, Élie. Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 422.10

Reed, Elizabeth A. Hindu literature: or, the ancient books of India. Chicago, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1375.25

Remington, Joseph P. Practice of pharmacy. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1890. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Repplier, Agnes. Points of view. Boston, 1891. 16° . . 1465.42

Rice, David Hall. Protective philosophy. Boston, 1890. 8° . 1318.60

Richards, Laura E. Captain January. Boston, 1891. 16° . 1054.40

Hildegarde's holiday: a sequel to Queen Hildegarde. Boston, [1891.] 16° . . . . . 1054.41

Ridgeway, Algernon. Diana Fontaine: a novel. Philadelphia, 1891. 12° . . . . . 146.25

Roche, James Jeffrey. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly, together with his complete poems and speeches. Edited by Mrs. John Boyle O'Reilly. New York, [1891.] 8° . . . 955.34

Rockhill, William Woodville. The land of the lamas: notes of a journey through China, Mongolia, and Tibet. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 365.17$^{N}$

Rockwood, Caroline Washburn. In Biscayne bay. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 129.41

Roe, Edward Payson. A day of fate. New York, [1880.] 12° 148.39

From jest to earnest. New York, [1886.] 12° . . . 148.40

A knight of the nineteenth century. N. Y., [1877.] 12° . 148.41

What can she do? New York, [1888.] 12° . . . 148.42

Rohlfs, Anna Katharine. The old stone house, and other stories. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 139.49

Roosevelt, Theodore. New York. [Historic towns.] London, 1891. 16° . . . . . 676.21

ROPES, Arthur R., *editor*. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu: select passages from her letters. New York, [n.d.] 12° . . 733.31

ROSE and lavender. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 968.55

ROSS, Janet. Early days recalled. London, 1891. 8° . . 735.21

ROUSSELET, Louis. The ocean rovers; or, two cabin boys. Boston, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 1067.48

RUSKIN, John. St. Mark's rest. New York, 1890. 12° . . 1914.28

RUSSELL, George W. E. The Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. [Reid, S. J., *editor*. Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.] New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 725.27

RUSSELL, William Clark. Mrs. Dines's jewels: a mid-Atlantic romance. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . . 966.31

My Danish sweetheart: a novel. New York, 1891. 8° . 966.27

My shipmate Louise: the romance of a wreck. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 966.28

A strange elopement. New York, 1892. 12° . . . 966.30

The tragedy of Ida Noble: a novel. New York, 1891. 16° 966.29

RYDER, Annie H. Go right on, girls! develop your bodies, your minds, your characters. Boston, [1891.] 12° . . . 1333.30

## S.

SAINT-AMAND, Imbert de. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. Translated by E. G. Martin. N.Y., 1891. 12° 753.33

Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. 1789–'91. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 753.32

Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. Translated by T. S. Perry. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 753.30

Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days. Translated by E. G. Martin. New York, 1891. 12° . 753.31

SAINTSBURY, George. Essays in English literature. 1780–1860. London, 1890. 8° . . . . . 1376.33

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin. Dr. S. G. Howe, the philanthropist. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 858.22

SANBORN, Kate. Adopting an abandoned farm. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 1933.4

SARGENT, Charles Sprague. Silva of North America. Vol. 2. Boston, 1891. 4° . . . . . R. L.

SAVIDGE, Eugene Coleman. Life of Benjamin Harris Brewster, with discourses and addresses. Philadelphia, 1891. 12° . 854.35

SCHAFF, Philip. The renaissance: the revival of learning and art in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 611.15

SCHLEGEL, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von. The philosophy of history. Translated, with a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson. London, 1890. 8° . . . . . 543.17

SCHUCHHARDT, Carl. Schliemann's excavations: an archæological and historical study. Translated by E. Sellers, etc. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 557.20

SCHURZ, Carl. Abraham Lincoln: an essay. Bost., 1891. 12° 868.7
SCOTT, Robert H. Elementary meteorology. Lond., 1890. 12° . 448.7
SERAO, Matilde. Fantasy: a novel. Translated by H. Harland and P. Sylvester. London, 1891. 12° . . . . 238.18
SHEARMAN, Montague. Athletics and football. With a contribution on paper-chasing, by W. Rye. [Badminton library.] London, 1889. 8° . . . . . 1973.43
SHERWOOD, Mary Elizabeth Wilson. A transplanted rose: a story of New York society. New York, [1882.] 16° . 958.48
SHIPLEY, John B. and Marie A. The English re-discovery and colonization of America. London, [1891.] 16° . . . 642.18
SHIPTON, Helen. Duty's bondman. London, 1890. 12° . . 938.44
SHORTHOUSE, John Henry. Blanche, Lady Falaise: a tale. London, 1891. 12° . . . . . 948.37
SHREINER, Olive. (*Ralph Iron.*) The story of an African farm: a novel. London, 1889. 16° . . . . . 258.31
SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk. The deluge: a sequel to "With fire and sword." Boston, 1891. 2 v. 12° . . . . 221.49
SITWELL, Isla. Moor End farm: the story of Jasper Henderson. London, 1891. 16° . . . . . 912.20
SLADEN, Douglas, *editor*. Younger American poets, 1830–'90. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1818.24
SLATER, J. Herbert. Round and about the book-stalls: a guide for the book-hunter. London, 1891. 16° . . . . . 1332.21
SLOSSON, Annie Trumbull. Seven dreamers. N. Y., 1891. 16° 957.28
SMILES, Samuel. Jasmin: barber, poet, philanthropist. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . . 759.29
Memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray, with an account of the origin and progress of the house, 1768–1843. London, 1891. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 747.26
SMITH, Francis Hopkinson. Colonel Carter of Cartersville. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 147.25
SMITH, George. A modern apostle: Alexander N. Somerville, D. D. 1813–'89. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 737.21
SMITH, Lucy T. A sweet girl graduate. London, 1891. 12° . 1062.58
A world of girls. London, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1062.59
SMITH, Mary P. Wells. Jolly good times at Hackmetack. Boston, 1891. sq. 16° . . . . . 1062.7
SMITH, William, *and others*, *editors*. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Third edition. Lond., 1890–91. 2 v. 8° R. L.
SMITH, William Hawley. Evolution of "Dodd." Chicago, 1890. 12° . . . . . 211.22
SONNENSCHEIN, William Swan. The best books: a reader's guide to the choice of the best available books, etc. Second edition, with indexes. London, 1891. 4° . . . . R. L.
SOREL, Albert. Madame de Staël. Translated by F. H. Gardiner. [Great French writers.] Chicago, 1891. 16° . . 751.31
SPALDING, J. A. Illustrated popular biography of Connecticut. Hartford, 1891. 8° . . . . . 829.27

SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott. House and hearth. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 923.32

STALLO, John B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. New York, 1888. 12° . . . . . 455.26

STATESMAN'S year book for 1891. London, 1891. 8° . . R. L.

STEELE, A. G., *and others*. Cricket. [Badminton library.] London, 1889. 8° . . . . . 1973.45

STEPHEN, Leslie, *editor*. Dictionary of national biography. Vol. 26–28. New York, 1891. 3 v. 8° . . . . R. L.

STEPHENS, Frederic G. Memoir of George Cruikshank. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 814.36

STEVENS, Thomas. Through Russia on a mustang. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 348.23[N]

STINDE, Julius Ernst Wilhelm. The Bucholz family: sketches of Berlin life. Translated by L. D. Schmitz. New York, 1890. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 226.34

STOCKTON, Frank R. The House of Martha. Bost., 1891. 16° 142.44

The Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 142.34

The Squirrel Inn. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 142.45

STODDARD, William O. Little Smoke: a tale of the Sioux. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1074.34

STORY, William Wetmore. Excursions in art and letters. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 1466.36

STORY of Colette. From the French of "La neuvaine de Colette." New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 234.16

SUFFOLK, *Earl of, and others*. Racing and steeple-chasing. [Badminton library.] London, 1889. 8° . . . . 1973.50

SUMNER, William Graham. The financier and the finances of the American revolution. New York, 1891. 2 v. 8° . 1317.58

SYBEL, Heinrich von. The founding of the German empire by William I. Translated by M. L. Perrin, assisted by G. Bradford, jr. New York, [1890–91.] 5 v. 8° . . . 633.19

## T.

TALES for a stormy night. Translations from the French of Tourguéneff, Balzac, Merimée, Alphonse Daudet. Cincinnati, 1891. 16° . . . . . 231.38

TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, Charles Maurice, *Prince de*. Memoirs. Edited by the Duc de Broglie. Translated by R. L. de Beaufort. New York, 1891. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 754.16

TARDUCCI, Francesco. Life of Christopher Columbus. Translated by H. F. Brownson. Detroit, 1890. 2 v. in 1. 8° . 768.30

TEGETMEIER, W. B. Pigeons: their structure, varieties, and management. London, 1868. 8° . . . . . 1974.31

TELLET, Roy, *pseud*. A draught of Lethe: the romance of an artist. Philadelphia, 1891. 16° . . . . . 162.17

THANET, Octave, *pseud*. *See* French, Alice.

THOMAS, Chauncey. The crystal button: or, adventures of Paul Prognosis in the forty-ninth century. Bost., 1891. 16° 151.28
THOMPSON, Silvanus P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. London, 1891. 16° . . . . . 453.38
THURSFIELD, J. R. Peel. [English statesmen.] London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 711.21
THURSTON, Robert H. Robert Fulton: his life and its results. [Makers of America.] New York, [1891.] 16° . . 831.6
THWAITES, Reuben Gold. The colonies, 1492 to 1750. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 651.16
TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaievitch, *Count*. Work while ye have light. Translated by E. J. Dillon. London, 1891. 12° . . . 221.38
TOY, Crawford Howell. Judaism and Christianity. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1724.13
TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus. Gemma: a novel. Philadelphia, [n. d.] 12° . . . . . 167.10
TROWBRIDGE, John. The electrical boy. Boston, 1891. 16° . 1077.33
TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend. Fast friends. Philadelphia, [1874.] 16° . . . . . 1017.44
The scarlet tanager, and other bipeds. Boston, 1892. 16° 1017.45
TURNER, Thomas A. Argentina and the Argentines. 1885–'90. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . . 464.23$^{N}$
TWICHELL, Joseph Hopkins. John Winthrop, first governor of Massachusetts colony. [Makers of America.] New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 832.8
TYLER, Lyon Gardiner. Parties and patronage in the United States. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . . 1317.57
TYNDALL, John. New fragments. New York, 1892. 12° . 464.2
TYTLER, Sarah, *pseud.* See Keddie, Henrietta.

## U.

UNITED STATES. *Department of interior.*
Official register of the United States. 1877; 1879 (2v.); 1881 (2v.). Washington, 1878–81. 5v. 8° . . . R. L.

*Department of treasury.*
Coast survey. Report of the superintendent of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey, 1888. Washington, 1889. 4° 2086.1
Life-saving service. Annual report, 1889. Wash., 1891. 8° 2034.4

*Department of war.*
War of the rebellion. Series 1. Vol. 31 (pt. 3), 32 (3 pts.), 33, 34 (4 pts.), 35 (2 pts.), 36 (3 pts.) Washington, 1890–91. 14 v. 8° . . . . . 2069.1

*Congressional debates and proceedings.*
Congressional record. Vols. 17–20. 49th congress to 50th congress. Washington, 1886–89. 4 v. in 28. 4° . . R. L.

UNITED STATES. *Congressional documents—miscellaneous.*
Interstate commerce commission. Third annual report. 1889. Washington, 1889. 8° . . . . . 2034.15
United States fish commission. Bulletin. 1888. Washington, 1890. 8° . . . . . 2062.7
Report, 1887. Washington, 1891. 8° . . . . . 2062.6

## V.

VALDES, Armando Palacio. Froth: a novel. Translated by C. Bell. London, 1891. 12° . . . . . 238.26
VASSAR, John Guy. Twenty years around the world. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 415.16[N]
VERNE, Jules. Mistress Branican. New York, [1891.] 12° . 239.49
VIAUD, Julien. (*Pierre Lotti.*) A child's romance. Translated from the French, by C. Bell. New York, 1891. 16° . . 232.28

## W.

WAGNER, Leopold. Names and their meaning: a book for the curious. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 1352.3
WALFORD, Lucy B. The mischief of Monica. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . . 944.25
WALKER, George H., *and Co., pub.* Atlas of Massachusetts. Boston, 1891. fol. . . . . R. L.
WALKER, George Leon. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. [Makers of America.] N. Y., [1891.] 16° 861.37
WALSINGHAM, *Lord, and others.* Shooting. [Badminton library.] London, 1889. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 1973.48
WARD, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. Austin Phelps: a memoir. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 863.35
Fourteen to one. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 131.27
WARD, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps and Herbert D. A lost hero. Boston, 1891. sm. 4° . . . . . 131.19
WARD, Mary Augusta. The history of David Grieve. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . . 258.38
WARD, May Alden. Petrarch: a sketch of his life and works. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 768.34
WARNER, Charles Dudley. As we were saying. [Essays.] New York, 1891. 18° . . . . . 1466.38
Our Italy. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . . 456.20[N]
WASHINGTON, D. C. Smithsonian institution. Annual reports. 1888–'89. Washington, 1890. 3 v. 8° . . . . 469.3
WATTS, Henry Edward. Life of Miguel de Cervantes. [Robertson, E. S., *editor.* Great writers.] London, 1891. 8° . 767.21
WEBB, Sidney. The London programme. London, 1891. 8° 1213.27
WEBB, William Seward. California and Alaska, and over the Canadian Pacific railway. New York, 1891. 8° . . 456.21[N]
WEBER, Alice. Angela: a sketch. New York, 1891. 16° . 113.41

WEBSTER, Noah. Webster's international dictionary of the English language. Revised and enlarged under the supervision of Noah Porter, D.D., etc. Springfield, 1891. 4° . R. L.
WEIR, Robert, *and others.* Riding. Polo. Boston, 1891. 8° . 1977.20
WENDELL, Barrett. Cotton Mather, the puritan priest. [Makers of America.] New York, [1891.] 12° . . . 862.27
WESSELHOEFT, Lilly F. Old Rough the miser: a fable for children. Boston, 1891. sq. 16° . . . . . 1064.17
WESTCOTT, Brooke Foss. Introduction to the study of the Gospels. New York, 1887. 12° . . . . . 1716.5
WESTERMARCK, Edward. The history of human marriage. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 423.53
WEYMAN, Stanley J. The story of Francis Cludde. New York, [1891.] 8° . . . . . 162.22
WHITAKER'S almanack for 1891. London, 1891. 16° . . R. L.
WHITBY, Beatrice. A matter of skill: a novel. N.Y., 1891. 16° 114.37
One reason why. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . 114.38
WILDE, Oscar. Lord Arthur Savile's crime, and other stories. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 161.36
WILKINS, Mary E. A New England nun, and other stories. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . . 958.35
WILLIAMS, Montagu. Later leaves: being further reminiscences. London, 1891. 8° . . . . . 747.25
WINSOR, Justin. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. Bost., 1891. 8° . . 768.31
WOODBURY, Charles J. Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson. New York, [1890.] 16° . . . . . 863.30
WOODGATE, W. B. Boating. [Badminton library.] London, 1889. 8° . . . . . 1973.49
WOODRUFF, Julia Louisa Matilda. (*W. M. L. Jay.*) Bellerue; or, the story of Rolf. New York, 1891. 12° . . . 148.48
WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey. (*Susan Coolidge.*) In the High Valley. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . . 1052.61
WRIGHT, George Frederick. Charles Grandison Finney. [American religious leaders.] Boston, 1891. 16° . . . 861.27
WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories in English literature: from Shakespeare to Tennyson. N.Y., 1891. 12° 1085.37

## Y.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary. The Constable's tower; or, the times of Magna Charta. New York, 1891. 16° . . . 117.41
Two penniless princesses. London, 1891. 8° . . . 117.40

# APPENDIX F.

## REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS FOR THE READING-ROOM.

*Monthly.*

Amateur work.
American Amateur Photographer.
American Journal of Science and Arts.
Andover Review.
Arena.
Art Amateur.
Atlantic Monthly.
Belgravia.
Blackwood's Magazine.
Boston Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
Cassell's Family Magazine.
Century.
Chambers's Journal.
Civil Service Reformer. (*Gift.*)
Contemporary Review.
Cornhill Magazine.
Cosmopolitan.
Education.
Educational Review.
English Illustrated Magazine.
Fortnightly Review.
Forum.
Gentleman's Magazine.
Green Bag. (*Gift.*)
Harper's Monthly Magazine.
Lend a Hand.
Library Bulletin. (*Gift.*)
Library Journal.
Lippincott's Magazine.
Literary News.
London Society.
Macmillan's Magazine.
New England Magazine.
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
Outing.
Overland.
Popular Science Monthly.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner's Magazine.
Sunday Magazine.
Temple Bar.
Travelers Record. (*Gift.*)
Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
United Service.
Wide Awake.

*Semi-Monthly.*

Literary World.
Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)

*Quarterly.*

American Journal of Numismatics.
Edinburgh Review.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Political Science Quarterly.
Quarterly Review.
Westminster Review.

*Weekly.*

American Architect.
Army and Navy Journal.
Athenæum.
Boston Times. (*Gift.*)
British American Citizen. (*Gift.*)
Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
Critic. (*N. Y.*)
Commercial Bulletin.
Electrical World.
Forest and Stream.
Garden and Forest.
Graphic. (*London.*)
Harper's Weekly.
Harper's Young People.
Jewelers' Weekly. (*Gift.*)
Independent. (*Gift.*)
Judge.
Life.
Littell's Living Age.
London Illustrated News.
Nation.
Notes and Queries.
Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
Pilot.
Public Opinion. (*Washington.*)
Publisher's Circular.
Publishers' Weekly.
Puck.
Punch.
Saturday Review.
Science.
Scientific American and Supplement.
Youth's Companion.

*Daily.*

Boston Daily Advertiser.
Boston Post.
Boston Evening Herald.
Boston Evening Transcript.
New York Herald.

## REVISED LIST FOR HOME USE.

Arena.
Atlantic Monthly.
Century.
Contemporary Review.
Cosmopolitan.
Fortnightly Review.
Forum.
Harper's Monthly.
Lippincott's Magazine.
New England Magazine.
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Overland.
Révue des Deux Mondes.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner's Magazine.
Wide Awake.

# THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

# SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1892.

| | |
|---|---|
| Winter term began | Jan. 4. |
| Winter term ends | April 6. |
| Spring term begins | April 18. |
| Spring term ends | June 30. |
| Fall term begins | Sept. 12. |
| Fall term ends | Dec. 23. |

## HOLIDAYS.

February 22, May 30, June 17, Nov. 23, 24, 25.

## SCHOOL HOURS.

| | |
|---|---|
| First and second-year classes | 8.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M. |
| Third-year classes | 8.30 A. M to 1 P. M. |
| Other classes | 8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M. |

# THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

*ORGANIZATION, 1891-92.*

| | Term Expires. | | Term Expires. |
|---|---|---|---|
| William H. Lincoln | 1892 | Mrs. Annie E. Crane | 1893 |
| Michael Driscoll | 1892 | Aaron H. Latham | 1893 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot | 1892 | William T. R. Marvin | 1894 |
| *George N. Carpenter | 1892 | John D. Runkle | 1894 |
| †Dr. Frank Wells | 1893 | | |

WILLIAM HENRY LINCOLN, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN, *Secretary.*
SAMUEL T. DUTTON, *Superintendent.*

* Elected to fill the vacancy made by the resignation of Mr. Charles J. Lincoln; a successor for the balance of the unexpired term (till 1894) to be elected at the annual town meeting.

† Resigned February, 1892.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The School Committee of the Town of Brookline respectfully submit the following, as their annual report for the year ending February 1, 1892.

The membership of the board, with dates when their several terms expire, is given on the preceding page.

The board was organized at the beginning of the year by the choice of Mr. William H. Lincoln as Chairman, and of Mr. W. T. R. Marvin as Secretary.

The following standing committees were appointed:

High School—William T. R. Marvin, John D. Runkle, Charles J. Lincoln.
Teachers—Charles J. Lincoln, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, Wm. H. Lincoln.
Finance—Michael Driscoll, William H. Lincoln, Aaron H. Latham.
Music—Mrs. Annie E. Crane, Michael Driscoll, W. T. R. Marvin.
Military Drill and Physical Exercises—Frank Wells, W. T. R. Marvin, Charles J. Lincoln, Aaron H. Latham, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.
Industrial Schools—John D. Runkle, Michael Driscoll, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, Mrs. Annie E. Crane, William H. Lincoln.
Evening Schools—Aaron H. Latham, Michael Driscoll, Chas. J. Lincoln.

At the meeting of the board on the 14th of September last, Mr. Charles J. Lincoln communicated his resignation as a member, having ceased to be a resident of the town. The board received the notice of his removal with great regret, and highly appreciate the services which Mr. Lincoln has so freely rendered to his associates and to the town. On the 12th October following, the School Committee and the Selectmen, in joint convention, chose Mr. George N. Carpenter to fill the vacancy.

Mr. Aaron H. Latham was appointed to the vacancy on the High School committee, and Mr. Carpenter to those on Evening Schools, Military Drill and Physical Exercises, Finance, and Teachers.

*Teachers.*

For the first time in several years the Committee have to report the death of a teacher while in office. Miss Esther E. Glynn, an earnest and devoted instructor in the Heath School, most conscientious and faithful in the discharge of all her duties, died in December last, after something more than two years' service. The board have placed on record a suitable tribute to her memory.

Early in the winter it was found that with the number of teachers employed, it was frequently necessary to obtain the services of a substitute teacher for a longer or shorter period, to supply a place temporarily vacant from sickness or some other contingency; the board therefore elected Miss Hattie E. Hunt, of Brooklyn, N. Y., as a general substitute, to be called upon by the Superintendent to teach whenever her services should be most needed, and in the meantime to give such class instruction as might be assigned to her. Her time has generally been fully occupied with special instruction in the different schools. Miss Annie Utley was also elected to a similar position, but was afterwards stationed, for the present, at the Pierce Primary School.

Mr. Frederic T. Farnsworth resigned the Head Mastership of the High School at the close of the last school year, and Mr. David S. Sanford, of Stamford, Conn., has been appointed as his successor. In this school it has been decided to discontinue the military drill, so far as classes for the girls are concerned, and to substitute a systematic training in physical exercises, under what is known as the Ling method, or Swedish gymnastics. Miss Bessie F. Gordon, a graduate of the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, was elected as the instructor of this department; she also gives instruction to the other teachers in the methods employed, visiting all in course. An experiment is now making, of giving a few lessons in physical exercises by a competent teacher from the Institute of Technology, to the boys of the High School, in the hope that some tendencies claimed to be the result of the military drill may be counteracted.

Miss Hurlbut, who has been the Instructor in Drawing for more than five years, has found it necessary to request a leave of absence for the present school year, should her health not be sooner restored; Miss Mary L. Patrick supplies her place during her absence.

In the Lawrence School, Miss Proctor resigned early in the year; and in June last, Miss Houghton also resigned. These vacancies have been filled by the election of Miss Hortense M. Wiggin to succeed the former, and Miss Carrie A. Lyle, the latter. The enlargement of this school-house, now substantially finished, will require an addition to our force of teachers here.

In the Wm. H. Lincoln School, Miss Nettie M. Willey has been appointed to succeed Miss Little as teacher in cooking, also giving instruction at the Heath. Miss Susan M. Thatcher has been transferred to this school from the Heath, to take the place of Miss Stokes, resigned; Miss Olive S. Day has also been transferred to this school, in place of Miss Gowan, resigned. Miss Addie Dodge has been given a class formed at the beginning of the year. Miss Utley succeeded Miss Day in the Pierce Primary, and Miss Francis E. Darrah has been appointed to the vacancy in the Heath School.

In the Sewall School, Miss Mabel A. English has resigned, and Miss Dora S. Main has succeeded her. Miss Hattie E. Hunt has been appointed a teacher in this school, and other additions will be needed to the teachers there, as soon as the new building is finally ready for occupancy.

Miss Rose E. Ryan has been appointed to a position in the Parsons School in place of Miss Morey, resigned; Miss Louise W. Pray as an assistant in the Boylston Kindergarten; and Miss Helen Newell has been placed in charge of the Kindergarten at Longwood. Miss Lucille P. Brigdon has been appointed a substitute teacher.

In the Parsons School Kindergarten, which has been holding sessions in the Union Building, Miss Grace Darling and Miss Mary L. Coolidge have been appointed as teachers, without pay from the town.

Mr. S. C. Griffin, who has been the special instructor in carpentry, since September, 1888, resigned at the close of the last year. Mr. Albert P. Kimball is now holding the appointment, and Joseph Owens, a former pupil of the school, is assisting him in the work.

Mr. S. W. Cole, our excellent teacher of music, having accepted a position in the New England Conservatory of Music, is unable to give the time needed for that department to all the schools, and an arrangement has been made by which he now has the assistance of Miss Ella F. Story, for certain hours.

These changes, with scarcely an exception, while more numerous than usual, are partly due to the voluntary retirement of quite a number of teachers, to take up a different work in life; but more especially to the constant increase in the number of scholars under instruction in the town. The erection of the new school-house on Harvard street, on land once owned by Edward Devotion, the first benefactor of the Public Schools of Brookline, the opening of the new building on Sewall street, and of the new rooms in the Lawrence School, with the pressing calls made upon the Committee to extend our system of manual training into other schools than those where it is now a part of the course of study, clearly indicate an early and considerable increase in the whole number of teachers employed, and of course in the necessary expenditures resultant thereupon.

### *High School.*

Our High School is now in better condition to do the work for which it is designed than at any previous time; yet we feel more than ever the necessity of a new building for the school, if it is hoped to have it make the full returns that it can and ought to do. The wing which has been added has supplied an excellent physical and chemical laboratory; a retiring room for the teachers, long and imperatively needed; a fine room for drawing, which is utilized also for the teacher of Swedish gymnastics to the girls; and smaller recitation-rooms for other teachers. This also enables us to use as a sort of library and reading-room, in connection with the other

work of the school, the room behind the main hall, formerly a very crowded recitation room; the room below is still used for certain purposes connected with the studies in natural sciences. But the main hall is greatly crowded; every available inch of space has been used; aisles have been closed by placing desks in pairs, and new desks have been set up, until there is no room for more. It would have been almost impossible to have done the required work of the present year without the addition completed and opened in September last. But even as it stands today, it is to be regarded as a make-shift, rather than as the permanent home of the school for a single day longer than is absolutely necessary. The sanitary conveniences, although improved in several ways by what has been done to them during the year, are unworthy of the town; it may be doubted whether they are not inferior in every way to those of every other school-house in town; certainly they are far below what we think they ought to be.

The boiler in the basement, as it stands, is probably as well arranged as it can be for the work required; but with the demands on its capacity for the building and its addition, for the Pierce School and the drill-shed, we were obliged early in the autumn to notify the Trustees of the Public Library that it did not have sufficient power to do all that was needed for the public schools and for the library also. This fact, in connection with the matter of ventilation, should also be in mind in considering our appropriations. The requirements of the State Inspectors as to the supply of fresh air, involved about one-fourth of the entire cost of the recent addition. The consumption of coal to properly warm the fresh air thus introduced is very much larger than ever before—greatly exceeding our estimates—and has made serious inroads into our annual appropriation. This is a phase of the matter of ventilation that has not thus far been realized and needs consideration.

The board has appointed a special committee who are now considering various sites for a new building for this school. It is the intention of the board to present a further report on this subject to the town and to ask for an appropriation for the purchase of a site at an early day.

### *Summary of Statistics.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1891 | 2,077 |
| Increase upon number returned May 1, 1890 | 54 |
| Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1891 | $412,500.00 |
| Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc. | 14,500.00 |
| Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1891 | $50,729,500.00 |
| Amount expended for support of day schools, including repairs | $70,773.00 |
| Additional amount expended for text-books and supplies | $4,247.29 |
| Total expenditures for the schools for the year, including text-books and supplies | $75,020.29 |
| Percentage of assessed valuation expended for schools | .0017 |
| Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the average whole number, including incidentals, text-books, and supplies | $39.59 |
| Cost of text-books and supplies for each pupil, based on the average whole number | $2.24 |
| Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year, including the Kindergartens | 2,380 |
| Average whole number for the year | 1,897 |
| Percentage of attendance in all the schools, based on the average whole number | 92 |
| Number of pupils over fifteen years of age | 241 |
| Number of pupils between eight and fourteen years of age | 1,202 |
| Number of pupils under five years of age | 180 |
| Number of pupils enrolled in all the schools for the week ending January 29, 1892 (boys, 1,063; girls 1,117) | 2,180 |
| Of which there are in the High School | 127, or 5.8 per cent. |
| Grammar schools | 1,003, or 46 per cent. |
| Primary schools | 861, or 39.9 per cent. |
| Kindergartens | 189, or 8.6 per cent. |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in High School | 21 |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar schools | 40 |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary schools | 39 |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in Kindergartens | 21 |
| Number of teachers in High School | 6 |
| Number of teachers in Grammar schools | 25 |
| Number of teachers in Primary schools | 22 |
| Number of teachers in Kindergartens | 9 |
| Special teachers: military drill, 1; drawing, 3; music, 2; sewing, 3; cooking, 1; carpentry, 2; physical culture, 1 | 13 |
| Total number of teachers in day-schools | 75 |

*Industrial Education.*

In the spring of 1888, the Ward Grammar school was transferred to the new Wm. H. Lincoln building; and although the question of revising the course of studies for this school had been considered in a more or less general way, no scheme of work had been sufficiently mapped out to shape or modify to any considerable extent the plans of the Lincoln building.

In September, 1888, when the scheme of manual studies which has since been very closely followed, and is shown on a subsequent page of this report, was inaugurated, it was soon found that to carry out fully the proposed scheme, space and facilities which the Lincoln building did not and could not be made to include, must be provided in some other way, which led to the erection of what is now known as the Lincoln Annex. This annex is in all ways admirably serving its purpose, and it is now apparent that what at first might have been regarded as an oversight in the plan of the Lincoln building must now be considered as a matter of good fortune, as these manual-training shops could not have been included in it without seriously impairing its usefulness for the other purposes of the school. It may be assumed in the construction of new school buildings, that the mechanic-arts shops should never be included under the same roof with the other school rooms, unless in a section by themselves, and separated from the other rooms by brick walls, solid and thick enough to prevent the passage of all sounds and all vibrations from running machinery.

In enlarging old buildings, as in the cases of those of the Heath and Lawrence schools, the Committee has been obliged to consider, not what was absolutely the best, but what was best under the circumstances.

In the group of school buildings designed for the new site on Harvard street, the first of which, a six-room primary, is soon to be built, it is proposed to erect a separate manual-training building, to be connected with the other buildings by covered corridors, which shall ultimately contain all the drawing-rooms, cooking-rooms, mechanic-arts shops and all other rooms for hand-work in the sciences or in the arts,

which would not be desirable in the other buildings, besides the boilers for heating the whole group, and the power for ventilation, and the driving of all the needed machinery.

During the past year the manual-training work in the Wm. H. Lincoln and Heath schools has successfully followed along the line of previous years. As was announced in our last report, a wood-turning and pattern-shop has been fitted with sixteen lathes and pattern benches, and it was hoped that in this report we should be able to announce that one or more of the higher classes in the school had satisfactorily completed both of these courses. We have found, however, in these higher courses that more time for acquiring reasonable proficiency was needed then was anticipated, and we are only now ready to take up pattern-making. The course has been carefully considered by Mr. Kimball, and we are looking forward to it with unusual interest, as it will prove a very critical test of the proficiency of the pupils in the preceding courses of carpentry and wood-turning, as well as of their ability to observe, to reason and to execute with skill and precision. Assuming reasonable success in pattern work, we shall soon need as the next step in the series of our mechanic-arts shops, a foundry, in which the pupils can be taught to reproduce their patterns in metal. This course will demand a still wider range of observation and care, and will test the thoughtfulness and practical judgment of the pupils in a high degree.

After many and unexpected delays, the new manual-training rooms in the Lawrence school building will soon be ready for occupancy, and they are expected to furnish a large increase in our manual-training facilities.

The usual exhibit of work in Lincoln Hall, in the several departments, which had proved so interesting a feature of the close of the preceding years, was not held last year, owing to the fact that we participated in the manual-training exhibition which was held in Boston last spring, by the Manual-Training Conference. As an exhibit of grammar-school work, we had no reason to feel dissatisfied with the result.

We feel sure that all the citizens of the town will be interested in the illustrations in the report which accompanied our exhibit.

In June we shall again give to all the friends and patrons of our schools an opportunity to judge of our advance during the year by an exhibition in which manual-training will be a prominent feature.

### *The Penny Savings.*

The penny-savings account for the year, from Jan. 1st, 1891, to Jan. 1st, 1892, will be found below.

The whole amount collected is nearly $500 less than the previous year. This is partly accounted for in the changes in the Lawrence and Sewall schools, which have disturbed the regularity of the collections, and partly, no doubt, by the fact that the novelty has worn off. The Committee are, however, more than satisfied with the result, and wish to express their warm appreciation of the zeal and care which the teachers have shown, and the willingness with which they have assumed the laborious detail required to insure perfect accuracy in the accounts. The accounts were audited in July, during the vacation, and it is to be noted that the small mistakes that were found were all in the children's favor.

The Committee wish particularly to express their thanks to Mrs. G. D. Noyes and Mrs. W. E. Andrews, who have been most regular and assiduous in taking charge of the work in the Lincoln and Heath schools.

It should not be forgotten that these small accounts necessarily give a great deal of trouble at the Savings Bank, and were it not for the assistance and great courtesy extended to the trustees by Mr. William E. Lincoln, the secretary and treasurer of the bank, the complications might have been serious. He has contrived a system of registry, for parents and trustees, which relieves every one concerned and puts the work on a practicable basis, and we owe him our most sincere thanks.

There are now more than seven hundred children who have their bank books registered, and we believe that the influence of that fact, in itself, will do a great deal toward stimulating the habit of saving which is so essential to their future welfare.

PENNY SAVINGS COLLECTIONS, 1891-92.

| Schools. | Total Collection. | Individual Bank Books. |
|---|---|---|
| Lawrence | $338 40 | 53 |
| Lincoln | 857 91 | 191 |
| Cabot | 377 15 | 69 |
| Pierce Primary | 407 81 | 110 |
| Pierce Grammar | 199 93 | 42 |
| Parsons | 490 67 | 66 |
| Heath | 322 34 | 107 |
| Sewall | 66 49 | 13 |
| Newton Street | 54 08 | 8 |
| Longwood | 20 58 | 5 |
| Winthrop | 246 88 | 45 |
| Boylston | 280 50 app. | 30 app. |
| | $3,662 74 | 739 |

The proximity of the police station to the public schools has long been a matter of regret to the Committee, and to the parents of many of our pupils; on different occasions petitions have been presented to the board, asking us to endeavor to have it removed. The reasons for this are too apparent to require any comment, and the Committee are pleased to know that the matter of its removal is to be brought before the town at the coming annual meeting. Should this plan be favorably entertained by our citizens—and the moral advantages appear to be fully sufficient to justify the change—the board could be provided with much more convenient quarters in the old Town Hall. There is now a lack of sufficient room for the business at the Superintendent's office, for the care and storage of text-books and other property used in our schools, supplies of which must always be kept on hand, and there seems to be no practicable way by which more space can be given us in the Town Hall.

### *Appropriations.*

A careful estimate has been made of the amounts required for the maintenance of the schools as now organized for the coming year, and the following appropriations will be necessary :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For | Salaries of teachers | $57,000 00 | |
| | Instructor in military drill | 200 00 | |
| | Superintendent | 3,500 00 | |
| | Clerk of Superintendent's office | 450 00 | |
| | Truant officer | 900 00 | |
| | Janitors | 6,000 00 | |
| | Fuel | 4,500 00 | |
| | Sundry expenses | 5,000 00 | |
| | | | $77,550 00 |
| | Text-books and supplies | | 4,000 00 |
| | Evening schools | | 1,000 00 |
| | Interior repairs of school-houses | | 2,500 00 |
| | Reference books, High and Grammar | | 500 00 |
| To | cover deficit in 1891 | | 2,250 00 |
| | | | $87,800 00 |

The increase in the amount for salaries of teachers is due almost entirely to the larger number of teachers employed. Four new Kindergarten schools have been established, at an expenditure of about $800 each; the enlargement of the Lawrence School, and the construction of the new school-building on Sewall street, have made it necessary for us to secure additional teachers. The total number last year was 66, and there are 75 teachers now employed. The whole number of pupils enrolled in 1891 was 2,110 and the number now enrolled is 2,380. The extension of the system of manual training, to include the Lawrence and Heath schools, has also added to the expense.

In reference to the extension of the Kindergarten system, the board has established new schools as opportunity offered, believing it to be for the best interests of the town, and they have been strengthened in this belief by the earnest requests of the parents, who have petitioned the board for the privilege of sending their children to these schools. It is our intention to continue this system of instruction throughout all the primary grades.

The introduction of several new features in the general course of instruction has increased somewhat the item of sundry expenses. It is also evident, that with the large addition to the number of pupils in the schools, the amount required for text-books will be larger than heretofore.

It will be noticed that we ask for an appropriation of $2,250 to make good the deficit of the past year. As a partial offset to this amount, we may state there remains an unexpended balance of about $300 of the appropriation for evening schools, and $500, being the entire appropriation for vacation schools, so that the actual deficit after making allowance for these sums will amount to about $1,500. In explanation of this, we may say that a considerable portion of this amount was an inheritance from the preceding year; as bills had been contracted, but not paid, which were charged to our appropriation for the year 1891. The increase in the number of teachers already indicated, and sundry other expenses obliged us to exceed the amount of the appropriation. We therefore respectfully ask the town to make the necessary appropriation in order that we may begin the year with all bills paid and free of debt.

The report of the Superintendent will show the nature and scope of the work, and the new features that have been introduced into our school system.

William H. Lincoln,
William T. R. Marvin,
Mrs. Annie E. Crane,
Frank Wells,
Aaron H. Latham,
Michael Driscoll,
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot,
John D. Runkle,
George N. Carpenter,
*School Committee.*

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

*To the School Committee of Brookline:—*

In this, my second annual report, I shall take the liberty of stating somewhat more in detail than was possible last year, what means have been employed to improve the schools and what results have been accomplished. I desire at the outset to recognize the cordial and willing spirit with which the teachers have received all suggestions and the diligence and earnestness they have shown in the various lines of work. Nothing could promise better for the future welfare of the schools than this fact. A school system that is pervaded by intelligent unity of purpose cannot fail of success.

At a time when systems of education are being modified everywhere to meet the demands of a progressive age, it will not be thought out of place to indicate some of the tendencies that are giving a new form and motive to school work. Most of the problems of modern life may be summed up in the question, How can men and women be made healthier, happier and better? Any discoveries made in the general search for light upon these problems should be promptly noted by educators. All things considered, the schools should be, and doubtless are, more potent in determining the social and moral status of the people than all other forces combined. But above all things they must be progressive. Their true function is to lead, not to follow. They must train children for the life of today, not for that of one hundred years ago. Those were times of mental starvation, at least among the masses. Books were scarce; ideas were still more scarce. Steam, electricity and the modern printing press had not abolished time and space and made all human beings neighbors, not to say friends. A business transaction that then consumed weeks or months is now settled in as many minutes. Men think and move more quickly. Knowledge has so increased and labor has been so divided

and specialized that a vast number of avenues of usefulness are open to our youth that were formerly unknown. These radical changes in social conditions and methods of doing business call for great liberality and alertness in making the schools answer the various demands now put upon them. It matters not that many communities are content to trail along, weighted down with methods and standards that belong to the last century. Every city and town that is alive will demand that its schools meet the needs of today and will assume an attitude of expectancy concerning those of tomorrow.

In the first place, so much has been learned concerning health as a prerequisite to the highest moral and intellectual development, that any plan for training the young is defective that does not make health-conditions of first account. It is said that the cynic philosopher, Diogenes, used to train himself to endure the severities of the weather by rolling himself in hot sand in summer, and in winter by embracing statues covered with snow. But when we remember that Diogenes lived an out-door life, using a tub for shelter, and when we recall the fact that the only request he had to make of Alexander the Great was, that he would not stand between him and the sun, we can see that his standards of hygiene were superior to those in practice in many schools today. The time is soon coming when that school will be recognized as the best where the conditions are most favorable for a maximum of pure air and sunlight, and where the teacher is constantly watchful for the health and comfort of her pupils.

Another promising tendency is the place given to the study of little children, their powers and capacities. In years past, some of our Normal schools have carried on the work of educating teachers without having a single child present as an object of study, or as affording an opportunity of applying or testing what has been taught about the principles of teaching. While the most complete provision was made for theoretical instruction, the fact was overlooked that the *living child* is the object of all educational endeavor and

that to leave him out of account is like the play of Hamlet with Hamlet omitted; there was no observation of children, no companionship with them, no acquisition of skill in reaching and influencing them. That the public schools have suffered measurably because of this state of things cannot be denied. Graduates of Normal schools in taking up the practice of their profession have had to begin at the lowest round of the ladder in learning to adapt themselves to the children given to their charge.

Slowly but surely a change is coming to pass. The addition to our Normal schools of departments for observation and practice means that, in future, candidates for positions in our schools are to have really acquired professional training. What do you know about children? Can you reach and inspire them? These are the questions which the young teachers seeking occupation will be called upon to answer.

This movement in favor of the child strikes a death blow at all creeds and theories of education that have any other aim than the sympathetic nurture and up-building of every individual pupil. It lifts the teachers at once from the plane of the pedagogue to that of the professional expert. It breaks down old and false standards and sets up new and just ones. The moral and physical powers are recognized as equal in importance to the intellectual. This one idea of giving the child his due, and of bringing to him the best that the mind and heart of the teacher can bestow, is destined to be the most potent of all factors in school reform. Closely allied to the fact above stated is the discovery that the best materials of thought have, in too many instances, been withheld from pupils until it was too late for them to reap any substantial benefit. When children in our much-lauded public schools are permitted to spend five or six years and then to pass out to their life-work without becoming acquainted with the beauties and wonders of nature, or without the least interest in the history and literature of their own country, to say nothing of other countries, it is obvious that they have been cheated. No

matter how thoroughly they have been drilled in the usual routine, if their young lives have not been enriched by contact with the great thought-producing studies, a fault has certainly been committed. A movement has begun that will correct this evil. Like all other reforms it goes too slowly; but the time is coming when, from the Kindergarten through the High School, there will be no break in those inspiring studies of nature, and of man,—what he has accomplished on the earth, and what he has thought and written. Then will the pupils in our grammar schools get the elements, at least, of a liberal education. Best of all they will get an impulse that will carry them forward in a career of self-culture.

Still another gratifying tendency is the attempt to apply in school management the theory of self-government, to do away as much as possible with the necessity for authority and repression. An appeal is made to the highest motives, such as honor, manly pride and courtesy, until these are incorporate in the school. This idea that a school should train the young for their social duties in a free republic is not new. Hosts of teachers are applying this principle and are working toward high ideals of character. Schools thus conducted constitute the only safeguard of a nation where there is the largest degree of individual freedom consistent with the common good.

I will now speak particularly of the work in our own schools.

### *Health and Physical Training.*

In most of the school-buildings of Brookline it is possible for the teachers, with the aid of the janitors, to maintain a tolerable condition of the atmosphere, although, in some cases, the appliances for ventilation are far below the standards now required. In a few cases I have found the teachers apparently oblivious of the fact that both physical and intellectual life are dependent upon oxygen. I have in rare instances entered school-rooms when the air was nauseating and when one could not remain without positive suffering. Several rooms are so appointed that nothing will prevent

this condition of things but constant watchfulness on the part of the teachers. As a rule no fault can be found with the care taken by the teachers. The janitors need to be more energetic in graduating the supply of heat to the varying temperature. They should also visit the rooms oftener, to learn their condition. Too much heat is really worse for a school-room than too little. The best ventilated rooms are those in the additions made the past year to the Heath and High schools. The system recently introduced into the Lawrence School promises to meet all the requirements of thorough heating and ventilating. Another element conducive to healthy growth in children, is the systematic training of the body. The effort made last year to introduce the Swedish or Ling system of gymnastics has been continued this year. Miss Bessie F. Gordon, a graduate of the Hemenway Gymnasium, has been employed two days per week as special instructor. She has met the teachers of the primary and grammar schools once per week, and has visited the several rooms as often as time would permit, to inspect the work. She has also given instruction in the High School, as the report of the Master fully explains. In all schools a growing interest and intelligence have been shown, and I believe the drill given from day to day is producing excellent results, both of a physical and moral nature.

### *The Kindergarten.*

If it is fitting that a modern school system should consider the physical and moral well-being of the child, it is also important that the curriculum, in its early stages, should be adapted to the wants of childhood, that it should be broad, free and elastic, giving a large place to bodily and sense activity. Such a system is found in the Kindergarten. It is the broadest and wisest conception of infant training ever invented, and is determined to become a chief cornerstone in the education of the future.

In January of last year, a very successful kindergarten was opened on Auburn street with two teachers. The hope that it could be transferred to the Cabot School in Septem-

ber was not realized. Its temporary accommodations in a store on Beacon street, and at present in the lower Town Hall, has been satisfactory only because it has kept the enterprise intact until something better could be done. In September a fine kindergarten was organized in the Union Building, the use of the room having been tendered by the managers. Two teachers have been employed here. A small but excellent kindergarten was opened at the same time in the Longwood School. It is proposed that as soon as the Sewall School shall be completed a kindergarten be opened there, and also one in the Pierce Primary School. Both the new Sewall School and the projected building on Harvard street are to have unusual facilities for this feature. Large connecting rooms are provided for the kindergarten and lowest primary classes. The establishment of these kindergartens and the reception of all children at the age of four years or younger, is in keeping with the broad and progressive policy which the Committee has pursued in other departments. Changes have been made in the course of study, with your approval, that promise to improve greatly the quality of instruction.

In arithmetic, Fractions, Percentage and Measurements are taken up in the primary grades, while Interest is disposed of early in the course. These subjects, with the ground rules, constitute all that is really essential and practical. By constant oral practice with small numbers applied concretely, the principles soon become very clear to the pupil, and he acquires sufficient skill to deal promptly with such practical questions as one meets with in every-day life. After the experience of the past year, I am led to believe that the work can be still further reduced and that the subject of arithmetic can be completed two years earlier than it now is.

History and standard literature are now pursued from the very beginning of the school life. In the study of history there are three natural stages: (1) Three years devoted to stories, with a study of some of the primitive races, and with glimpses of ancient history. (2) The reading of stories and sketches of American history by the pupils, sup-

plemented by instruction. During the period which these years cover pupils are expected to acquire a knowledge of the essential facts and a considerable degree of interest in the subject. (3) During the remainder of the course the pupils are to consider and discuss the more important topics of our history and are to give considerable attention to civil government.

Standard literature has been given a more respectable position on the program than has usually been the case. It has been found that our children in the primary classes love and appreciate the simpler poems of our American authors. They are glad to learn something of the boyhood and early struggles of those who have written for children. Under a sympathetic and skillful teacher the literature hour becomes one of the pleasantest portions of the day. When at length pupils have learned to read, the study of standard authors becomes a regular exercise with every class. To thus make history and literature active means of culture throughout the entire course is a long step toward doing justice to the masses.

It has doubtless been true of nine-tenths of American grammar schools that their pupils have passed out into life with no special taste for, or knowledge of, good literature or history. They have been thoroughly drilled in "the three R's" and have received some seasoning of good ideas from outside the text book, such as a conscientious teacher can impart, but they carry into life no inspiration received from the great literature and no impulse toward a life-long study of noble and interesting themes.

In these studies there is a direct appeal to the better side of the child's nature at an age when he is exceedingly responsive. The noble and self-sacrificing deeds of our fathers kindle his enthusiasm. He wishes to become strong and brave himself and to emulate the achievements of which he reads. Again, while reading and committing to memory the works of great writers, he is led into an atmosphere of pure and refined feeling. His mind is fed and nourished, his moral nature is quickened and enriched; his vocabulary is enlarged; his language-power is developed. The elements of a liberal

education are given him, so that whatever his vocation, however humble his place in life, he can enjoy that most consoling and satisfying of all pleasures, the companionship of good books.

### *Elementary Science.*

About one year ago a beginning was made in introducing elementary-science studies into the primary and grammar schools. The full plan for this department, which has been in operation for one-half year, provides a continuous line of study through all the grades covering botany, mineralogy, zoölogy, chemistry, physics and physiology. The teaching is almost entirely objective. For the successful initiation of the work, special acknowledgements are due to Miss Hunt, Miss Brigden, and Miss Willey, and to Messrs. Sanford and Packard. These instructors have laid out the work, prepared the specimens and apparatus and, at the teachers' meetings now held bi-monthly, sufficient work for two weeks in each subject has been thoroughly explained. From two to three exercises per week are given. After the experiments are witnessed and discussed, the pupils write a full description, making drawings of what they have observed. Here, as in connection with history and literature, there is an admirable opportunity for language culture, which is well improved. Best of all, the pupils are brought in close contact with the facts of nature, and the wonderful natural laws under which we live, at an age when their perceptive powers are most active, and their capacity for absorbing such knowledge is greatest.

### *New Courses.*

New outlines of geography have recently been placed in the hands of the teachers. It is intended that by this course pupils shall get a broad view of the physical, social and political aspects of the subject. They are not to learn the answers to the detailed map questions, and are to treat the descriptive text as matter to be read. Sand modeling and relief maps are to be freely used. Newspapers, geographical readers, and other descriptive works are to furnish collateral

reading. Imaginary journeys are to be made over the world, and, as far as possible, clear mental pictures are to be gained of the portion that is studied.

The principal and teachers of the High School have prepared a suggestive outline of reading and study of standand authors, to begin in the primary school and continue through the first year of the High School course. In this course an attempt is made to adapt selections from standard literature, to pupils of different grades. It is also hoped to economize effort by having some work well done in every year of the school life.

It is intended as soon as possible to arrange a series of health lessons that shall include those facts and principles that are essential to a healthy and well ordered life.

### *Drawing.*

Full statements of the plan and scope of the work in drawing have been made in previous years and it is therefore unnecessary at the present time to go into details.

In the absence of the instructor in Drawing, on account of illness, the work has been faithfully continued by the regular teachers, with such aid as the other duties of the assistant instructor have enabled her to give.

The teaching in the High School has been acceptably performed by Miss M. L. Patrick. Good progress has been made toward connecting drawing with all other subjects. The exhibit of drawing made last June was emphatic testimony to the zealous and successful efforts of Miss Hurlbut. It is the hope of all her associates that she may be able to resume her duties the coming autumn.

### *Manual Training.*

At the Manual-Training Conference held in Boston last June, a creditable exhibit was made of the several lines of manual training pursued in our schools. An illustrated pamphlet, containing courses of study and cuts showing the pupils at work, was freely distributed. There have been many calls for the pamphlet from various sections of the country during the year. Less progress has been made

in extending and developing the work than could have been desired; but it is expected that in a few weeks the Lawrence School will be fully equipped for sewing, cooking and wood-working.

Some advancement has been made in adapting kindergarten occupations to the use of primary classes. Sewing has been introduced in the third year.

The most important recommendation to be made at this time, is that a teacher of Sloyd be employed for such a portion of the time as may be necessary to instruct our teachers of the third and fourth year, so that exercises in light wood-working may be eventually introduced into all the classes. If this step is taken there will be progressive courses of manual exercises for both boys and girls from the beginning of the Kindergarten to the High School. Nothing remains to be done as far as the grammar schools are concerned, but to provide a shop and kitchen for the Pierce School and a shop for the Heath School.

The William H. Lincoln School, as now organized, is unique as illustrating the disciplinary value of sewing, cooking and shopwork when taught in a thoroughly educational way and in vital connection with literature, history, science, art music, geography and arithmetic. The accomplished and enthusiastic corps of teachers in this school may take pride in the universal expressions of praise that come from the many visitors from abroad who are attracted there. It is understood that the purchase of the lot adjacent to the Wm. H. Lincoln School, was made in the hope that there might grow up in the future a Manual Training High School. The suggestion has been wisely made that, in case a class of from ten to twenty boys should desire to graduate from the grammar schools into such a department, a beginning be made next autumn. I am fully in sympathy with the plan, provided it can be seen that suitable rooms and appliances can be provided for such a class. The rooms in the annex were evidently not intended for class-rooms. The one occupied at the present time, in respect to ventilation,

freedom from noise, etc., is quite unsuitable. To successfully carry out the plan of an advanced course would seem to require a small building in which rooms could be especially adapted for the purpose desired. Such a building could be so constructed that it could be enlarged as future conditions might require.

### *Unity of Studies.*

With the introduction of so many new studies it may naturally be asked, Is there no attendant loss in respect to the more conventional lines of training? There certainly would be such loss were not great intelligence shown in coordinating the work, and in making every subject contribute its due share to the highest of all educational ends, viz., thought and expression. Every child is expected to learn to read, write, spell, compute, and use fairly correct English. No parent would be satisfied were his child found to be badly deficient in these accomplishments. But the new education is not satisfied that a child shall have the bare possession of these narrow gifts. He must have working-power in using them. He must not only know how to read, but he must gain a love for good books in every department of literature. Not only must he write grammatical sentences; he must have broad practice in stating his ideas upon every theme that presents itself.

Great freedom has been given to teachers. No examinations have been imposed. It is obvious that none but studious and progressive teachers can work successfully under such conditions. The fact that our teachers have readily and cheerfully adapted themselves to the new lines of instruction is greatly to their credit.

### *Music.*

The schools are fortunate in being able to retain the services of Mr. S. W. Cole for the instruction in music of the higher classes. The elementary teaching has been efficiently given by the regular teachers, aided and directed by the assistant in music, Miss Ellen F. Storey.

### *The Schools and the Library.*

About a year ago several requests were submitted by the School Committee to the Trustees of the Public Library. One was that each teacher be permitted to draw ten books at a time, for use in her class. This was granted. Another proposition was made, that books well illustrated and useful in supplementing instruction in Geography, Science and History, be supplied in duplicate, so that several copies of the same work would be available. The Trustees signified their readiness to meet this request, and a list of books is now being prepared for this purpose. A third request, that teachers be granted free access to the shelves of the library, has not yet been conceded. It is understood, however, that upon the completion of the addition to the library it is intended to offer better facilities to teachers as well as others. Thus the Public Library is destined to be the right arm of the school system. The generations to come will be intelligent users of books, and will be enrolled as members of what has so well been named the People's College.

The appropriation of five hundred dollars, made last year for reference books, has made it possible to place in each grammar school a selected library of works on United States history, and to equip the High School with a number of books greatly needed. In case a similar appropriation is made this year, it is proposed to provide a variety of books to supplement the teaching of Geography and Science.

### *The High School.*

The action of the Committee in deciding to enlarge the High-school building has been fully justified in the increased facilities for good work which this step has insured. The new rooms are light, cheerful and well ventilated. Other improvements were made in the building, so that for the immediate present the school can do its work comfortably. If the school grows moderately for two or three years, the need of a new and larger building will be most urgent. Concerning the condition and prospects of the school, I will say but little, as the principal's report covers the essential points. I must, however, congratulate the Committee and

the town upon the auspicious manner in which the school has taken up its work under the new principal. Teachers and pupils are alike enthusiastic. In respect to scholarly effort and moral tone there is evidence of a distinct upward movement.

### *The World's Fair.*

The very efficient commission, whose duty it is to see that the Commonwealth is properly represented at the coming World's Fair, is fully alive to the place that should be assigned to public education in such an exhibition. A committee has been appointed by the Commission to coöperate with them in collecting and arranging the exhibit. Towns and cities cannot expect to have independent exhibits, but the results of intelligent experiments in the various lines of progressive education, may hope to receive prompt recognition. It is believed that Brookline will be able to make a respectable showing, not only in manual training, but in several other special lines. To accomplish all that is desirable a small appropriation may be necessary. It will assuredly be a matter of state as well as local pride, to have Massachusetts maintain her hisoric reputation for sound and liberal education.

### *Truancy.*

The report of the Truant Officer, Mr. F. H. Robinson, shows that substantial progress has been made in reducing truancy. Parents have been advised of the law requiring the attendance at school of children between the ages of eight and fifteen years, and their co-operation has generally been secured. The following figures indicate a portion of the work accomplished during the past year:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of cases of absence investigated | 860 |
| Total number found to be truants | 89 |
| Mumber of arrests | 10 |
| Number of convictions | 10 |
| Number found on the street and returned to school | 27 |

Of the ten convicted, four were sent to the House of the Angel Guardian, and six to the County Truant School at Walpole, Mass.

### *The Evening School.*

The evening school began Oct. 19, with Mr. Webber as principal. From a total of 123 enrolled, there has been an average attendance of $28\frac{1}{3}$. Instruction has been given in book-keeping and mechanical drawing, two evenings each week, and in penmanship, reading, spelling, arithmetic and language each evening of the week. Certain of the pupils have been regular and constant in attendance, as well as faithful and attentive to work, while all have shown an earnest desire to learn. The mechanical drawing class, in charge of Mr. Alex. Miller, and the writing class, taught by Mr. P. P. Kelly, have both done good work. Many of the pupils have been consulted in regard to reading at home, and, at the suggestion of the teachers, some books have been taken from the Public Library and read profitably. The attendance of so many upon the Evening School shows that the privileges offered are well appreciated.

This report has already exceeded its proper limits, and I shall therefore close with a few general suggestions. The town is growing rapidly, many of its citizens are not yet provided with school accommodations. In addition to the proposed building on Harvard street, two primary schools are needed on or near Beacon street. To secure at once desirable lots for houses to be erected during the five years to come would be an economical measure.

A committee has been appointed to consider the question of introducing Latin one year earlier in the grammar-school course. It would seem desirable to have the same committee inquire as to the propriety of introducing at least one modern language as early as the sixth or seventh year.

In my report of last year the suggestion was made that there ought to be considerable flexibility in respect of grading and promotions. Is it not time to go a step farther and instruct teachers to take careful note of the abilities and progress of each individual pupil, and to recommend his promotion at any time when it can be accomplished to his advantage? Children differ widely in respect to mental

strength and physical endurance. Some can pass through the grades more rapidly than others. The patrons of our public schools may justly demand that there be nothing in the system to retard the healthy progress of any child.

I desire, in closing, to thank the ladies and gentlemen of the Committee for their confidence expressed in many acts of kindness and courtesy.

Respectfully yours,

SAMUEL T. DUTTON.

JANUARY 31, 1892.

# REPORT OF THE MASTER OF THE HIGH SCHOOL.

Mr. S. T. Dutton,

*Superintendent of Schools:*

My connection with the High School has been too brief for me to do more, at this time, than record certain general impressions and make a few specific suggestions. Coming in September, a large portion of my time has necessarily been devoted to mastering the new conditions. Transition periods are trying ones, so I have felt that I could best promote the interests of the school, not by making radical changes, but by continuing the work along the lines already laid down, leaving for the future such changes as a more careful study of the needs of the school and the community may suggest. The teachers have given me their cordial support and co-operation. Equally gratifying has been the attitude of the pupils. The spirit of the school is excellent.

## Discipline.

I am convinced that any system of discipline which does not strengthen the self-directive faculties is unsatisfactory. Self-control is the ultimate object of all training, physical and intellectual as well as moral. This is to be attained not by a policy of repression, but by granting a large degree of liberty. Artificial standards, unnatural restrictions, are unwise because they do not prepare for what comes after school. They unnecessarily irritate the pupil and in the end do him no good. Sternness and severity are not so much needed as firmness tempered by kindness, and a prompt recognition of every honest effort to correct a fault.

A healthy public sentiment, quick to rebuke the wrong-doer, is far more efficacious in securing a good school than any amount of legislation from the teacher's desk. The steady growth of such a sentiment is one of the encouraging signs in the High School.

Loyalty to the school and its interests is, to the majority of our boys and girls, a sufficient reason for refraining from any course of action which will weaken its influence or injure its good name. Under such conditions there is no excuse for poor work.

## New Teachers.

In the absence of Miss Hurlbut, Miss Patrick has assumed charge of the drawing in the High School, performing the work very satisfactorily. During the first half year, Miss Hunt taught zoölogy in the High School. The interest she awakened in the subject is proof of the high character of her work.

### Number and Attendance.

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of names registered for year ending July, 1891, | 119 |
| " " " " " " during present year | 134 |
| Gain, per cent. | 12 |
| Present number of boys in the school | 54 |
| " " " girls " | 73 |
| Total | 127 |
| Average attendance | 121 |
| Average per cent of attendance | 96 |

Number in each class: I., 17; II., 25; III., 30; IV., 50.

Number of special students 5

Proportion of whole number preparing for higher institutions, 36 per cent.

A great fault of the school that the present administration has as yet done little to correct, is the irregularity of attendance and the frequent requests for early dismissal. If we couple with this the interruptions from outside interests which divide the attention of so many of our pupils, we have named the most serious hindrance to their advancement. The importance of punctuality, regularity, singleness of purpose, and concentration during school life, cannot be too strongly insisted upon. In not a few instances, the indifferent progress at school is directly and wholly attributable to a lack of systematic study at home. The school sesson is too short for the adequate preparation of lessons, and economy of time and effort renders it imperative that periods of home study should be entirely free from interruption; as regular, indeed, and as unbroken as though they occurred at school under the eye of the teacher. This involves no unreasonable reduction of hours of recreation, but a substitution of methodical for desultory habits of work—a prerequisite for success in any field of effort.

The statement of the difficulty suggests the remedy. The responsibility rests with the parents, not with the teachers, for a condition of things which does much to defeat the most earnest efforts of the teachers.

### Physical Training.

The Ling system of Swedish gymnastics was substituted for the military drill for the young ladies, at the beginning of October. Under the direction of Miss Gordon, of the Boston Normal School, it is producing excellent results.

The boys have continued the drill, with increasing interest and enthusiasm. Great credit is due Major Hurd, Captain Joseph Driscoll, Captain Sears and the subordinate officers, for the judicious way in which they have exercised their authority.

The advantages of military drill for pupils of this grade are manifold. It teaches them respect for authority, prompt obedience, precision of movement, besides improving their carriage; but as a means of complete development, its limitations are soon reached. To make good the deficiency, the board has recently made a sufficient appropriation to furnish the drill-shed with light apparatus and to secure the services of a competent director of gymnastics, who will endeavor to adapt his instruction to the individual needs of the boys.

### Improved Equipment.

The year has been marked by an addition to the High-school building, which greatly increases the possibilities for good work.

With the two new recitation-rooms, a physical laboratory fully equipped, and the large, well-lighted drawing room, available for rehearsals, calisthenics, or an evening lecture, as well as for drawing, the gain to the school can scarcely be over-estimated.

The department of physics, long handicapped by lack of suitable accommodations, has at once assumed its proper place in the school. It is believed that few schools, public or private, are better equipped in this respect than the Brookline High School.

The room back of the Master's desk is to be used henceforth as a reference-library and reading-room. Several periodicals have been subscribed for by the town; others are contributed by the teachers. The complete list at present is as follows: *The New York Tribune*, *Boston Transcript*, *Public Opinion*, *The Forum*, *The Scientific American*, *The Independent*, *The Youth's Companion*, besides duplicate copies of French and German periodicals.

I hope that in time, by the addition of pictures, and other works of art, and books of reference, this may be made the most attractive room in the building. Anything that will help to create an atmosphere of culture and increase the suggestiveness of class-room recitations, ought surely to be encouraged.

### School Organizations.

One measure of a school's usefulness is the influence it exerts upon the reading, the thought, and the out-door activities of the boys and girls. The passion for organization, so characteristic of American youth, has found expression in our school in the formation of the Debating Club, the Athletic Association, the Agassiz Association, and the School Orchestra. Such organizations, when properly directed, are not a detriment, but an advantage to a school. The Debating Club has certainly done much to familiarize the boys and girls with parliamentary usage, and give them practice in public speaking. As an illustration of the excellent work they are doing, I would recall the very parctical lesson in self-government afforded by the town meeting which the club held in the lower Town Hall last December. It is but fair to say that a very large measure of the success attending the club this year has been due to the efforts of its president, William G. Nash. Several of the grammar schools have been prompted by the High School's example to organize similar clubs.

The Agassiz Association, which has for its object the study of the natural history of Brookline and vicinity, and the Orchestra, which brings together for practice and pleasure the instrumental musicians of the school, give promise of proving their usefulness in their respective fields.

### Course of Study.

The present course of study in the High School is a comprehensive one, well calculated to give a good preparation to any higher institution in the

land, but whether it best meets the needs of the majority of our pupils, may well be questioned. We should remember that but a small percentage of those who enter remain to graduate.

To the boy who drops out at the end of the first year, inventional geometry, history, physics, civil government, or an elementary course in economics, would be of far more value than the algebra and the foreign language, to which he is required by the present arrangement to devote fully one-half of his time during his brief course in the High School.

The succession and correlation of studies, the number and character of electives, and the time devoted to each, are all subjects which deserve more careful consideration than they have yet received. The principal function of the High School is not to prepare for college, although it should do such work, and do it well. Its chief object is not to prepare for business; it should aim rather to prepare for life.

Taking the pupil when he leaves the grammar school, its ambition should be to advance him, by the same means as have hitherto been employed, as far on the road of liberal culture as it can. To the pupil, the high-school course should represent a continuation of previous lines of work rather than a departure from them. The ideal system furnishes a harmonious and progressive course from the kindergarten through the High School, without any abrupt changes in methods or subjects.

Where this system is realized the home High School can do more for a child than any foreign school, public or private, for the simple reason that it better understands the child's previous training, and can continue it without loss.

This necessity of closely correlating the High School with the lower schools, at all times urgent, if the best results are to be attained, is emphasized in Brookline by the introduction of the natural sciences, literature, and Latin into the lower grades.

Respectfully submitted,

D. S. Sanford, *Principal.*

---

# REPORT OF THE MUSIC TEACHER.

Mr. S. T. Dutton,

*Superintendent of Schools:*

Each year of our connection with Brookline public schools has shown some real advance in the study of music. The present year is no exception. Considered as a whole, there is better singing, more musical intelligence and better quality of tone throughout the schools than at any time since the music came under our supervision. It is no small thing to be able to assert that if all the classes of any given grade were brought together they would be able to sing the same music. Some

classes are a little farther advanced than others, but this does not alter our assertion, there being more points of unity than diversity. The reason for this difference in classes is to be found, not in the scholars that compose the classes, but in the conditions which surround certain schools, conditions which affect some classes favorably on the one hand and unfavorably on the other. In all the districts except the Lincoln the favorable condition is seen. In these it is possible to trace a given class from its entrance to its graduation *as a class*. In the Lincoln district this is the case up to the time of the promotion of the classes to the Lincoln building, or from the lowest primary to the second year in the grammar school. At this point all former class organization is lost and new class relations are formed. This is a definite hindrance to the work in music. That we are not in error in this is proved by the fact that up to the time of the promotion to the Lincoln building all such classes compare favorably with and frequently excel the classes of the same grade in the other districts. The High-School music deserves special mention, there being a deep interest in the music lesson, shared by the entire school. The singing at the graduating exercises in the Town Hall, last June, received many commendations. This school is in readiness now to study and successfully give the choruses of an oratorio whenever it is thought best to undertake such a work. Since September, 1891, we have been most ably assisted in our work by Miss Ella F. Story, who has taught the music in the lower grades.

Although so much real growth has been seen in these and other schools under our supervision, yet we fail to see the study of music recognized as a means of mental discipline and development. The best things in public-school music will not be seen until such recognition is gained. The greatest mental feat of which we have any knowledge is the reading of orchestral scores. If this be true, is it possible that any of the steps which lead up to this mighty attainment are not important in the training of the young mind? If it be education in the best sense (and we believe it is) to drive nails, make mortises, to cook, to sew, is it not also education to acquire the power to follow the printed notes of a song and give the correct pitch of the tones thus represented?

We grant that music instruction as given in the past, and in many places at present, had little to commend it as an educational factor, but as conducted in all places where we have had the power to bring about needed reforms we claim for it a place second to no other study. We court investigation into our methods and into the results thus obtained.

With the utmost faith in the refining, elevating power of music and in blessings which we shall bring to every child whose musical faculties we can arouse, we close our report for the past year and press on into the coming year with unabated courage.

Respectfully submitted,

March 7th, 1892. SAMUEL W. COLE.

# OUTLINE OF INSTRUCTION

## Given in Nature Study and Elementary Science, in Primary and Grammar Schools, during the year ending June, 1892.

---

The ends sought have been:

1.—Interest in Nature and the Forces of Nature.

2.—The training of the observing powers.

3.—Intelligent thinking and correct statement.

4.—Description, through a union of the language of words and the language of drawing.

---

### *FIRST YEAR.*

Plants.—Parts of plant: root, stem, leaves, flowers, fruit. Use of plants. Conditions of growth. Care of plants. Parts of flowers: calyx, corolla, stamens, pistil. Fruits: description of peach, plum, apple, pear, orange, lemon, grape. Wild flowers.

Animals.—Starfish: rays, spines, sieve, tube-feet, mouth, eyes, life. Sea-urchins: parts of body, comparison between starfish and sea-urchin. Oyster: soft body, mantle, muscle, gills, lips, mouth, heart, shell, valves, hinge, lines of growth, muscle-mark, mantle-mark, color, life, pearls. Clam: shell, color, lines of growth, hinge, muscle-mark, mantle-mark, siphon-mark, comparison between clam and oyster. Snail: shell, spiral, lines of growth, comparison between snail and oyster shell. Collections of shells, etc.

### *SECOND YEAR.*

Plants.—Leaves: blade, petiole, veins, apex, base, margin; use of leaves to plant, to animals. Stems: direction of growth, markings, use. Root: direction of growth, fleshy, fibrous, use. Buds: stem, leaf and flower buds; protection, arrangement. Flowers: parts, arrangement of parts. Local flora: house plants. Collections of leaves and woods.

Minerals.—Simple observation lessons upon minerals and the rocks of the neighborhood.

*Order of Study.*—Observe, describe, compare, classify.

*Varieties.*—Quartz, feldspar, mica, hornblende, micaceous granite, hornblendic granite, puddingstone, slate, trap, marble, iron, copper, lead, tin, gold, silver, precious stones.

*Properties.*—Color, lustre, hardness, fracture, transparency, structure, relative weight, streak, effervescence with acid.

*Crystals.*—Simple talks about crystals, suggested by the quartz crystals. Their formation illustrated by the frosted window-pane and by experiment.

*Classes of Rocks* found in Brookline.— (*a*) Fragmental, *e. g.* pudding-stone; (*b*) crystalline, *e. g.* granite.

*Structure and Position* of rock masses in Brookline.— In beds or strata, in ledges, boulders, veins, dikes, gravel-beds, sand, soil.

### *THIRD YEAR.*

PLANTS.— Fruits: apple, pear, peach, plum, cherry, grape, cranberry, barberry, orange, lemon, pumpkin, squash, cucumber, nuts, etc. Seeds: parts, germination, observation on growing seeds. Flowers: calyx, corolla, sepals, petals, stamens, anthers, pollen, pistil, styles, stigma, ovary. Fertilization. Collections of seeds and fruits. Geographical distibution of plants.

ANIMALS.— Lobster: typical structure, abdomen, head, thorax, appendages, life, use. Crab: (similar to lobster), comparison between lobster and crab. Insects: typical structure; systematic description following the order of describing the lobster; honey-bee, grasshopper, cricket, metamorphosis. Collection of insects, cocoons.

### *FOURTH YEAR.*

## CHEMISTRY.

### FIRE.

*All flames are gas flames.* — Illustrate by means of vapor from candle-flame, paper-lighter, and wood burned with slight access to the air.

*Solids burning as solids, glow.*—Illustrate by means of iron filings, charcoal heated.

*Study of candle—its composition.*—Give term "capillary attraction" and illustrate use of wick in candle; also, in kerosene and alcohol lamps.

*Parts of candle flame.*—Luminosity due to glowing carbon. Water, one of the products of the burning candle.

*Kindling point.*—Variation of, illustrated in the building of a coal fire. Methods of obtaining fire.

[References: Simple Experiments for the School-room—*J. F. Woodhull.* Chemical History of a Candle—*Faraday.* General History of Fire.—Anthropology—*Tyler.* Any general Chemistry.]

### THE ATMOSPHERE.

*Air occupies space—Air exerts pressure.* — These two subjects may be omitted where lessons in Physics are given.

*Air is necessary to combustion.*—Illustrate by a series of experiments with a candle, lamp-chimney and glass plate.

*Smoke.*—(*a*) What it is. (*b*) How caused. (*c*) How a fire may be extinguished.

*Products of the combustion of a candle.— Products of respiration.* } Leading to the subject of Ventilation.

In each case water, and a gas which turns lime-water milky and does not support combustion.

*Ventilation.*—(*a*) Definition of. (*b*) Circulation the principle of ventilation. Show that heated air causes currents.

[References: Simple Experiments for the School-room—*Woodhull.* Chapters on Ventilation and Lighting in "Home Sanitation," by the Sanitary Science Club of the Association of Collegiate Alumnæ. Chapter on the Chemistry of the Atmosphere. Guide to Elementary Chemistry—*Cooley.*]

NITROGEN. [N.]

(*a*) Preparation. 1. Invert a tumbler in a dish of water. Burn out oxygen. 2. By reason of the oxidation, iron filings leave only Nitrogen in a bottle of air inverted over water.

(*b*) Behaviour of the gas toward burning substances.

(*c*) Estimate approximate amount of Nitrogen in the atmosphere.

OXYGEN. [O.]

(*a*) Preparation. (*b*) Supporter of combustion. Illustrate by burning sulphur, charcoal, iron wire, etc.

[References: Guide to Science Teaching, XIII., pp. 21 to 23—*Mrs. Richards.* Chapter on Oxgyen: Inorganic Chemistry—*W. Jago* (1890).]

*Summary.*—Composition of the atmosphere. Oxygen and Nitrogen in fixed amounts. Water, and a gas which turns lime-water milky, in varying quantities. Speak of dew, frost, fog, etc. Story of the Black Hole in Calcutta.

CARBON. [C.]

Allotropic forms. { Diamond. Graphite. Amorphous carbon.

*Diamond.*—Description—Uses.

*Graphite.*—Description—Uses.

[See Guide to Science Teaching, XIII., p. 25.]

AMORPHOUS CARBON.

*Charcoal.*—Description—Manufacture—Abundance of carbon in nature—Obtain carbon from starch, sugar and fats—Use of carbon foods in body—Lamp-black—Bone-black—Deodorizer and Decolorizer.

*Hard and Soft Coal.*—Illuminating gas—Coke.

CARBON-DIOXIDE. [$CO_2$.]

*Name.*—Burn charcoal in oxygen—Effect of gas formed on lime-water—Where have we met this gas before?

*How prepared.*—Action of acids on carbonates.

The product of { Respiration. Fermentation. Combustion of carbon compounds.

*Properties.*—Does not burn—Does not support combustion—Turns lime-water milky—Is heavier than the air—Soluble in water.

*Applications in every-day life.*—Yeast bread—Baking powders—"Soda" water—Fire extinguisher—Respiration of plants and animals.

HYDROGEN. [H.]

*Preparation.*

*Properties.*

Combustion: { Pure Hydrogen. Hydrogen mixed with air.

Lightness—Bubbles of hydrogen—Product of combustion of H. in air.

WATER. [$H_2O$.]

*Forms found in nature.*

*Composition.*

*Solvent power.*—Solutions, saturated—Sea water—Mineral waters—Hard and soft water—Gases dissolved. (Advantages.)

*Water in the body.*—Uses.

*Water in the Vegetable Kingdom*—Show amount of water in a potato, or some other common vegetable.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

[To be added next year.]

## *FIFTH YEAR.*

## PHYSICS.

### AIR.

*Occupies Space and Exerts Pressure.*—Principle illustrated by a few simple experiments.

*Applications of Principle.*—Common lifting-pump—Force-pump—Barometer—Siphon.

*Is Compressible and Elastic.*—(*a*) Fit an 8-oz. vial with a perforated rubber stopper, through which passes a glass tube reaching nearly to the bottom of the bottle. Partly fill the bottle with water and insert the stopper. Force air into the bottle by applying the mouth to the glass tube. Upon removing the mouth, a jet of water will spurt up from the tube. (*b*) Attempt to force a tightly fitting piston into a cylinder closed at one end.

*Applications of Principle.*—Hydraulic fountain—Pop-gun—Door-check—Air-brake—Air-pump.

### WATER.

*Communicates Pressure.*—(*a*) Sideways: An ordinary tin salt-sprinkler having two holes punched on opposite sides is filled with water; upon pressing the palm of the hand quickly downward upon the open end, a stream of water spurts out from either hole at each movement of the hand. (*b*) Upward: A metal disk covering one end of a student's lamp chimney is held in place by a cord while it is plunged under water; upon releasing the cord, it is found that the upward pressure of the water will hold the cord in position. Sideways and Upward: A U-shaped tube fitted with a piston is partly filled with water; upon forcing the piston downward in one arm the water is seen to rise in the other.

*Seeks its Level.*—Set of equilibrium tubes. Water rises to the same height in each, without regard to the size or shape of the tube.

*Applications of Principle.*—City water system.—Fountains—Artesian wells.

*Hydrostatic Press.*—A tin pan of circular form, having a short piece of tin tubing fitted into one side, is provided with a piece of thin sheet-rubber tied firmly over its mouth. A rubber tube about three feet long,

attached by one end to the short piece of tin tubing, carries a tin funnel at the other. Place a large dictionary upon the pan and pour water into the funnel. It will be found that with this piece of apparatus a small quantity of water may be made to lift a heavy weight.

*Applications of Principle.*—Elevators—Cotton-presses.

*Capillarity.*—Set of capillary tubes—Blotter and ink—Towel and water.

*Archimedes' Principle.*—Cylinder and bucket experiment—Buoyancy—Boats—Swimming—Specific gravity.

## HEAT.

### Effects of Heat.

Expansion:

*Solids.*—Two screw-eyes so adjusted that one fits easily into the other; upon heating the smaller one, it is found that it will no longer fit the other.

*Applications of Principle.*—Tires—Rails—Bridges—Hot boxes—Boiler rivets—Straightening of chimneys—Pendulums—Swaying of Bunker Hill monument.

*Liquids.*—Test-tube partly filled with a colored liquid; upon applying heat the liquid is seen to rise in the tube.

*Further Illustrations.*—Expansion of the murcury in a thermometer-tube—Boiling over of a kettle of water—Twenty gallons of alcohol measured out in winter expanded to twenty-one gallons in summer.

*Gases.*—A glass tube with a small bulb blown at one end is placed open-end downward in a tumbler of water; upon heating the bulb with the flame of an alcohol lamp bubbles of air are seen to escape from the tube into the water.

*Applications of Principle.*—Air-thermometers—Popping corn—Roasting chestnuts—Crackling of wood—Effervescing beverages kept on ice.

Change in Conditions:

(1) *Solids.*—Small piece of paraffine melted in a test-tube.

*Further Illustrations.*—Melting of ice—Casting of iron, lead, gold, etc. —Fusibles and infusibles.

(2) *Liquids.*—Formation of steam by boiling a small quantity of water in a test-tube.

*Evaporation and Condensation.*—Water-vapor in the air—Sensation of cold when ether or cologne is placed upon the skin—Perspiration, a cooling process—Distillation—Clouds—Fog—Dew—Rain—Snow—Hail.

*Steam.*—Stopper blown from the mouth of a test-tube by the steam generated in the act of heating the water in the tube.

*Further Illustrations.*—Geygers—Earthquakes—Volcanoes.

*Applications of Principle.*—Newcommen's engine—Watt's engine—Modern engines: high pressure, low pressure.

### Chemical Change.

*Production of an entirely different substance.*—Bits of wood and pieces of sugar heated in a test-tube—Match burned.

*Further Illustrations.*—Combustion of coal—Decay of animal matter—Manufacture of charcoal—Formation of coal.

### Sources of Heat.

*Friction—Percussion—Chemical Change.*—Illustrated by a few simple experiments.

TRANSMISSON OF HEAT.

(1) *Conduction.*—Metal rod having a marble fastened to one end with sealing-wax; upon applying heat to the other end, the marble falls to the floor.

*Applications of Principle.*—Winter clothing: wool, silk, fur, leather. Summer clothing: linen, cotton, straw.

*Liquids, poor conductors.*—Test-tube partly filled with water. Place a bit of ice in the bottom and apply heat to one side of the tube near the surface of the water. It will be found that the water can be made to boil without melting the ice.

(2) *Convection.*—Test-tube partly filled with water containing a few bits of sawdust. Upon applying heat at one side of the tube near the bottom the particles of sawdust are seen to move slowly up one side and down the other, illustrating the fact that heat is generally transmitted through a liquid by the motion of its molecules.

*Further Illustrations.*—Ocean currents—Convection of gases: Heating of rooms; ventilation; Winds: trade winds, monsoons, cyclones, land and sea breezes.

(3) *Radiation.*—Stove; screens—Sun; clouds. Clear nights usually colder than cloudy.

## *SIXTH YEAR.*

## BOTANY.

PLANTS.—Structure: cellular, fibrous tissues, where each kind is found in the plant; exogenous, endogenous. Vital processes: absorption of liquids by root, and circulation of sap through stem to leaves, proved by experiment; "breathing" of the leaves. Seeds: More exhaustive study of germination. Flowers: review, local flora. Collections of woods, etc.

## GEOLOGY.

A systematic study of the rocks of Brookline, with special reference to their origin and to the subsequent changes wrought by geological agencies. Selected topics:

MINERALS AND ROCKS.—Previous study reviewed and extended.

- Varieties—Local:
  - Granite (drift).
  - Conglomerate.
  - Shale, or Slate.
  - Igneous.
- Foreign:
  - Limestone.
  - Marble.
  - Coal.
  - Iron.
    - Limonite.
    - Hematite.
    - Magnetite.

*Classification of Rocks.*—(1) Sedimentary, *e. g.* Slate. (2) Eruptive, *e. g.* Trap.

*Structure and Arrangement of Rock Masses.*—(1) Stratified condition. (2) Unstratified condition: veins, dikes.

*Geological Agencies.*—The work of water, ice, heat, pressure, chemical forces.

SPECIAL TOPICS.—Springs — Rivers —Valleys — Glaciers — Eroscan — Earthquakes—Volcanoes—Geysers—Veins—Dikes—Mountain-making — Metamorphism—Coral reefs—Peat beds—How coal is made—Petroleum—The formation and distribution of soil.

*SEVENTH YEAR.*

## CHEMISTRY.

Same as Fourth Year, with the addition of the following topics: Chemical changes—Elements—Ammonia—Nitrous oxide—Nitric oxide—Chlorine—Iodine—Acids—Bases and salts—Sulphur—Sulphuric acid—Potassium—Sodium—Copper—Iron—Zinc.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

[To be added next year.]

*EIGHTH YEAR.*

## PHYSICS.

### ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Illustrated by a series of simple experiments, performed by the teacher in the presence of the class, or by the pupils themselves. The children are encouraged to construct duplicates of the apparatus used, and to illustrate freely their "Science Notes" with simple off-hand sketches.

SYNOPSIS.

*Frictional Electricity.*—Sources —Attraction — Repulsion — Conductors and insulators — Positive and negative electricity — Electric spark — Induction—Both kinds of electricity always produced at the same time—Preparation of apparatus—Leyden jar—Electrophorus—Method of using the electrophorus—Electrification of the various parts of the machine —Method of using Leyden jar—Theory of thunder and lightning.

*Magnetism.*—Comparison between the phenomena of magnetism and those of frictional electricity is to be urged at every reasonable point. Lodestone — Attraction — Magnetization — Demagnetization — Magnetic insulation—Polarity—Magnetic compass—Variation of the needle—Practical use of the compass: (*a*) To plot a course between two distant points. (*b*) To map the school district. (*c*) Direction of the wind. (*d*) Observation of the sun, moon and stars, with reference to their position as determined by the use of a compass—Law of polarity—Dip—Declination—True North —Horse-shoe magnet—Modifications of the compass—Magnetic field and lines of force—Induction—Earth's inductive influence—Special forms of permanent magnets.

*Dynamic Electricity.*— Simple galvanic cell—Two-fluid cell, Oersted's experiment—Cable instrument—Galvanometers—Magnetizing effect of a current — Electro-magnets — Morse telegraph instruments — Electro-motors—Current induction, medical coils—Telephones—Dynamos—Electric lights—Electro-plating—Electro-typing.

*NINTH YEAR.*

PLANTS.—General review. Transformed leaves: bulb-scales, bud-scales, pitchers, fly-traps, thorns, cotyledons, parts of flower. Microscopic structure. Leaf: epidermis, stomata, cells of green pulp, chloraphyl. Stem: pith cells, woody fiber, spiral ducts, annular ducts, dotted ducts, fibro-vascular bundle, arrangement of bundles in stem. Vegetative functions: absorption, circulation, digestion, assimilation. Plant products: sugar, sugar-cane, beets, maple trees, starch, wheat, corn, potatoes, tapioca, sago, rice, beans, peas, laundry starch, corn-starch, etc. Oils: nuts, cotton-seed, olive-oil, castor-oil, linseed-oil. Gums, resins, etc. Flowerless plants: ferns, mosses, fungi. Fertilization: self-fertilization; fertilization by wind and by insects. Collections of plant products.

---

## *Progamme of Manual Training.*

WM. H. LINCOLN SCHOOL.

ROOM. FREEHAND DRAWING.

1. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Wednesday and Friday.
2. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday and Wednesday.
3. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Monday and Wednesday.
4. 11.35 to 12.15 P. M., Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.
5. 11.30 to 12.15 P. M., Monday, Wednesday and Friday.
6. 12.30 to 1.00 P. M., Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday.
7. 12.30 to 1.00 P. M., Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday.
8. 12.30 to 1.00 P. M., Monday, Tuesday and Thursday.
9. 12.30 to 1.00 P. M., Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

MECHANICAL DRAWING.

1. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Monday and Wednesday.
2. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Tuesday and Friday.
3. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Tuesday and Friday.
4. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Monday and Wednesday.
5. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday and Thursday.

CARPENTRY.

6. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Tuesday and Wednesday.
7. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Thursday, and 9.00 to 10.00, Friday.
8. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Thursday, and 9.00 to 10.00, Wednesday.

WOOD CARVING.

3. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday and Friday.
4. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday and Wednesday.
5. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Tuesday and Thursday.

WOOD TURNING.

1. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Monday and Wednesday.
2. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday and Friday.

SEWING.

1. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Monday.
2. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Friday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday.
4. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.
5. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday.
6. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Tuesday and Wednesday.
7. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Thursday, and 9.00 to 10.00, Friday.
8. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Thursday, and 9.00 to 10.00, Wednesday.
9. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Wednesday and Friday.

COOKING.

1. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Wednesday.
2. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Friday.
4. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Wednesday.
5. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M. Tuesday.

HEATH STREET SCHOOL.

SEWING.

1. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.
2. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Thursday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday.

COOKING.

1. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday.
2. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Monday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.

## *Sewing Lessons.—1892.*

MISS H. A. NEVERS, *Instructor.*

MONDAY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pierce Primary, Room 6 | 9 to 10 A. M. |
| Pierce Grammar, Room 3 | 10.30 to 11.30 A. M. |
| Cabot, Room 4 | 12 to 1 P. M. |

TUESDAY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pierce Primary, Room 5 | 9 to 10 A. M. |
| Pierce Grammar, Room 4 | 10.30 to 11.30 A. M. |
| Winthrop, Room 1 | 12 to 1.15 P. M. |

WEDNESDAY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pierce Primary, Room 6 | 9 to 10 A. M. |
| Pierce Grammar, Room 2 | 10.15 to 11 A. M. |
| Parsons, Room 2 | 11.30 to 12.30 P. M. |
| Parsons, Room 1 | 12.30 to 1.30 P. M. |

THURSDAY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pierce Primary, Room 2 | 9 to 10 A. M. |
| Pierce Grammar, Room 3 | 10.30 to 11.30 A. M. |
| Pierce Primary, Room 5 | 12.30 to 1.30 P. M. |

FRIDAY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pierce Primary, Room 4 | 9 to 10 A. M. |
| Pierce Grammar, Room 4 | 10.30 to 11.30 A. M. |
| Boylston, Room 2 | 12 to 1.15 P. M. |

## *Music Lessons—1892.*

MR. SAMUEL W. COLE, *Instructor.*

MONDAYS.

| | |
|---|---|
| High School | 8.30 to 9.05 |
| Pierce Grammar: | |
| Room 4 | 9.10 to 9.30 |

ALTERNATE TUESDAYS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lincoln School: | |
| Room 1, " 2 | 8.30 to 9 |
| " 4 | 9 to 9.30 |
| Pierce School: | |
| Room 1, " 2 | 9.45 to 10.15 |
| Lawrence School: | |
| Room 3 | 10.30 to 11 |
| " 6, " 5 | 11 to 11.30 |
| " 4 | 11.30 to 12 |

THURSDAYS.

| | |
|---|---|
| High School | 8.30 to 9.05 |
| Pierce Grammar: | |
| Room 3 | 9.10 to 9.30 |

ALTERNATE TUESDAYS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lincoln School: | |
| Room 1, " 2 | 8.30 to 9 |
| Heath School: | |
| Room 1 | 9.15 to 9.45 |
| Pierce School: | |
| Room 1, " 2 | 10 to 10.30 |
| Lower schools | 10.30 to 11.30 |
| Lincoln School, Room 3, | 11.30 to 12 |

---

MISS E. F. STORY, *Assistant Instructor.*

MONDAYS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lincoln | 9 |

TUESDAYS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Heath | 9 |
| Sewall | 11.30 |

THURSDAYS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Longwood | 8.30 |
| Lawrence | 9 |
| Cabot | 9.45 |

MONDAYS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Boylston | 10 |
| Lincoln Annex | 11.35 |

TUESDAYS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Winthrop | 8.30 |
| Parsons | 10.15 |

THURSDAYS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pierce Primary | 8.30 |

## *Drawing Lessons.—1892.—Freehand Drawing.*

MISS ANNIE B. CHAMBERLAIN, *Asst. Instructor.*

| SCHOOL. | Day. | Jan. | Feb. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winthrop . . | Monday. | 18 | 8, 29 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 30 |
| Sewall . . . | " | 4, 25 | 15 | 28, 7 | 7, 5 | 16 | 6 |
| Parsons . . . | " | 11 | 1, 22 | 14 | 4 | 2, 23 | 13 |
| Lincoln . . . | " | 4, 11, 18, 25 | 1, 8, 15, 22, 29 | 7, 14, 21, 28 | 4, 18, 25 | 2, 9, 16, 23, 90 | 6, 13 |
| Lincoln . . . | Tuesday. | 5, 11, 19, 26 | 2, 9, 16, 23 | 1, 8, 15, 22, 29 | 5, 12, 19, 26 | 3,10,17, 24, 31 | 7, 14 |
| Boylston . . . | Wedn'sday. | 13, 27 | 3, 71, 24 | 9, 16, 30 | 6, 27 | 4, 18, 25 | 8, 15 |
| Winthrop . . | " | 20 | 10 | 2, 23 | 20 | 11 | 1 |
| Cabot . . . . | Thursday. | 28 | 18 | 10, 31 | 28 | 19 | 9 |
| Lawrence . . | " | 28 | 18 | 10, 31 | 28 | 19 | 9 |
| Heath . . . . | " | 14 | 4, 25 | 17 | 7 | 5, 26 | 16 |
| Pierce Primary | " | 21 | 11 | 3, 24 | 21 | 12 | 2 |
| Pierce Grammar | " | 21 | 11 | 3, 24 | 21 | 12 | 2 |
| Parsons . . . | Friday. | 29 | 19 | 11 | 1, 29 | 20 | 10 |

## *Mechanical Drawing.*

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN SCHOOL.

Monday,—9 to 10 A. M., 11.30 A. M., to 12.30 P. M.
Tuesday,—9 to 11 A. M., 11.30 A. M., to 12.30 P. M.
Wednesday,—9 to 10 A. M., 11.30 A. M., to 12.30 P. M.
Friday,—9 to 10 A. M., 11.30 A. M., to 12.30 P. M.

| SCHOOL-HOUSES. | Erected. | Enlarged. | Material. | No. of Rooms. | Location. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High School . . . | 1856 | 1884 1891 | Wood . . . | 6 | Prospect street. |
| Pierce Grammar . . | 1855 | . . | Brick . . . | 4 | Prospect street. |
| Pierce Primary . . . | 1860 | 1888 | Brick . . . | 6 | Pierce street. |
| Lincoln . . . . . | 1888 | . . | Brick . . . | 8 | Boylston street. |
| Lincoln annex . . . | 1889 | . . | Brick . . . | 6 | Boylston street. |
| Lawrence . . . . | 1874 | 1885 1891 | Brick and wood. | 4 | Francis street. |
| Longwood . . . . . | 1864 | . . | Wood . . . | 2 | St. Mary's street. |
| Cabot . . . . . | 1888 | . . | Brick . . . | 4 | Marion street. |
| Winthrop . . . . . | 1887 | . . | Brick . . . | 4 | Brookline avenue. |
| Parsons . . . . . | 1883 | 1886 | B'ck and w'd | 4 | Walter avenue. |
| Boylston . . . . . | 1868 | 1883 | Brick . . . | 4 | Boylston street. |
| Sewall . . . . . | 1880 | . . | Wood . . . | 2 | Sewall street. |
| Heath . . . . . | 1885 | 1871 1890 | Wood . . . | 4 | Heath street. |
| Newton Street . . . | . . | . . | Wood . . . | 1 | Newton street. |

## *Schools and Teachers.*

| Teachers. | Room. | Grade. | Began Service. | Present Salaries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **High.** | | | | |
| David S. Sanford . . | | | Sept., 1891 | $3,000 |
| John C. Packard . . . | | | Sept., 1890 | 1,600 |
| Anna M. Johnson . . | | | Dec., 1884 | 1,200 |
| Clara G. Fogg . . . . | | | Oct., 1885 | 1,000 |
| Mary P. Frye . . . . | | | Sept., 1871 | 800 |
| A. May Frost . . . . | | | Dec., 1890 | 700 |
| **Pierce.** | | | | |
| Chas. N. Bentley . . . | 1 | I. | Jan., 1890 | 1,800 |
| Eleanor J. McKenzie . | 2 | II. | Jan., 1880 | 725 |
| H. Rose Palmer . . . | 3 | III. | Sept., 1886 | 675 |
| Camelia A. Howe . . . | 4 | IV. | Jan., 1880 | 725 |
| Emma A. George . . . | 6 | V. | April, 1877 | 725 |
| Frances W. Dawson . | 6 | VI. | Feb., 1889 | 700 |
| Madge E. Malone . . | 4 | VII., VIII. | Sept., 1872 | 725 |
| Abby F. Bosworth . . | 3 | X. | Sept., 1883 | 700 |
| Nelly W. French . . . | 1 | XII. | Oct., 1889 | 675 |
| **Lawrence.** | | | | |
| Elizabeth W. Bean . . | 1 | I. | Sept., 1879 | 900 |
| Sarah E. Bruce . . . . | 2 | II. | Sept., 1891 | 600 |
| Martha A. Cushman . | 3 | III. | Sept., 1883 | 700 |
| Caroline A. Lyle . . . | 4 | IV. | Sept., 1891 | 700 |
| Hortense M. Wiggin . | 5 | V. | Mar., 1891 | 700 |
| Lilian M. Walton . . . | 6 | VI. | Dec., 1888 | 700 |
| **Lincoln.** | | | | |
| David S. Farnham . . | 1 | I., II. | April, 1880 | 2,000 |
| Ruth E. Lander . . . | 2 | II. | May, 1887 | 725 |
| Adela F. Rockwood . . | 3 | III. | Oct., 1887 | 700 |
| Susan M. Thacher . . | 4 | IV. | Dec., 1890 | 650 |
| Abbie A. Hoyt . . . . | 5 | IV. | Sept., 1890 | 625 |
| Olive S. Day . . . . . | 6 | VI. | Dec., 1890 | 600 |
| Frances K. Lamprey . | 7 | V. | Sept., 1886 | 675 |
| Matilda B. Doland . . | 8 | V. | Sept., 1890 | 650 |
| Addie Dodge . . . . . | 9 | V. | Dec., 1891 | 650 |
| **Heath.** | | | | |
| Mary J. Collingwood . | 1 | I., II. | Sept., 1874 | 850 |
| Mary A. Kelley . . . . | 3 | V., VI. | Sept., 1878 | 725 |
| Frances A. Darrah . . | 2 | III., IV. | Mar., 1891 | 650 |
| Margaret C. O'Hearn . | 4 | II., IV. | Sept., 1891 | 400 |
| Margaret J. Sweeney . | 5 | V., VI. | Sept., 1883 | 675 |
| **Winthrop.** | | | | |
| Annie G. Molloy . . . | 1 | VI., X. | May, 1888 | 650 |
| Etta B. Nowell . . . . | 2 | IX., | Sept., 1889 | 650 |
| Anna M. Taylor . . . | 4 | XII. | Oct., 1882 | 700 |
| Adeline T. Joyce . . . | 3 | Kindergarten. | Sept., 1890 | 600 |

*Schools and Teachers.— Continued.*

| Teachers. | Room. | Grade. | Began Service. | Present Salaries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Parsons.** | | | | |
| Hattie M. Peirce . . . | 2 | VI. | Oct., 1888 | $800 |
| Susan C. Haywood . . | 1 | VII. | Sept., 1885 | 700 |
| Rose E. Ryan . . . . | 3 | IX., X. | May, 1891 | 550 |
| Hattie L. Carr . . . . | 4 | XII. | | 700 |
| **Cabot.** | | | | |
| Annie M. Osgood . . . | 3 | VII. | Sept., 1881 | 725 |
| Helen F. Wetherbee . | 2 | IX., X. | Jan., 1887 | 700 |
| Mary E. Kingsbury . . | 1 | XII. | Sept., 1881 | 725 |
| Anne P. Burgess . . . | 4 | Kindergarten. | Jan., 1891 | 500 |
| Annie B. Winchester . | | Kindergarten. | Feb., 1891 | 350 |
| **Longwood.** | | | | |
| Charlotte M. Frost . . | 1 | VII., VIII., IX. | April, 1891 | 725 |
| Helen M. Newell . . . | 2 | Kindergarten. | Sept., 1891 | 300 |
| **Boylston.** | | | | |
| Emma L. Wiswall . . | 2 | VII., VIII. | Sept., 1875 | 725 |
| Eva W. Cook . . . . | 1 | | June, 1883 | 700 |
| Emma T. Lewis . . . | 4 | | Sept., 1867 | 725 |
| Harriet B. Stodder . . | 3 | Kindergarten. | Sept., 1888 | 700 |
| Louise W. Pray . . . | 3 | Kindergarten. | Sept., 1891 | 300 |
| **Sewall.** | | | | |
| Harriet E. Hunt . . . | | | Feb., 1891 | 700 |
| Dora J. Maine . . . . | | VII., IX. | | 550 |
| Annie M. Utley . . . . | | | Mar., 1891 | 600 |
| Mary A. O'Hearn . . . | | X., XII. | April, 1888 | 625 |
| Alice H. Shaw . . . . | | Kindergarten. | Sept., 1890 | 350 |
| **Newton Street.** | | | | |
| Mary E. Hyde . . . . | | VIII., X., XII. | Sept., 1870 | 500 |
| **Union Building.** | | | | |
| Grace Darling . . . . | | Kindergarten. | Sept., 1891 | |
| Mary C. Coolidge . . | | Kindergarten. | Sept., 1891 | |
| Lucilla P. Brigden . . | | | April, 1891 | 550 |

| Officers and Special Teachers. | Names. | Began Service. | Present Salaries. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of Schools | Samuel T. Dutton . . | Sept., 1890 | $3,500 |
| Music teacher . . . . . | Samuel W. Cole . . . | Sept., 1884 | 600 |
| " " Assistant . | Ella F. Story . . . . . | Sept., 1891 | 400 |
| Instructor in carpentry . | Albert B. Kimball . . | Sept., 1891 | 1,250 |
| " " " Asst. | Joseph E. Owens . . . | Sept., 1891 | 300 |
| Drawing teachers . . . | Martha M. Hurlbut . . | Sept., 1886 | 1,000 |
| | Annie D. Chamberlain | Sept., 1890 | 600 |
| | Mary L. Patrick . . . | Sept., 1891 | 250 |
| Instructor in cooking . . | Nettie M. Willey . . . | Sept., 1891 | 750 |
| Sewing teachers . . . . | Henrietta A. Nevers . | Sept., 1873 | 625 |
| | Catharine F. Johnson . | Sept., 1888 | 675 |
| | Alice A. Stevens . . . | Jan., 1891 | 400 |
| Inst'r in physical culture . | Bessie F. Gordon . . . | Oct., 1891 | 400 |
| Instructor in military drill | Charles E. Hapgood . | May, 1886 | 200 |
| Clerk at Supt.'s office . . | Anna S. Withington . | Dec., 1888 | 450 |

## *Enrolment and Attendance.*

| SCHOOLS. | Rooms. | Whole No. enrolled during the year. | Average No. for the year. | Percentage of attendance for the year. | No. enrolled week ending Jan. 24, 1892. | No. attending week ending Jan. 29, 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High | | 119 | 121 | 96 | 127 | 126 |
| Pierce Grammar | 1 | 49 | 38 | 94 | 33 | 31 |
| | 2 | 36 | 33 | 96 | 37 | 37 |
| | 3 | 50 | 38 | 96 | 43 | 42 |
| | 4 | 52 | 40 | 95 | 46 | 44 |
| Lincoln | 1 | 41 | 31 | 97 | 36 | 36 |
| | 2 | 41 | 38 | 97 | 43 | 43 |
| | 3 | 42 | 40 | 93 | 48 | 48 |
| | 4 | 41 | 37 | 89 | 41 | 40 |
| | 5 | 48 | 39 | 93 | 44 | 44 |
| | 6 | 46 | 38 | 90 | 48 | 38 |
| | 7 | 51 | 36 | 91 | 39 | 27 |
| | 8 | 48 | 38 | 89 | 46 | 44 |
| | 9 | 46 | 40 | 90 | 40 | 40 |
| Lawrence | 4 | 23 | 22 | 95 | 27 | 26 |
| | 3 | 39 | 29 | 93 | 29 | 29 |
| | 1 | 42 | 38 | 93 | 46 | 44 |
| | 5 | 38 | 34 | 93 | 40 | 40 |
| | 2 | 41 | 37 | 92 | 48 | 48 |
| Heath | 1 | 34 | 18 | 92 | 23 | 18 |
| | 2 | 42 | 39 | 94 | 46 | 45 |
| | 3 | 42 | 36 | 91 | 40 | 40 |
| | 4 | 33 | 28 | 89 | 31 | 29 |
| | 5 | 56 | 28 | 90 | 34 | 31 |
| Pierce Primary | 1 | 55 | 46 | 91 | 64 | 64 |
| | 2 | 51 | 37 | 94 | 44 | 37 |
| | 3 | 32 | 26 | 91 | 30 | 28 |
| | 4 | 45 | 36 | 94 | 41 | 38 |
| | 5 | 48 | 40 | 93 | 49 | 48 |
| | 6 | 50 | 40 | 93 | 44 | 43 |
| Cabot | 1 | 44 | 31 | 89 | 42 | 38 |
| | 2 | 46 | 36 | 89 | 44 | 39 |
| | 4 | 49 | 41 | 92 | 46 | 45 |
| | 3 | 50 | 39 | 90 | 48 | 42 |
| Boylston | 2 | 49 | 37 | 94 | 38 | 36 |
| | 1 | 44 | 38 | 92 | 42 | 41 |
| | 4 | 70 | 34 | 84 | 50 | 32 |
| | 3 | 46 | 35 | 95 | 35 | 35 |
| Sewall | 1 | 38 | 31 | 92 | 32 | 30 |
| | 2 | 54 | 34 | 89 | 42 | 38 |
| Winthrop | 1 | 45 | 39 | 93 | 44 | 40 |
| | 2 | 43 | 38 | 95 | 42 | 42 |
| | 4 | 52 | 40 | 86 | 40 | 33 |
| | 3 | 55 | 37 | 86 | 49 | 34 |
| Parsons | 2 | 40 | 34 | 92 | 39 | 39 |
| | 1 | 36 | 32 | 94 | 36 | 35 |
| | 3 | 51 | 45 | 96 | 41 | 37 |
| | 4 | 50 | 34 | 94 | 35 | 30 |
| Longwood | 1 | 23 | 18 | 93 | 13 | 13 |
| Newton Street | 1 | 15 | 10 | 89 | 16 | 10 |
| Cabot Kindergarten | — | 52 | 38 | 85 | 52 | 47 |
| Union " | — | 35 | 28 | 80 | 35 | 18 |
| Longwood " | — | 12 | 7 | 83 | 12 | 10 |
| | | 2,380 | 1,897 | 92 | 2,180 | 2,012 |

### *Janitors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Leonard E. Newcomb, 21 Prospect street | $780 00 |
| John Thomas, 286 Washington street | 400 00 |
| Edward Moran, Chestnut street | 700 00 |
| Owen Carey, Cameron street | 800 00 |
| Richard Kelleher, Sewall street | 600 00 |
| John Edgar, 6 White place | 700 00 |
| Dennis McGrath, 34 Brookline avenue | 400 00 |
| John J. Nyhen 56 Walter avenue | 600 00 |
| John H. Burns, 43 Walter avenue | 200 00 |
| Lawrence Moran, Houlihan avenue | 600 00 |
| William B. Webber, Newton street | 100 00 |

### *Truant Officer.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederick H. Robinson, Washington street | $900 00 |

# THE WATER BOARD.

# WATER BOARD.

*ORGANIZATION, 1891–2.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William K. Melcher . . . . . | Term expires 1892. |
| George H. Johnson . . . . . | Term expires 1893. |
| Francis Hunnewell . . . . . | Term expires 1894. |

Francis Hunnewell, *Registrar and Clerk.*
Fayette F. Forbes, *Superintendent of Works.*
Z. R. Forbes, *Superintendent's Assistant.*
Richard J. Flinn, *Engineer at Low Service Station.*
William B. Weber, *Engineer at High Service Station.*

# REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.

The Brookline Water Board herewith submits its annual report, being for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1892, and the sixteenth annual report.

As in former years, the report of the Superintendent of the Water Works, and the two Engineers at the pumping-stations, with pumping statistics, accompanies this report.

At the annual town meeting held in March, 1891, Francis Hunnewell was re-elected a member of the board for three years. The board organized by the choice of William K. Melcher, Chairman, and Francis Hunnewell, Registrar and Clerk. The principal employés on the works remain the same as the previous year.

### *Construction at Cow Bay.*

The original plan of extending the 24-inch pipe at Cow Bay, on the west side of Charles River, has been completed the past season. The early winter of 1890–91 obliged a suspension of this work, very soon after reaching the western bank of the river, when but about 30 feet only of pipe had been laid. From this point the work was resumed early in the spring of 1891, and pushed forward with vigor, making connections with the tubular wells, which had been driven at intervals of about 25 feet, until 546 feet of pipe had been laid, which is about at the point upon the Chamberlain purchase, anticipated in the original design. The extreme end of the 24-inch pipe is plugged, and gates are set some distance from the end, so that by closing the gates a further extension can be made at any future time without affecting the wells already in use.

The entire length of these extensions, from the pump-well at the engine house to the end of pipe laid, is 2,054 feet, and the total number of wells driven and connected with the main is 43.

The supervision of this work of construction at Cow Bay was given to a joint committee, consisting of the Selectmen and the Water Board, in 1890, but the work being nearly completed at the annual meeting of the town in March, 1891, this committee was discharged, and the work completed by the Water Board, within the appropriation made for the purpose.

It will be noticed also, by the Superintendent's report, that the last relic of the old wooden conduit which connected the east and west section of the filtering galleries, a distance of 389 feet, has been removed, and a 12 and 16-inch iron pipe substituted, making the whole length as substantial and free from the leakage of surface-water as it is possible to construct it.

At the town meeting held October 27th, 1891, upon the recommendation of this board, the Selectmen and Water Board were made a joint special committee to consider the necessities for the purchase of a high-duty pumping engine, the laying of a second force-main, and other extensions of the water works, which the rapid growth of the town and the proportionately increased water consumption already demands. The report of this committee has been printed and circulated, therefore requiring no further notice here, except to state that the subject-matter of the report is of vital importance to the town, and that the work contemplated cannot be much longer delayed, without serious consequences.

### *Street Mains — Extensions.*

The Superintendent's report, hereto annexed, will show in detail the street-work done the past season. Although the number of service pipes laid is less than in the previous year, yet the amount of street-mains laid, including those relaid, is very much in excess, reaching 16,821 feet, making the total length of street-mains laid to date a little over 50 miles. Applications for a large portion of this work were received after the annual appropriations had been made, and it would not have been possible to make the extension but for the policy first adopted three years ago — of ordering a

stock of pipe in the fall ready for the following spring work. There has been no risk in carrying a stock of pipe at the price iron has ruled the past three years. The contract made for pipe last December was at the lowest figures cast-iron has ever reached in this market.

### *Meters.*

There are in use in town 763 meters, 69 having been set the past season, of the following make and size:

| Size. | ½-inch. | ¾-inch. | 1-inch. | 1¼-inch. | 2-inch. | 3-inch. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crown | 421 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 1 | |
| Thomson | 120 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Hersey | 66 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Union Rotary | 9 | | | | | |
| Worthington | 33 | | | | | |
| Duplex | 62 | 1 | | | | |
| Nash | 3 | | | | | |
| | 714 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 |

Total number set 763.

The above does not include the meters set in the public buildings of the town.

The more our citizens investigate and learn of the workings of a meter system, the more they are impressed with its equity and efficacy in checking the enormous waste incident to all other modes of assessing water-rates.

The criticism now oftener heard upon our meter system is, that it should be made general in town. It is manifestly unjust and inequitable for one class of water-takers to be taxed by measure for every gallon of water they use, while his neighbor is allowed to use his hose and other fixtures *ad libitum*, indulging, unless detected, in all kinds of wanton wastes without consideration, and thereby making the careful and prudent to bear the burdens of the careless and wasteful. The objection is made that a general meter system would operate harshly upon the poorer takers by restricting their water consumption to an unsanitary limitation. But experience has taught us that this is not the fact; neither is this the true reason for their objection to the meter.

The objection to meters comes almost exclusively from owners of tenement houses who occupy a portion of their houses and rent out the balance, and who are unwilling to use first-class plumbing, or to keep it in repair, and desire the town to find out the leaks and imperfections, by inspection, if it can.

Our meter register shows that we have 88 families owning their houses situated in the most desirable parts of the town, whose annual water-rates, exclusive of meter rentals, do not exceed $5.50, and 120 that do not exceed $7.50. Some of these parties have been interviewed, and they say they use all the water they want, and in some cases members of the family do not even know that a meter is set on the premises. But all these do keep a watchful care of their plumbing and fixtures, and this is the solution of the whole question.

A public water-supply that is practically unlimited, and furnished to its consumers by gravity, without the expense of maintaining a pumping-station with all its expensive requirements, can well be afforded to its consumers on the most indifferent terms. But, with a water supply like this of Brookline, which cannot be claimed to be inexhaustible, which requires the maintenance of two pumping-stations, pumping 12 per cent for the high-service system a second time, should have some positive check upon every tap made, and a record made — not so much for revenue, as for being able thereby to locate leaks and wastes, and more equitably adjusting water-rates It is believed by the Water Board, that with such a system carried out and made general, the town could well afford to materially reduce its water-rates below two cents per hundred gallons.

### *Quality of Water.*

The quality of our water has been generally good throughout the year, and but little complaint has reached the ears of the Water Board, except directly after recoating the inside of the high-service tank, when the water had a tar taste until after the asphaltum became perfectly hard.

Consumers have got but very little reservoir-water during the year, from the fact that the pumps have been run constantly sixteeen hours a day, from 6 o'clock A. M., to 10 o'clock P. M., so that the only water that could get into circulation from the reservoir was between those night-hours when the consumption, of course, reached the minimum. This is a very severe strain upon our pumps, but it is deemed essential, for the reason that has so many times been given, namely, that our citizens would not be satisfied with the reservoir water for domestic use; and its contrast with the water of the high-service system makes it still more unpalatable.

Asterionella, one of the most offensive of the Algæ tribe, is very abundant in our reservoir at the time of closing this report, and an effort is being made so that little or none of that water shall get into circulation.

### *Buildings and Stand-Pipes.*

All the buildings connected with this department are in good condition. The building on the old pipe-yard on Tappan street, will be removed to the new yard on Pearl street this spring, where it will be necessary later to concentrate the stable and work-shop, for better convenience and supervision.

The high-service stand-pipe has been re-roofed the past season, and painted inside and out. The first roof was considered only a temporary covering, although it lasted three years. But the present one is a durable structure, supported by iron columns and girders, well tinned and painted, and will do service for many years without further repairs, save painting.

## *Financial Statement.*

EXTENSION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1892.

RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount reappropriated from extension account unexpended in 1890 | | $13,852 68 | |
| Amount unexpended — reappropriated to complete construction at Cow Bay | | 1,616 02 | |
| Sundry special appropriations and receipts during the current year, to wit: | | | |
| For service-pipe and connections | | 3,000 00 | |
| " Meters and connections | | 2,500 00 | |
| " Gates and hydrants | | 1,000 00 | |
| " Extra street-mains | | 2,500 00 | |
| " Relaying old conduit at Cow Bay | | 2,000 00 | |
| " Street-mains on Fisher Hill, Gorham avenue, Green street, Winthrop road, Fairbanks and Brook streets | | 3,850 00 | |
| " Auxilliary pump for the high service | | 2,000 00 | |
| Receipts for special work on street-mains: | | | |
| From Mrs. S. M. Pratt | | 400 00 | |
| Town of Brookline, Dean road, | $1,000 00 | | |
| for Cypress-street bridge, | 561 16 | | |
| for Park department, | 30 61 | | |
| | | 1,591 77 | |
| From City of Boston, for pipe | | 241 00 | |
| " H. M. Whitney and E. D. Jordan | | 300 00 | |
| " J. Keegan, Jr., and J. D. Shannahan | | 278 35 | |
| " J. W. Pierce and Boston University, | | 1,600 00 | |
| Special Appropriation made October 27, 1891:— | | | |
| For street-mains in sundry new streets under construction | | 7,642 00 | |
| From sundry persons for special work | | 190 49 | |
| | | | $44,562 31 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For completing construction at Cow Bay | | $ 1,616 00 | |
| " Relaying connecting conduit " " | | 2,000 00 | |
| " Street-mains, pipe and labor | | 21,788 51 | |
| " Gates and hydrants | | 1,660 00 | |
| " Service-pipe and labor | | 4,846 67 | |
| " Meters and setting | | 1,343 46 | |
| " Labor on filter galleries | | 314 00 | |
| " Machinery and buildings | | 423 80 | |
| Paid on account of high-service pump | | 595 81 | |
| | | $34,588 25 | |
| Unexpended balances:— | | | |
| For balance due on pump at high-service station | $1,400 00 | | |
| For cellar and floor at the low-service station | 1,500 00 | | |
| For pipe ordered for stock and not yet delivered | 7,074 06 | | |
| | | $9,974 06 | |
| | | | $44,562 31 |

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1892.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation made at the annual town meeting, to-wit: — | | |
| Unexpended balance reappropriated | | $2,748 68 |
| For Maintenance of the low service | $13,000 00 | |
| " Maintenance of the high service | 2,000 00 | |
| " Repairs on high-service stand-pipe | 900 00 | |
| " Receipts for special street work | 418 06 | |
| | | $16,318 06 |
| | | $19,066 74 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For Pumping expenses at low service | $7,191 29 | |
| " Pumping expenses at high service | 1,738 45 | |
| " Office expenses, including salaries | 4,184 39 | |
| " Repairs on buildings | 520 20 | |
| " Repairs on stand-pipe | 1,086 61 | |
| " Repairs on boilers and furnaces | 222 78 | |
| " Repairs on gates and hydrants | 872 34 | |
| " Repairs on street-mains | 312 79 | |
| " Repairs on service-pipe | 647 43 | |
| " Repairs on meters | 154 00 | |
| " Repairs on filter galleries | 275 30 | |
| " Work-shop and stable expenses | 921 89 | |
| " Care of ground | 490 03 | |
| " Telephone repairs and rentals | 89 25 | |
| " Repairs on engines | 221 39 | |
| " Repairs on reservoir | 132 00 | |
| Unexpended balance | 6 60 | |
| | | $19,066 74 |

***Revenue.***

RECEIPTS FROM WATER RATES FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15, 1892.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From private consumers | $34,870 32 | |
| Meter rentals | 1,351 00 | |
| | | $36,221 32 |
| Charged to Town of Brookline: — | | |
| For Fire department, (316 hydrants) | $7,900 00 | |
| " Street department, (sprinkling) | 5,000 00 | |
| " Highway department, (sewers, etc.) | 375 00 | |
| " School-houses | 690 00 | |
| " Fire department houses | 70 00 | |
| " Town Hall | 90 00 | |
| " Police department | 22 50 | |
| " Public Library | 8 00 | |
| " Almshouse | 16 00 | |
| " Walnut Hills Cemetery | 5 00 | |
| " Town stables | 30 00 | |
| | | $14,206 50 |
| Total | | $50,427 82 |

### *Summary of the Construction Account.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Total cost of the Brookline Water Works, as shown in the last annual statement made up to February 1, 1892 | $879,858 93 |
| Disbursements for the current year, as shown in the foregoing extension account, up to February 1, 1892 | 34,588 25 |
| Settlements made during the current year for land taken in Dedham and Needham for additional water supply | 5,823 91 |
| Total cost of the Water Works to February 1, 1892 | $920,271 09 |

### *Land Account.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Original appropriations made in 1888 and 1889 for the purchase of land for additional water supply | | $31,000 00 |
| Disbursement for land account in 1889–90 | $11,000 00 | |
| Disbursement for land account in 1890–91 | 5,823 91 | |
| Unexpended balance to credit of land account construction | 14,176 09 | |
| | | $31,000 00 |

### *Appropriations Required*

FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND EXTENSION OF THE WORKS FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1893.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

| | |
|---|---|
| For maintenance of low service* | $15,000 00 |
| Maintenance of high service* | 2,000 00 |

EXTENSION ACCOUNT.

| | |
|---|---|
| For service-pipe and connections | $3,000 00 |
| Meters and connections | 1,500 00 |
| Gates and hydrants | 1,600 00 |
| Street-mains—for stock | 5,000 00 |

REAPPROPRIATION OF UNEXPENDED BALANCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For street-mains | $7,074 06 | |
| Pumps at high service | 1,400 00 | |
| Cellar and floor at low service | 1,500 00 | |
| | | $9,974 06 |

SPECIAL WORK.

| | |
|---|---|
| For 8-inch main on Fisher avenue extended as petitioned for by J. Willard Pierce | $1,800 00 |
| Six-inch main on Road No. 10, petitioned for by the Boston University | 600 00 |
| Renewing telephone wires to the two pumping stations | 1,250 00 |
| Gravel and regrading the pipe-yard on Pearl street, and moving building | 1,200 00 |
| New fence on north and east side of reservoir lot and repairing the walls and banks of the reservoir | 1,000 00 |

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM K. MELCHER,
GEORGE H. JOHNSON,
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL,
*Water Board.*

*Including salaries of Registrar and Superintendent.

# SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

*To the Brookline Water Board:—*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending January 31, 1892:

### *Extension of Street-Mains.*

## (1) Extensions to Low Service.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kent street, from Aspinwall avenue northerly | 169.0 | feet | 10-inch | pipe. |
| Summer street, from Beacon street | 1302.0 | " | 8 | " " |
| Gorham avenue, from Cypress street to Davis avenue. (This main replaced a 2-inch main) | 1095.4 | " | 6 | " " |
| Winthrop road, from Gardner road | 514.0 | " | 6 | " " |
| Fairbanks street, from Washington street to Beacon street | 485.6 | " | 6 | " " |
| Toxteth street, from Brook street to Linden place | 273.2 | " | 6 | " " |
| Brook street, from Toxteth street to Hurd road | 687.5 | " | 6 | " " |
| Green street, from Pleasant street to end of pipe as before laid | 576.8 | " | 6 | " " |
| Brington road, from Boylston street | 743.0 | " | 6 | " " |
| Upland road, from Upland road | 229.0 | " | 6 | " " |
| Thayer place, from Thayer street. (This main replaces a 2-inch main) | 187.6 | " | 6 | " " |
| Road No. 1, Corey Hill, from end of pipe as before laid | 220.0 | " | 6 | " " |
| Road No. 1, Corey Farm, from Beacon street | 600.8 | " | 6 | " " |
| Road No. 2, Corey Farm, from Road No. 1, Summer street | 464.7 | " | 6 | " " |
| Road No. 3, Corey Farm, from Summer street | 412.0 | " | 6 | " " |
| New street, Aspinwall Hill, from Beacon street | 1322.0 | " | 6 | " " |
| Flora street, from Walter avenue to Pond avenue | 321.0 | " | 6 | " " |
| Longwood avenue, from end of pipe as before laid | 93.7 | " | 6 | " " |
| Pond avenue, from end of pipe next to Washington street | 425.6 | " | 6 | " " |
| Keifer road, from Davis avenue to Gorham avenne | 346.5 | " | 2 | " " |
| Total extensions to Low Service | 10,569.4 | feet. | | |

## (2) Extensions of High Service.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lancaster Terrace, from end of pipe as before laid | 453.0 | feet | 10-inch | pipe |
| Hammond street, from end of pipe as before laid | 91.0 | " | 10 | " " |
| Seaver road | 433.0 | " | 8 | " " |
| Hyslop road | 553.0 | " | 8 | " " |
| Leicester road, from end of pipe as before laid | 312.0 | " | 8 | " " |
| Holland road, from end of pipe as before laid | 127.0 | " | 6 | " " |
| Seaver road | 1176.7 | " | 6 | " " |
| Hyslop road, from Leicester road to Seaver road | 988.0 | " | 6 | " " |
| Road No. 5, Corey Hill, from Lancaster terrace to Summit avenue | 1551.5 | " | 6 | " " |
| Road No. 10, Aspinwall Hill, from Garrison road to Rawson road | 566.0 | " | 6 | " " |
| Total extensions to High Service | 6251.2 | feet. | | |

### *Service-Pipes.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number laid as per last report | 1,908 |
| Laid the past season | 154 |
| Total to date | 2,062 |

### *Leaks.*

| | |
|---|---|
| In street-mains | 0 |
| In force-mains | 4 |
| In service-pipes | 4 |

In reviewing the work done the past year the same general remarks found in the last annual report could well be used again. The time never will come when our system can be considered completed, and as our works grow older and extend farther in all directions, more care will be added continually to those who have them in charge.

The extensions at our source of supply, which have just been completed, are now to be followed by a covered reservoir, new engine and engine-house, and an additional force-main, so that the future of the water department appears crowded with new work—a sure indication of the town's rapid growth. A brief description of the work done in 1891 is as follows: The 24-inch suction or conduit pipe left last October, just over the river, has been carried a distance of 2,054 feet, and a sufficient number of driven wells for conducting the ground-water connected to it. This work was commenced early in the summer, and continued without accident or interruption

till the last pipe was in position. The past season was a very favorable one, and it is to be regretted that the previous year had not been as dry on this account. Immediately after completing the work just described, the men and pumps were moved to the location of the old wooden conduit, which connected the filtering galleries, and put hard to work. All of this wooden conduit was removed, and a cast-iron pipe, 12 and 16 inches in diameter, substituted.

We can now hardly speak too highly of the quality of our water at its source. At no place can surface-water enter our galleries or wells, and the town is really receiving an excellent spring water. With a covered reservoir, which we hope will be constructed and in use before the time of the next annual report, Brookline can feel sure that no better water-supply exists in this state, or could be reasonably expected. 16,821 feet of main pipe have been laid the past season, necessitating the employment of a gang of pipe-layers from April to December. If this amount of pipe had been in one street, it would have been a small matter, comparatively, but scattered as it was over the entire town and throughout the entire season, the expense and inconvenience were much increased thereby.

The relief engine for the high-service station, recommended in the last report, has been purchased, and is now in use.

The quality of the water in the reservoir and the condition of the surrounding grounds are so closely connected with the building of a covered reservoir, a subject now before a special committee, that no other mention need be made in this report.

The telephone line connecting the Town Hall with the pumping stations must be rebuilt with a metallic circuit. Since the Electric Light Company has extended its alternating current for house-lighting to the Holyhood district, using the same poles with the Water Works, the induction is so great that no communication can be carried over our wires, while the dynamos of the Electric Light Company are running. It also seems wise to place about 12 fire-hydrants on streets where the buildings have increased largely since the mains were laid.

A new roof has been placed on the high-service tank, of permanent construction, and the tank painted, both inside and out. This work was done much later in the season than originally planned, owing to the delay on the part of the contractor, who was to furnish a relief pump for the high service. It was not deemed safe to depend on one pump, with no storage to keep up the supply. The buildings at the high-service station are in good repair, and no outlay of any importance will be required on them in the near future. The engineer's house at the low-service station needs repainting and some other repairs. Whatever is needed on the other buildings connected with this station can be done more economically while the work on the proposed addition is being carried out.

The great convenience of having a large stock of pipe of smaller sizes for street-mains on hand, at the commencement of the season, to those who are building new streets, or constructing houses on streets where no mains are laid, was clearly shown the past season. At the time of closing the last annual report only 5,775 feet of main pipe were petitioned for. The additional calls, however, amounted to 11,046 feet.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, etc., all of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. Forbes, *Supt.*

| Year. | Month in which the consumption was greatest. | Gallons consumed during the Month. | Total Number of Gallons consumed during the Year. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | July | 14,777,200 | 128,495,223 |
| 1878 | July | 23,082,633 | 168,946,694 |
| 1879 | October | 18,797,534 | 178,977,545 |
| 1880 | June | 24,941,449 | 208,319,326 |
| 1881 | August | 18,246,828 | 174,146,295 |
| 1882 | August | 27,150,757 | 180,041,804 |
| 1883 | August | 28,019,653 | 200,713,155 |
| 1884 | September | 21,991,047 | 210,145,895 |
| 1885 | July | 28,948,038 | 242,832,709 |
| 1886 | July | 32,824,791 | 256,849,645 |
| 1887 | July | 29,069,442 | 280,649,832 |
| 1888 | July | 36,094,720 | 305,733,589 |
| 1889 | May | 29,388,935 | 284,322,012 |
| 1890 | July | 39,028,960 | 322,767,796 |
| 1891 | June | 37,041,200 | 356,812,672 |

## *RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.*

| | LOW SERVICE. | | | | HIGH SERVICE. | | | | TOTAL CONSUMPTION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average Daily Consumption. | | Monthly Consumption. | | Average Daily Consumption. | | Monthly Consumption. | | Daily Average. | | Monthly Consumption. | |
| | 1890. | 1891. | 1890. | 1891. | 1890. | 1891. | 1890. | 1891. | 1890. | 1891. | 1890. | 1891. |
| February. | 664,327 | 770,080 | 18,601,172 | 21,562,244 | 55,502 | 89,401 | 1,554,052 | 2,503,231 | 719,829 | 859,481 | 20,155,224 | 24,065,475 |
| March . | 620,025 | 776,265 | 19,220,761 | 24,064,225 | 54,717 | 94,175 | 1,696,238 | 2,919,430 | 674,742 | 870,440 | 20,916,999 | 26,983,655 |
| April . . | 760,733 | 891,313 | 22,821,984 | 26,739,391 | 68,890 | 101,463 | 2,066,715 | 3,043,881 | 829,623 | 992,776 | 24,888,699 | 29,783,272 |
| May . . | 835,493 | 999,779 | 25,900,257 | 30,993,119 | 75,157 | 133,203 | 2,329,888 | 4,129,314 | 910,650 | 1,132,982 | 28,230,145 | 35,122,433 |
| June . . | 876,142 | 1,092,256 | 26,284,257 | 32,767,692 | 107,136 | 142,450 | 3,214,092 | 4,273,508 | 983,280 | 1,234,706 | 29,498,349 | 37,041,200 |
| July . . | 1,106,286 | 1,037,630 | 34,294,852 | 32,166,498 | 152,713 | 127,420 | 4,734,108 | 3,950,042 | 1,258,999 | 1,165,050 | 39,028,960 | 36,116,540 |
| August . | 871,601 | 937,140 | 27,019,640 | 29,051,342 | 98,222 | 108,744 | 3,044,883 | 3,371,074 | 969,823 | 1,045,884 | 30,064,523 | 32,422,416 |
| Septemb'r | 848,351 | 920,066 | 25,450,550 | 27,601,970 | 94,895 | 103,123 | 2,846,850 | 3,093,711 | 943,246 | 1,023,189 | 28,297,400 | 30,695,681 |
| October . | 772,290 | 832,439 | 23,940,997 | 25,805,620 | 85,217 | 90,708 | 2,641,725 | 2,811,956 | 857,507 | 923,147 | 26,582,722 | 28,617,576 |
| November | 731,661 | 684,728 | 21,949,828 | 20,541,855 | 82,157 | 124,684 | 2,464,712 | 3,740,527 | 813,818 | 809,412 | 24,414,540 | 24,282,382 |
| December | 741,353 | 687,181 | 22,981,943 | 21,302,603 | 79,036 | 178,687 | 2,450,133 | 5,539,300 | 820,389 | 865,868 | 25,432,076 | 26,841,903 |
| | 1891. | 1892. | 1891. | 1892. | 1891. | 1892. | 1891. | 1892. | 1891. | 1892. | 1891. | 1892. |
| January. . | 726,562 | 710,785 | 22,523,411 | 22,034,351 | 88,218 | 90,509 | 2,734,748 | 2,805,788 | 814,780 | 801,294 | 25,258,159 | 24,840,139 |
| Totals. . . | | | 290,989,652 | 314,630,810 | | | 31,778,144 | 42,181,762 | | | 322,767,796 | 356,812,672 |

## *LOCATION OF WATER PIPES.*

| | 16-inch. | 14-inch. | 12-inch. | 10-inch. | 8-inch. | 6-inch. | 2-inch. | 1½-inch. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) All mains supplied by Low Service: | | | | | | | | |
| Force-main from stand-pipe to engine house | 2,900 | 9,070 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Main from stand-pipe to reservoir | 13,456 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Street-mains, as per last report | 1,550 | 3,950 | 15,650 | 8,106 | 23,649 | 101,034 | 10,646 | 1,800 |
| Street-mains laid the past year | – | – | – | 169 | 1,302 | 8,751 | *347 | – |
| Total supplied by Low Service | 17,906 | 13,020 | 15,650 | 8,275 | 24,951 | 109,785 | 9,710 | 1,800 |

Total supplied by Low Service, 201,097 feet = $38\frac{4\,5\,7}{5\,2\,8\,0}$ miles.

* 1,283 feet of 2-inch pipe removed the past year.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2) All mains supplied by High Service: | | | | | | | | |
| Force-main from engine-house to stand-pipe | – | – | 9,925 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Street-mains, as per last report | – | – | 1,976 | 12,756 | 9,542 | 24,279 | 277 | – |
| Street-mains laid the past year | – | – | – | 544 | 1,298 | 4,409 | – | – |
| Total supplied by High Service | – | – | 11,901 | 13,300 | 10,840 | 28,688 | 277 | – |

Total supplied by High Service, 65,006 feet = $12\frac{1\,6\,4\,6}{5\,2\,8\,0}$ miles.

Total supplied by both High and Low Service, $50\frac{2\,1\,0\,3}{5\,2\,8\,0}$ miles.

## *List of Stop Gates set 1891.*

### Eight-inch Gates.

Seaver road, corner Leicester road.
Beacon street, corner Summer road.

### Six-inch Gates.

Summer road, corner Road No. 2.
Summer road, corner Road No. 3.
Beacon street, corner Road No. 1.
Road No. 1, corner Road No. 2.
Beacon street, corner new street, Aspinwall Hill.
Garrison road, corner Road No. 10.
Road No. 10, corner Rawson road.
Flora street, corner Walter avenue.
Road No. 5, corner Lancaster terrace.
Road No. 5, corner Summit avenue.
Brington road, corner Boylston street.
Thayer place, corner Thayer street.
Gorham avenue, corner Cypress street.
Gorham avenue, corner Davis avenue.
Winthrop road, corner Gardner road.
Fairbanks street, corner Washington street.
Fairbanks street, corner Beacon street.
Toxteth street, corner Brook street.
Brook street, corner Toxteth street.
Green street, corner Pleasant street.
Seaver road, corner Leicester road.
Seaver road, corner Hyslop road.
Hyslop road, corner Leicester road.
Hyslop road, corner Holland road.

### Two-inch Gates.

Keifer road, corner Gorham avenue.
Keifer road, corner Davis avenue.

## *List of Hydrants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number set as per last report connected with low service | 221 |
| Number set as per last report connected with high service | 66 |
| Total | 287 |

The following hydrants have since been set in 1891.

(1) Connected with low service:—
One hydrant on Gorham avenue about 317 feet from Cypress street.
One hydrant in angle of Gorham avenue.
One hydrant on Winthrop road about 514 feet from Gardner road.
One hydrant on Brook street, near Perry street.
One hydrant on Toxteth street, near Linden place.
One hydrant on Green street, opposite P. S. Allen's house.
One hydrant on Brington road, about 400 feet from Boylston street.

One hydrant on Boylston street, near Clark road.
One hydrant on Thayer place.
One hydrant on Road No. 1, Corey Hill, near town line.
One hydrant on Beacon street, near St. Mary's street.
One hydrant on Summer road, about 500 feet from Beacon street.
One hydrant on Summer street, near Road No. 3.
One hydrant on Road No. 3, near town line.
One hydrant on Road No. 1, near town line.
One hydrant on Road No. 2, about 250 feet from Road No. 1.
One hydrant on new street, Aspinwall Hill, about 500 feet from Beacon street.
One hydrant on new street, Aspinwall Hill, about 1,000 feet from Beacon street.
One hydrant on Pond avenue, about 300 feet from Washington street.

(2) Hydrants connected with high service:—
One hydrant on Road No. 5, Corey Hill, about 500 feet from Lancaster terrace.
One hydrant on Road No. 5, about 500 feet from Summit avenue.
One hydrant on Garrison road, opposite Road No. 10.
One hydrant on Hammond street, near end of pipe.
One hydrant Seaver street, opposite White's greenhouse.
One hydrant on Hyslop road, opposite the reservoir, about 375 feet from Seaver street.
One hydrant corner Seaver road and Hyslop road.
One hydrant on Seaver road, corner Leicester road.
One hydrant on Leicester road, about 500 feet from Seaver road.
One hydrant on Lancaster terrace, near Road No. 5.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of hydrants now supplied by low service | 240 |
| Total number of hydrants supplied by high service | 76 |
| Total to date | 316 |

### *Water-Cart Feeders.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number set as per last report | 74 |

### *Drinking Fountains now Set.*

One in Harvard square.
One on Brookline avenue, near Washington street.
One on Boylston street, corner Chestnut Hill avenue.
One on Aspinwall avenue, corner St. Paul street.
One small drinking fountain on playground, Davis avenue.
One small drinking fountain in Harvard square.
One small drinking fountain on Boylston street, corner Washington street.
One small drinking fountain on Brookline avenue, corner Washington street.
One small drinking fountain on Beacon street, corner Harvard street.
One small drinking fountain on Heath street, by Holyhood Cemetery.
One fountain on Hammond street, near Heath street.
One fountain on Beacon street, near corner Harvard street.
The last one was set the past year.

# LOW-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION,
WEST ROXBURY, MASS., Feb. 5, 1892.

*To the Brookline Water Board :—*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending January 31, 1892.

Since the driven wells were connected to the filter galleries the supply of water to the pumps is ample, and is now more than the force-main can deliver. The amount of water pumped during the year is 359,728,009 gallons, an increase of 34½ million gallons over last year.

### *Pumping Engines.*

Engine No. 2 is in good order, and has required no repairs. It has been in operation for only a few days during the year, as it is not so economical in coal as Engine No. 1.

The high-pressure piston for Engine No. 1, mentioned in my last report, has been ordered, and will be put in place when it arrives from the manufacturer. Otherwise the engine is in first-class order, and gives a better duty now than that obtained at the duty trial in 1875.

Owing to the excessive friction in our present force-main, the speed of the engine is restricted to 17½ revolutions of the counter per minute, corresponding to two million gallons in twenty-four hours. With an additional force-main this speed can be increased fifty per cent, and as the frictional resistance would be very much reduced, three million gallons can be pumped with about the same amount of coal as is now consumed in pumping two million gallons.

The lagging of the steam cylinders needs repairing, and the water cylinders and walls of engine-room require a coat of paint, but this can be deferred until the new floor is laid in engine-room. The Engineer's house needs painting and some slight repairs to the floors and roof. New screens are needed for the screen-chamber, as the old ones are too fine.

### *Boilers.*

A new Worthington feed-pump has been placed in boiler room, to replace the old one which is worn out. The boilers are in good condition. There is a slight increase in scale since the driven walls were connected. The remedy which I suggested in my last report (feeding boilers from river), has been approved of by the boiler inspectors, and is worth trying. A sheet-iron flue, for taking away the soot when cleaning boiler tubes, has been connected from back of boiler setting to chimney. The rear wall of Boiler No. 2, and the furnace of Boiler No. 1, have been repaired, and are now in good condition.

The following tables show the amount of water pumped, coal consumed, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. FLINN,

*Engineer.*

## *LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.*

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1892.

| MONTHS. 1891. | Separate Days Pumping. | Total Pumping Time. | | Average Pumping Time. | | Strokes. | Total Gallons Pumped. | Total Head against Pump. | Total Coal Consumed. | Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal. | Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hrs. | Min. | Hrs. | Min. | | | | | | |
| February | 28 | 295 | 05 | 10 | 32 | 290,386 | 23,230,880 | 218.5 | 91,195 | 255 | 46,420,747 |
| March | 31 | 456 | 30 | 14 | 44 | 311,957 | 24,956,560 | 186.7 | 89,290 | 280 | 43,520,339 |
| April | 29 | 411 | 40 | 14 | 12 | 394,961 | 31,596,880 | 212.0 | 111,895 | 282 | 49,926,995 |
| May | 31 | 451 | 35 | 14 | 34 | 438,255 | 35,060,400 | 211.6 | 122,185 | 287 | 50,720,326 |
| June | 30 | 557 | 50 | 18 | 36 | 475,961 | 38,076,880 | 209.5 | 127,155 | 299 | 52,321,236 |
| July | 31 | 568 | 25 | 18 | 20 | 454,246 | 36,339,680 | 210.1 | 124,785 | 291 | 51,028,267 |
| August | 31 | 463 | 05 | 14 | 56 | 393,730 | 31,498,400 | 207.0 | 108,345 | 291 | 50,189,864 |
| September | 30 | 461 | 35 | 15 | 24 | 374,862 | 29,988,960 | 201.2 | 104,500 | 287 | 48,154,751 |
| October | 31 | 477 | 05 | 15 | 23 | 358,571 | 28,685,680 | 196.5 | 100,825 | 285 | 46,625,717 |
| November | 30 | 456 | 40 | 15 | 13 | 321,564 | 25,725,120 | 194.2 | 87,370 | 294 | 47,688,136 |
| December | 30 | 431 | 20 | 14 | 23 | 311,180 | 24,894,400 | 195.6 | 86,795 | 287 | 46,788,795 |
| January, 1892 | 31 | 472 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 315,379 | 25,230,320 | 189.2 | 87,095 | 290 | 45,710,579 |
| Totals and Averages, | 363 | 5503 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 4,441,052 | 355,284,160 | 202.7 | 1,241,435 | 286 | 48,257,979 |
| Engine No. 2 | 8 | 76 | 20 | 9 | 33 | 164,587 | 4,443,849 | 180.2 | 21,960 | 202 | 30,412,197 |
| | 371 | 5579 | 30 | | | | 359,728,009 | | 1,263,395 | | |

## HIGH-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

Brookline, Feb. 1, 1892.

*To the Brookline Water Board:—*

Gentlemen,—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Engineer of the High-Service Pumping Station for the year ending January 31, 1892.

The boiler is in good condition; the fire-box will need some repairs soon.

The relief engine recommended in the last report was received at this station the latter part of July. The engine was put in position, and all connections made by myself. At the time of writing this report, the engine is in good working order. The engine was built by H. R. Worthington, New York City, and may be briefly described as follows: Duplex, high-pressure, exhausting into condensers, steam cylinders 16 inches diameter, water plungers 14 inches diameter, length of stroke 10 inches, capacity 1,500,000 gallons in 24 hours. It is intended to run this engine only while repairs are being made on the Blake engine, except a few hours per month to keep the engine in good working condition.

The Blake engine is in good repair and was in operation continually, or nearly so, from the 13th of November to the 28th of December, while the tank was re-covered and painted.

The following table will show the record at this station the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

William B. Webber, *Engineer.*

## *HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.*

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1892.

| MONTHS. 1891. | Separate Days Pumping. | Hours and Minutes Work. | | Average Pumping Time. | | Total Gallons Pumped. | Total Head against Pump. | Coal Consumed while Pumping. | Coal Consumed for Heating Building. | Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. Coal. | Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hrs. | Min. | Hrs. | Min. | | | | | | |
| February | 9 | 54 | 25 | 6 | 03 | 2,698,800 | 144.76 | 9,443 | 8,040 | 34,463,095 | 285 |
| March | 10 | 58 | 25 | 5 | 27 | 2,954,720 | 149.53 | 10,781 | 7,399 | 34,137,414 | 283 |
| April | 11 | 60 | 25 | 5 | 29 | 3,055,920 | 158.55 | 11,713 | 4,809 | 34,457,681 | 261 |
| May | 13 | 74 | 30 | 5 | 29 | 4,008,480 | 153.35 | 15,754 | 1,354 | 32,502,566 | 254 |
| June | 14 | 88 | 20 | 6 | 18 | 4,512,760 | 151.96 | 16,875 | . . | 33,851,090 | 268 |
| July | 13 | 73 | 35 | 4 | 47 | 3,977,040 | 151.04 | 14,918 | . . | 33,541,797 | 266 |
| August | 12 | 65 | 05 | 5 | 50 | 3,369,648 | 146.49 | 13,438 | . . | 29,470,846 | 250 |
| September | 9 | 52 | 55 | 5 | 52 | 2,883,600 | 148.86 | 9,962 | . . | 35,893,143 | 289 |
| October | 7 | 39 | 50 | 5 | 41 | 2,107,920 | 146.68 | 8,266 | 4,204 | 31,157,152 | 255 |
| November | 21 | 428 | 00 | 20 | 23 | 3,235,075 | 143.88 | 24,846 | 2,653 | | |
| December | 24 | 453 | 35 | 18 | 54 | 5,486,552 | 124.45 | 29,423 | 1,062 | | |
| 1892. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 10 | 46 | 20 | 4 | 38 | 2,400,960 | 146.45 | 8,790 | 8,290 | 33,321,951 | 273 |
| Totals and Averages | 143 | 1,449 | 35 | 10 | 08 | 40,691,475 | | 174,209 | 37,811 | | |
| Engine No. 2 | 15 | 59 | 25 | | | 1,839,016 | | 13,595 | | | |
| | 158 | 1,509 | 00 | | | 42,530,491 | | 187,804 | | | |

# WATER ORDINANCES.

ADOPTED FEBRUARY 1, 1876. REVISED DECEMBER 17, 1884; NOVEMBER 14, 1888; JANUARY 29, 1891.

---

SECTION 1. The Brookline Water Board shall consist of three inhabitants of said town, and at each annual town meeting one member of the Board shall be chosen to hold office until the annual meeting in the third year after the meeting at which he shall have been chosen. In case of a vacancy by death, resignation, removal from town, or other cause, the vacancy shall be filled at the next town meeting after the occurrence of such vacancy.

SECT. 2. The Water Board shall, at the first meeting after their election in each year, choose from their number a chairman. Two members shall be a quorum for the exercise of the powers and performance of the duties of the Water Board. The board may appoint and remove at their discretion, a Clerk, who shall also be Water Registrar, and such servants or agents as may be necessary, and may prescribe their duties. They may fix the salaries of such Clerk and Registrar, and such servants and agents, subject to the instructions and control of the town. The Board shall in no case make any contract or agreement beyond the appropriation for the purpose made by the town.

SECT. 3. The Water Board, thus constituted, shall have the exclusive and entire charge, superintendence and oversight of all lands, structures, works and apparatus designed and provided for obtaining and supplying pure water for the uses of the town. They shall have the exclusive control and management of the uses, repairs and extensions of such works and structures, whether newly determined upon or otherwise, unless the town shall make other provision in extensions of the works.

SECT. 4. The Water Board shall have control and jurisdiction over all sources of supply possessed by the town, and of all lands appurtenant thereto, owned or lawfully controlled by the town; and they may exercise all rights as to entry upon and passage over private premises which now are or may become vested in the town, belonging or relating to the management of the water works and supply of water.

SECT. 5. The Water Board shall use diligent care for the protection and security of all sources of water from which a supply is in any part obtained, so that the purity thereof may not be impaired.

SECT. 6. The Water Board shall, as often as once in each calendar month, meet and examine all bills and claims incurred by them in the prosecution of their duty; and all claims approved shall be certified by them, and they shall draw warrants upon the Town Treasurer for the payment of the same. The Water Board shall keep a full record of their proceedings, and they shall at the annual town meeting make a report,

in detail, to the town of their official acts and doings for the year preceding, with estimates of expenditures for the year succeeding, and such suggestions and recommendations as may seem to them for the benefit of the town.

SECT. 7. The Water Board shall, in consultation with the Engineers of the Fire Department, make all proper arrangements for the sufficient supply of water for use at fires, and for affording the same in the most efficient and suitable manner. They shall, in consultation with the Selectmen, arrange for such supply of water as may be required for operating any public fountains and ornamental public water works, for flushing and cleansing public sewers and drains, for sprinkling streets, and for any other use clearly distinct from that of ordinary water takers.

SECT. 8. The Water Board shall have exclusive charge of the supply of water, may make all necessary arrangements therefor, and such regulations as may be judicious, not inconsistent with those established by the town.

SECT. 9. The Water Board shall cause to be made out as near the first day of January of each year as practicable, and at such other periods during every year as there is occasion therefor, all bills for water becoming due at such times, and shall cause the same to be sent, either by mail or otherwise, to each person owing a bill, stating upon the face of the bills the limit of time for payment, and that they are payable at the office of the Treasurer and Collector. They shall also arrange that their Registrar shall be in his office at stated hours, to be agreed upon with the Treasurer and Collector, during the periods when the bills are payable, for the purpose of adjusting any claims which may be made for rebate, or any matters connected therewith.

SECT. 10. No member of the Water Board, and no person officially acting under their appointment, shall, directly or indirectly, be personally interested in any contract, bargain or sale of property or material connected with the water supply, wherein either the Water Board or any Committee thereof shall be a party. Nor shall the Water Board or any officer appointed under their authority, demand or receive any fee or reward for service to any person in connection with his duty.

SECT. 11. If any person shall turn on or turn off the water in any of the public water-pipes or reservoirs without the license of the Water Board, he shall be liable to a penalty of not less than $3, nor more than $20, upon conviction thereof before a trial justice or court having jurisdiction of offences arising under town by-laws.

# REGULATIONS.

The following regulations shall be considered as part of the contract with every water taker. Whenever any of them is violated, the water shall be cut off; and it will not be let on again except by order of the Water Board, and on payment of $1.00.

1. Application for the use of water must be made in writing at the office of the Water Board, and must state fully and truly the uses to which it is to be applied. Should any taker desire to use the water for any purpose not stated in his application, he must make request to the Water Board for permission to use it for such other purpose. No water shall be supplied by takers to persons not entitled to its use.

2. All persons taking water shall keep in order the service-pipe within their premises, and be liable for all damage resulting from their failure to do so.

3. They shall prevent all voluntary waste of water, and shall not allow water to run through their fixtures to prevent freezing. There shall be no concealment of the purposes for which it is used.

4. No alteration shall be made in any pipes or fixtures inserted by the town, except by persons authorized by the Water Board, who shall be allowed to enter the premises to examine the apparatus, the quantity of water used and manner of its use, and to ascertain whether there is any improper waste; *provided*, however, that no dwelling-house shall be thus entered, except on presentation of a special order, designating the house and its occupant, signed by the Superintendent, authorizing such entry. Said order shall be left with the occupant.

5. The town reserves to itself the right, whenever it deems it necessary to repair the works, to shut off the water, in whole or in part, and to stop the supply for other than domestic purposes, in cases not requiring a complete stoppage.

6. Owners shall be responsible for water supplied to their premises. When water shall be supplied to more than one taker through a single service, the bill for the whole supply furnished through such service will be made either to the owner of the estate, or to some one tenant who shall agree to be responsible therefor. In case of non-payment, the water may be shut off, notwithstanding one or more takers may have paid their proportion to such owner or tenant.

7. A meter may be attached at any time to the premises of any water taker, when, at the discretion of the Water Board, it seems for the interest of the town. And in all such cases the rates for the current year shall be adjusted by the meter readings, even if a bill by fixture rates has already been settled.

8. Water shall not be turned on to any new building until all charges for laying the service-pipes for such building, and for water needed for building purposes, are paid.

# SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL WATER RATES.

*A* PRIVATE DWELLING HOUSES.

1.—Faucets for kitchen sinks or other places having open waste ways, each . . . . . $3 00

Two faucets for same sink, one for hot and one for cold water, count as one.

2.—All class fixtures, namely: Bath-tubs, water-closets, bowls, urinals, slop-basins, each . . . . . 2 50

No charge for set wash-tubs.

*B* OTHER DWELLING HOUSES.

*Also Buildings used for offices, or for such business purposes as do not require an unusual amount of water.*

3.—Other dwelling houses (except as hereinafter specified), offices or buildings occupied by business tenants, when using separate fixtures, same as above.

4.—When using fixtures in common, each tenant to pay 75 per cent of above.

5.—Hotels, boarding houses (more than five boarders), and lodging houses, in addition to the above rates, to pay for each bed for boarders or lodgers . . . . 1 00

*C* FIXTURES.

6.—All water-closets and urinals, at above rate, to be self-closing; other fixtures or faucets, optional. All water-closets and urinals not self-closing, each . . . 20 00

*D* STABLES.

7.—Each horse, including water for washing carriages, but not use of hose . . . . . 2 00

8.—Use of hose, an additional charge for each horse not exceeding five . . . . . 3 00

9.—Use of hose, an additional charge for each horse in excess of five . . . . . 1 50

10.—Each cow, or other head of neat cattle . . . . . 50

*E* USE OF HOSE FOR OTHER THAN STABLE USE.

11.—Hose, 3-16 of an inch orifice, for washing windows, sprinkling streets, and watering grounds . . . . . 5 00

*To be used not more than one hour per day during six months.*

12.—Variations from above conditions for use of hose to be charged pro rata.

13.—Hose, when used as fountains, to be paid for in addition as fountains.

14.—Use of hose may be cut off at discretion of Water Board in case of abuse by any water taker, or in case of any scarcity of supply.

*F* DRINKING FOUNTAINS AND FIRE HYDRANTS.

15.—Each public drinking fountain or watering trough . . $6 00

16.—Each public fire hydrant . . . . . 25 00

17.—Private fire hydrants, to be used only in case of fire, no charge.

*G* FOUNTAINS.

18.—Three hours per day, 4 months, 1-16 of an inch jet . . 5 00

19.—Three hours per day, 4 months, 1-8 of an inch jet . . 20 00

20.—Three hours per day, 4 months, 3-16 of an inch jet . . 45 00

21.—Three hours per day, 4 months, 1-4 of an inch jet . . 80 00

22.—Variations from the above conditions for use of fountains, pro rata.

*H* BUILDING PURPOSES.

23.—Each cask of lime or cement, to be paid for in advance . 06

*I* BAKERIES.

24.—For each barrel of flour or meal . . . . . 03

*J* PUBLIC LAUNDRIES.

25.—For each set of three tubs . . . . . 25 00

26.—Additional single tubs, pro rata.

27.—For purposes not named in the above schedule, and for extraordinary circumstances, special estimates or contracts will be made on the basis of two cents per hundred gallons; the quantity to be determined by the Water Board, by meter or estimate.

*K* METERS.

28.—Meters shall be furnished at the request of water takers, and all meters hereafter set shall be furnished, set, maintained, and renewed at the cost of the town, under the supervision only of the Water Board; and there shall be paid therefor an annual rental of $2.00 for the ½-and ⅝-inch; $3.00 for the ¾-inch; $4.00 for the 1 inch; $6.00 for the 1½-inch; $8.00 for the 2-inch, and pro rata for any larger sizes. *Provided*, that any meter injured through the negligence of a water taker shall be repaired at his expense.

29.—The Water Board shall have the right to put in a meter, at the cost of the town, and may charge for the measured water, instead of being governed by the schedule rates, in all cases of waste, or in case of extraordinary circumstances.

30.—When water is sold by meter, it may be used for all purposes for which the town can use it.

31.—Meter rates, 2 cents per 100 gallons.

# THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

# THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

*ORGANIZATION, 1891–2.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles S. Sargent . . . . . | Term expires 1892 |
| William H. Lincoln . . . . . | Term expires 1893 |
| Henry M. Whitney . . . . . | Term expires 1894 |

Henry M. Whitney, *Chairman.*
George F. Joyce, *Clerk.*

# REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

The Park Commissioners have the honor to submit the following report :

With the exception of a few claims, for which the Commissioners have awarded the sum of $2,116, all outstanding claims and demands against the town for land taken for park purposes have been settled. And as the time within which suits can be brought for such claims, with a single exception where the amount of land taken is but 52 square feet, has expired, the cost to the town for the land already taken is practically determined. After payment of the awards above referred to, there will be a balance of $997.91 to the credit of the land account.

It has been thought advisable, as recommended by the landscape architects, the Messrs. Olmsted & Co., to provide space for an electric railroad between Pond avenue and the pleasure drive. This was not contemplated at the time of the original laying-out of the Park. The strip of land for a part of the way along Pond avenue is very narrow, and there is not sufficient room for the railroad location without encroaching too much upon the planting-space between the railroad and the main driveway. The Commissioners therefore recommend the purchase of additional land of the Brookline Land Company, as per the plan hereto annexed, amounting to 12,594 feet, which can be purchased for fifty cents per foot, or for $6,297. An additional appropriation of $6,500 is asked for this purpose. This appropriation being made, the account for land may be considered to be closed.

The work of construction has been diligently prosecuted during the year. The excavation, filling, grading, loaming and manuring are nearly completed. The ground is prepared for planting, the trees and shrubs have been contracted for, and the work of planting will be begun early in the spring.

The remainder of the work, namely, the bridges and culverts, the macadamizing and curbing, is all well under way, and it is expected that within a few months the whole work of park construction will be completed.

The designs for the bridges and culverts are handsome and will be much more solid, and therefore more expensive, than it was originally contemplated to make them; but the bridges are a very important feature of the Park, and it has been the opinion of all concerned, including the Boston Park Commissioners, that the joint structures should be made handsome as well as substantial. The cost of the bridges will exceed the estimates by the sum of from $32,000 to $35,000. The cost of the Park has been further increased, to the extent of about $8,000, by the substitution of macadamized walks for gravelled walks.

The river channel has been deepened two feet more than was originally designed, to avoid the vegetable growth in the river to which it was feared the channel might be subject if excavated only to the depth originally estimated for. This was only determined upon, after the Boston Park Commissioners had adopted the greater depth.

It has been necessary to use a much larger amount of loam than was originally calculated, in consequence of the poor quality of the river and marsh mud, and also to put on a greater depth of loam; the additional expense of loaming, manuring, etc., will exceed by the sum of $25,000 the original estimates. Should the city decide to build the elaborate bridge over the river at Chapel Station, and a tool-house and stable be built on the park land, the cost would be still further increased by about $10,000.

The sum total of all these changes will increase the cost of construction by the sum of about $75,000 over the original estimate.

It is very much to be regretted that the original plan for the laying out of the Park did not include all the land lying between Brookline avenue and the parkway. The Commissioners have for years felt that this strip of land, if thrown into the Park, would materially benefit the whole im-

provement, and all are more impressed with its importance as the parkway approaches completion. The strip in question is about seven hundred feet long by an average width of about eighty feet, comprising about fifty-three thousand feet of land. It is assessed, with the buildings, for $57,380. Its cost, including construction, will probably amount to $100,000. On account of its great cost, the Commissioners do not recommend its purchase at this time. But they feel it to be their duty to call the subject to the attention of the town, leaving it to the town to take action if they deem it advisable. And in order that any sum so expended may be included in the assessments for betterments, which must be levied on or before the fifth day of May, the Commissioners have caused an article to be inserted in the warrant, covering this appropriation. The question for the town to consider is whether it is wise at this time to expend one hundred thousand dollars to acquire this strip of land.

It is important that the work should be prosecuted, and as the Commissioners hope to finish it during the coming season, they ask for a further appropriation of $125,000.

For a detailed statement of the work of the past year and that now in progress and in contemplation, reference is made to the accompanying report of the Engineer, Mr. Alexis H. French.

Appended hereto is a detailed statement of the appropriations and expenditures, both for land and construction purposes, to the present time.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Henry M. Whitney,
Charles S. Sargent,
William H. Lincoln,
*Park Commissioners.*

## *Riverdale Park Construction.*

EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1892.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feb. 1, 1891. | By balance of appropriation brought forward | $74,184 30 |
| Oct. 27, 1891. | By appropriation | 80,000 00 |
| | | $154,184 30 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wm. B. Munroe, Jr., contractor | $41,781 04 | |
| R. D. Shanahan, contractor for the Downer-street section | 9,501 70 | |
| Boston & Albany Railroad Co., gravel filling | 4,823 54 | |
| Brookline Land Co., gravel filling | 256 60 | |
| Boston & Albany Railroad Co., loam | 10,210 09 | |
| James A. Cahill, laying track for hauling loam | 1,400 15 | |
| Labor pay-roll at Basin 6, Ashland | 1,505 96 | |
| E. A. Janse, manure | 759 15 | |
| Laborers' pay-rolls | 36,753 08 | |
| E. R. Cheney, rent of engines and pumps | 366 49 | |
| J. T. Scully, raising Francis-street sewer | 86 35 | |
| J. Cavenagh, moving building | 41 60 | |
| R. D. Shanahan, moving Bridget McMahan's house | 315 00 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber | 698 20 | |
| G. H. Cavenagh, driving piles | 412 90 | |
| Solomon Sanborn, sheet piling | 351 53 | |
| Wm. Curtis & Sons, material for sheet piling | 199 94 | |
| Blanchard & Sias, contractors for two foot-bridges near Aspinwall avenue, on account | 1,613 80 | |
| Sumner & Goodwin, piping | 24 48 | |
| Roxbury Gas-Light Co., lighting Downer street | 23 68 | |
| Water Department | 35 07 | |
| Cousens Bros., coal | 105 02 | |
| Geo. M. Winslow & Co., coal | 96 07 | |
| T. J. Murray, sundries | 242 51 | |
| Ames Plow Co., tools | 15 46 | |
| George H. Sampson, sundries | 17 78 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., sundries | 32 94 | |
| Perrin, Seamans & Co., tools | 79 33 | |
| Dodge, Haley & Co., tools | 23 24 | |
| Royal Woodward, blacksmith | 13 97 | |
| T. J. O'Brien, blacksmith | 138 50 | |
| Oliver B. Delano, carpenter | 74 71 | |
| Willard A. Goodwin, carpenter | 161 15 | |
| G. H. Johnson, carpenter | 6 24 | |
| Sundry persons | 58 05 | |
| T. R. Marvin & Son, printing bonds | 222 50 | |
| C. A. W. Spencer, advertising | 125 46 | |
| Globe Newspaper Co. | 87 53 | |
| Herald Newspaper Co. | 83 74 | |
| Advertiser Newspaper Co. | 75 26 | |
| Garden and Forest Publishing Co. | 125 00 | |
| Alexis H. French, engineer | 5,845 43 | |
| F. L. Olmsted & Co., engineers | 564 39 | |
| C. H. Pratt, superintendent | 692 81 | |
| George F. Joyce, clerk | 500 00 | |
| | | $120,547 44 |
| Balance forward | | $33,636 86 |

Total cost of Park, for land and construction, to date, $320,718.07.

## *Riverdale Park.*

### APPROPRIATIONS FOR PURCHASE OF LAND.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1882. | By appropriation, March 15 | | | $40,000 00 |
| 1889. | By appropriation, Feb. 20 | | | 10,000 00 |
| 1890. | By appropriation, April 9 | | | 66,000 00 |
| | By proceeds sale of buildings | | | 573 70 |
| | By premium on bonds | | | 1,170 00 |
| 1883. | | Sq. Feet. | Cost. | $117,743 70 |
| Nov. 13. | From Amos A. Lawrence | 177,232 | $4,429 80 | |
| " 13. | William R. Lawrence | 6,734 | 101 01 | |
| Dec. 4. | Boston & Albany Railroad Co. | 17,777 | 292 26 | |
| 1884. | | | | |
| May 24. | Aspinwall Land Co., in lieu of betterments | 150,241 | | |
| June 3. | Trustees under the will of Augustus Aspinwall | 55,927 | 2,000 00 | |
| Nov. 18. | Heirs of Robert S. Davis | 54,006 | 2,000 00 | |
| Dec. 15. | Heirs of David Sears | 55,117 | 2,500 00 | |
| 1885. | | | | |
| Jan. 1. | Catherine D. Hancock | 8,536 | 2,560 80 | |
| " 24. | Brookline Land Co., free of betterments | 509,983 | 4,000 00 | |
| April 9. | Peter E. Brandley | 3,400 | 1,074 00 | |
| 1886. | | | | |
| Oct. 26. | Wm. Fineran—and house | 3,400 | 2,500 00 | |
| Nov. 20. | Wm. R. Hall | 6,902 | 2,070 60 | |
| 1887. | | | | |
| July 9. | House of Good Shepherd | 6,373 | 2,230 55 | |
| 1888. | | | | |
| Oct. 11. | Ann Hoben | 6,800 | 3,533 82 | |
| " 23. | Heirs of John Sullivan—and buildings | 11,942 | 9,000 00 | |
| Nov. 24. | Hugh Murray, jr.—and house | 3,400 | 2,700 00 | |
| " 24. | Ward School lot | 40,000 | | |
| 1890. | | | | |
| May 27. | Wm. Lawrence—and bldgs. | 46,480 | 20,000 00 | |
| " 27. | Francis W. Lawrence | 12,150 | 5,000 00 | |
| " 27. | Heirs of David Sears—and buildings | 8,690 | 5,000 00 | |
| June 2. | City of Boston | 54,663 | 20,000 00 | |
| 1891. | | | | |
| Jan. 26. | Patrick Dillon | 760 | 570 00 | |
| " 31. | Legal and other expenses | | 1,210 63 | |
| Mar. 26. | Overseers of Poor, Boston | 45,191 | 4,500 00 | |
| April 28. | Oliver Ames | 33,855 | 5,600 00 | |
| May 19. | Jas. Hanlon—including moving house | 125 | 500 00 | |
| " 28. | Hugh Murray | 2,600 | 3,100 00 | |
| June 3. | C. H. Stearns & W. C. Cabot | 560 | 420 00 | |
| July 9. | Mary McNamara | 860 | 645 00 | |
| " 9. | Bridget McMahan—and moving house | 475 | 475 00 | |
| Nov. 19. | Arthur Finnigan—and house | 3,400 | 3,500 00 | |
| Dec. 22. | Patrick Barrett—and bldgs. | 2,617 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1892. | | | | |
| Jan. 31. | Legal and other expenses | | 116 32 | 114,629 79 |
| | *Balance carried forward* | | | $3,113 91 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Balance brought forward* . . . . . | | $3,113 91 |

The following parcels of land are yet to be acquired, to wit:

| | Sq. Feet. |
|---|---|
| From Mary E. Palmer . . . . . | 52 |
| Owners of the fee of Longwood street . . | 6,300 |
| Heirs of John L. DeWolf (marsh) . . . | 1,452 |
| Margaret Beatty . . . . . | 95.6 |
| Margaret Roach . . . . . | 109 |
| James Patterson . . . . . | 184 |
| Cornelius O'Connor (with buildings) . . | 633 |
| May & Fleitman (marsh) . . . . . | 2,201 |
| Heirs of Joseph Nickerson (marsh) . . . | 3,787 |

| | |
|---|---|
| For these parcels the Commissioners have awarded the aggregate sum of two thousand one hundred and sixteen dollars | $2,116 00 |
| | $997 91 |

## REPORT OF THE ENGINEER.

*Mr. Henry M. Whitney, Chairman of the Brookline Park Commissioners:*

Dear Sir,—The following is my report on the operations connected with the Muddy River Improvement for the past year:

Early in February last, an exchange of land with the Boston & Albany Railroad Company was effected, by which the town acquired a parcel about 22½ feet in width, about 1,400 feet in length, and containing 23,760 square feet, and situated south of Longwood avenue, and gave therefor a parcel of equal area, extending from Longwood avenue to Chapel station. The advantage to the town of this exchange lay in the fact that our location was very narrow at the point where the land was secured, and wide enough so that land could be spared at the other point.

The River channel and Leverett pond excavation, and other work reported last year as being done by Wm. B. Monroe, Jr., was completed in the fall. Parts of the channel near Chapel were excavated with much difficulty, owing to the semi-liquid nature of the soil which flowed into the excavation from all directions. The flow from the land side was finally shut off by means of a timber bulkhead.

Bids for the "Downer-street section," so called, were received May 28th, and the contract awarded to Richard D. Shannahan, who completed his work very satisfactorily on the 22d of December.

Very little loam was found on the parkway location, and considerable anxiety was felt regarding the possibility of securing the 30,000 cubic yards required, which is equivalent to eight inches in depth over an area of

about thirty acres. Fortunately for the town the Water Board of the city of Boston was engaged in building storage basin No. 6, at Ashland, and proposed removing the loam, as its presence would injure the quality of the water. The basin is situated some two miles from the Boston & Albany railroad, and the Water Board made the proposition that it would strip and pile the loam and give it to the Park Departments of Boston and Brookline, provided they would build a branch railroad to the basin. The proposition of the Water Board was accepted, and a joint contract made with James A. Cahill for building the road, four-ninths of the cost of which was paid by the town, and five-ninths by the Boston Park Department, these fractions being the estimated proportion of loam to be used by the town and the city.

A contract was made with the Boston & Albany Railroad Company to load and transport the loam at 70 cents per cubic yard. The work began October 31, and was continued until December 30, when the supply was exhausted, the railroad company having brought us in the two months 23,486 cubic yards. A further supply of 3050 cubic yards of loam was obtained from land of the West End Land Company, near Beacon street. The labor of carting and spreading the loam was done by day-work, as was also the work of preparing the ground for loam, and other work not included in the contracts. Substantially all of the planting spaces from St. Mary street to Highland road are covered with loam, and have been enriched for planting by the application of 200 cords of manure.

Bids for the two foot-bridges near Aspinwall avenue were received October 26, and the contract awarded to Blanchard & Sias, for $11,490.00. This work was well under way when the cold weather stopped operations.

Bids were received November 12 for macadamizing the roads and walks, and the contract awarded to Harry P. Nawn for the sum of $26,350.00. This work has been commenced and will be pushed in the spring.

The bridges at Brookline avenue, Bellevue and Tremont streets are to be built at the joint expense of the town and city, both municipalities having placed the engineering of these structures in the hands of the writer. Bids for the Brookline-avenue bridge were received by your board December 10, 1891, and the contract awarded to John Sheehan, of Lynn, Mass., for the sum of $15,385.00. The work of excavation for foundations is now under way. The plans and specifications for the Tremont-street and Bellevue-street bridges are nearly completed, and should be advertised at once.

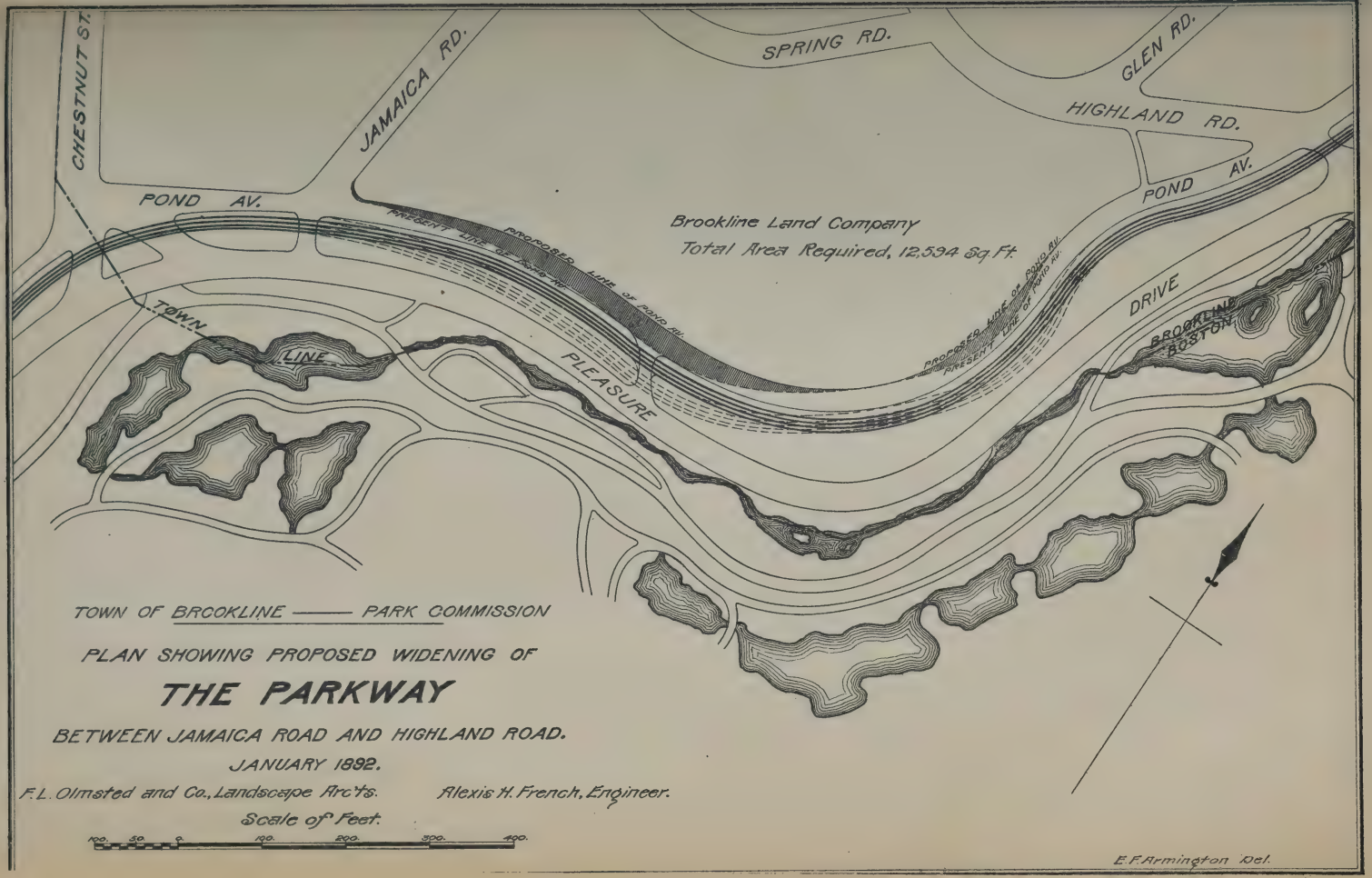
Bids have been received and contracts awarded for 10,000 trees and shrubs, to be planted in the spring.

About 11,000 feet of edgestone is required, bids for which are to be received the 18th of February.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, C. E.

February 17, 1892.


CHESTNUT ST.
JAMAICA RD.
SPRING RD.
GLEN RD.
HIGHLAND RD.
POND AV.
POND AV.
Brookline Land Company
Total Area Required, 12,534 Sq. Ft.
PRESENT LINE OF POND AV.
PROPOSED LINE OF POND AV.
PROPOSED LINE OF POND AV.
PRESENT LINE OF POND AV.
TOWN LINE
PLEASURE
DRIVE
BROOKLINE
BOSTON
TOWN OF BROOKLINE —— PARK COMMISSION
PLAN SHOWING PROPOSED WIDENING OF
THE PARKWAY
BETWEEN JAMAICA ROAD AND HIGHLAND ROAD.
JANUARY 1892.
F. L. Olmsted and Co., Landscape Arc'ts.
Alexis H. French, Engineer.
Scale of Feet.
100. 50. 0. 100. 200. 300. 400.
E. F. Armington Del.

# WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

# TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

*ORGANIZATION, 1891–92.*

| | Term Expires. | | Term Expires. |
|---|---|---|---|
| James H. Bowditch | 1892 | Barthold Schlesinger | 1893 |
| Charles H. Stearns | 1892 | Desmond FitzGerald | 1894 |
| Charles S. Sargent | 1893 | Leonard K. Storrs | 1894 |

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., *Chairman, ex-officio.*
Benjamin F. Baker, *Clerk.*

# REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith submit their report for the year ending January 31, 1892.

One hundred feet of walks have been trenched and graded. Three lots, and twenty-eight single-grave lots have been trenched, graded and finished. Eight lots and six single-grave lots have been sold.

The following is a statement of the work for the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of interments | 40 |
| Number of interments in single graves | 8 |
| Number of interments in private lots | 32 |
| Placed in the receiving tomb | 5 |
| Whole number of lots trenched and graded | 242 |
| Whole number of lots sold | 179 |
| Whole number of grave lots trenched and graded | 126 |
| Whole number of grave lots sold | 127 |
| Total interments | 498 |

The financial account of this work is as follows:

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash balance on hand from previous year | $353 16 | |
| for sale of lots and graves | 1,052 00 | |
| for interments | 148 00 | |
| for sale of wood, stone and grass | 51 70 | |
| for foundations, brick graves, etc. | 148 50 | |
| for use of receiving tomb | 73 00 | |
| | | $1,826 36 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By cash paid for labor and materials | | 1,740 26 |
| Balance | | $86 10 |
| Due on unsettled accounts | $172 00 | |

*Perpetual Care Fund.*

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| To cash balance from previous year | $1,279 05 |
| cash received from sale of lots and graves | 537 00 |
| | $1,816 05 |

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash balance on hand | $1,816 05 |

*Income from Perpetual Care Fund.*

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| To cash balance from previous year | $400 59 |
| interest from annuity in Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company | 468 00 |
| interest on deposit with N. E. Trust Company | 44 85 |
| | $913 44 |

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| By cash paid for labor | 449 75 |
| Cash balance on hand | $463 69 |

During the past year the Trustees have erected a small cottage at the Cemetery for the use of the Superintendent. An appropriation of $2,500 was made by the town for this purpose at the annual meeting in 1891. The cottage was designed by Messrs. Longfellow, Alden & Harlow, architects, and is a credit to their taste and skill. The total cost was less than the appropriation. It has been the feeling of the Trustees for some years, that on many accounts it would be much better for the Cemetery to have the Superintendent live upon the grounds of which he has charge, and this plan can now be carried out. The work was carried on under the direction of a building committee, consisting of Messrs. Sargent, Stearns and FitzGerald.

Albert L. Lincoln,
*Chairman ex-officio.*
Charles S. Sargent,
Desmond FitzGerald,
Charles H. Stearns,
Leonard K. Storrs,
Barthold Schlesinger,
James H. Bowditch,
*Trustees.*

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES.

The forestry work done in town during the past season has been better systematized than ever before, and the chief objects aimed at,—viz., the proper pruning of existing trees, and their protection against injury,—have been pursued carefully.

One hundred and sixteen new trees were set out. In addition to these were some Oaks, replaced on Beacon street, and a few Elms and Maples, in other localities. The number of trees to be set out will certainly be less each year, as the town becomes thoroughly planted. A large amount of skilled work has been well carried out by the Town Forester for 1891.

Pruning and protection have constituted most of the work. When trees are first set they need solid wooden support for one or two years, until thoroughly well rooted. Then this support is liable to chafe and injure the trees in windy weather, unless very carefully guarded against, because there is a good deal of movement to the stem, when in foliage. Therefore it is wiser to remove this temporary wooden guard (which would have to be enlarged if suffered to remain) and substitute a galvanized wire mesh, four feet wide, hung onto the tree with copper wire. This is cheaper and better than wood.

The following abstract shows the field of operation embraced under these two heads:

Summit avenue, pruned.
Auburn street, "
Cumberland road, "
Edgehill road, "
Allerton street, "
Jamaica road, "
St. Paul street, "
Boylston street, "
Heath street, "
Williams street, "
Center street, "
Winchester street, "
Beacon st., pruned and wire guards.
Brook street, " "
Marion street, " "
Vernon street, " "
Kent street, pruned and wire guards (young trees only).
Clark road, pruned and wire guards.
Sumner road, pruned and wire guards from Boylston street to bridge.
Buckminster road, pruned and wire guards.
Dean road, pruned and wire guards.
Fisher avenue, pruned and wire guards on maples.
Babcock street, pruned and wire guards (young trees only).
Tappan street, pruned and wire guards (a few only).
Harvard street, pruned from Harvard avenue to Beacon street.
Longwood avenue, pruned from Harvard street a short distance and guards on same.
Alton place, pruned.

It seems worth while to call special attention to certain points of interest connected with this town department that may easily escape the observation of citizens generally. All parties intending to build on the line of a public road are now obliged by the Selectmen to protect the trees adjoining by suitable tree-guards. These guards ought to be made strongly, of solid boards, standing not less than six feet high, so constructed as to afford ample protection against all possible injury from teams and rough material. That this is clearly in the interest of the new householder, as well as every citizen of the town, there can be no question; and the expense is a mere trifle, as there are always workmen and boards on the spot. A fine tree, injured in a careless moment, oftentimes cannot be made sound again, even after years of growth.

Again, in many streets of Brookline, Colchester street for example, are to be found a number of trees that are absolutely worthless. The *Fraxinus excelsior* (European Ash) seems specially ragged and unsightly, and should come out altogether, in many instances. Wherever the *Tilia Europœa* (European Linden) is found infested with borers, it should be taken down also.

In some parts of the town wires are placed freely on trees. It is barely possible that this, in some few instances, may be justified, but we think not. You have only to look at an ordinary telephone or telegraph pole, that has stood a few years, to see how completely it is cut up with the climbing-spurs of the linemen.* A tree fares even more hardly, as sometimes a long, slipping gash is made, where the tree is in soft sap. When the pole is used up a new one is put in, but the tree is done for. Mistakes can be avoided by careful prearrangement, or if not noticed in advance, can be rectified later on. Take for example the Oaks on Beacon street along Corey Hill, on the upper side of the lower driveway. They are directly under the big electric wires of the West End Railway Co. One more season's growth, where they are vigorous, will place the tops of some of them within touch of this

* Since the report was written the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. have given orders prohibiting all employees from using climbing-irons on any trees in Brookline.

powerful electric current. The result may be fairly foretold, when you see what has already occurred in several instances to the Elms beyond, toward Boston. The branches rub off the insulated covering of the wires, and sooner or later a deadly shock is imparted that kills the branch or leader, perhaps six feet or more. The remedy for the Oaks is to have the wires run on the other side of the tracks, where there are no trees, and this should be asked for by the town, as the loss of the Oaks will injure the appearance of Beacon street at this point very materially. What can be done further on, in the case of the Elms, does not seem clear at present.

In connection with the above mention of Oak, your Committee desire to tender special thanks to their fellow-townsman, J. W. Pierce, for having furnished, free of cost, upwards of one hundred Oaks for this Beacon-street planting. These trees were far finer than could be obtained by purchase, and were grown on his own grounds for his own use. Mr. Pierce also allowed us to take seventy-five large Rock Maple from his nursery, for which the town paid one dollar each, — a very low price for the class and size of tree.

In conclusion it is particularly urged upon the citizens of the town that they report promptly to the Tree Committee any case of injury to a tree that comes under their observation, especially injury from a horse. There should be no hesitancy about it, as this latter damage is probably more serious than that of all others combined. Some trees are mutilated by cutting and wrenching, presumably by boys. A penalty of five dollars is suggested for such mischief. It is also recommended that a penalty of ten dollars be enforced against the owner or driver of any horse that gnaws a roadside tree. A second offence by the same animal should oblige it to wear a muzzle, as indicating an incurable habit.

The Committee thinks it advisable next season to very considerably extend the wire-protection of trees through all parts of the town.

The amount expended the past season was $1,207.51, leaving a balance on hand of $792.49.

The Committee respectfully recommend the usual appropriation of $2,000 for next year.

WILLIAM STEARNS,
E. W. E. TOMPSON,
JAMES H. BOWDITCH,
*Committee on Planting Trees.*

# REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL COURT FOR A SPECIAL HIGHWAY LAW.

Brookline, February, 1892.

At the last special town meeting, holden on the 27th of October, 1891, the nineteenth article in the warrant,—being "To see if the town will apply to the General Court to pass a law applicable to the town of Brookline similar to the law, being Chapter 323 of the Acts of 1891, entitled 'An Act relating to the location, laying out and construction of highways in the city of Boston,' with such changes as may seem expedient, subject to the acceptance of such law by the voters of the town,"—was referred to the following Committee, to report at the next town meeting: William Aspinwall, Edward Atkinson, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Rufus G. F. Candage, Oscar B. Mowry, Thomas H. Talbot. Mr. Atkinson was not able to attend the meetings of the Committee, or to take any part in their proceedings.

The Committee thus appointed beg leave to report as follows: They have held a number of meetings, at which the subject referred to them has been carefully considered. They have come to the conclusion that they cannot recommend the town to adopt the "Act relating to the location, laying out and construction of highways in the city of Boston," being chapter 323 of the Acts of 1891, to be made applicable to the town of Brookline, or any act so comprehensive in its terms and scope as that act. An additional reason for not approving that act as applicable to the town of Brookline is, that it has been in operation so short a time that it can be looked upon, even in Boston, only as an experiment, which may or may not prove beneficial in its effects.

The Committee, however, considering that the vote of the town authorized them to propose any changes in regard to

the law of public ways, which seemed to them for the interest of the town, have drafted three bills, which they propose to have enacted by the Legislature, if the town approve of them. These bills are entitled as follows: Number one, "An Act to amend chapter 49 of the Public Statutes." Number two, "An Act in relation to public ways, and laying sewers and water-pipes therein." Number three, "An Act authorizing the prescribing a building line on public ways."

Number one proposes to change the law so that instead of the location of a way becoming void unless possession is taken of the land over which it is located within two years, a longer time may be agreed upon between the authorities laying out, or altering, such way and all the owners of the land.

Number two proposes to allow the town to enter and lay water-pipes and sewers in a way laid out, altered or widened, before possession is taken for the purpose of constructing such way. The Committee believe that the effect of this law will be that the owners of land intending to lay out ways through the same will consult the Selectmen as to the line and grade and the construction of the way before carrying their intentions into effect, and that the town will be able to lay the water-pipes and build the sewers in such ways before their construction, at very much smaller expense than if they were put in after the ways were finished.

Number three proposes that the authorities having jurisdiction over public ways may prescribe a uniform line parallel to each exterior line of any way, not more than twenty-five feet therefrom, and to forbid thereafter the placing of any building nearer to such way than said prescribed line. The Committee believe that no argument is necessary to prove the beneficial effect of this proposed act, for it is merely embodying in a law a principle which has been acted upon in the laying out of streets by landowners in and near the city of Boston for the last fifty years, in the belief that they thereby increased the market value of their lands. The Committee are not aware of a single instance during that

period of time in which any owner of land in Brookline, laying out streets for the purpose of selling his land, has not prescribed a certain line beyond which no building could be placed. The same principle was recognized by the Commonwealth, the city of Boston, the Boston Water-Power Company, and other owners of land in the Back Bay, when Commonwealth avenue and other streets were laid out. The building line on Commonwealth avenue (which is two hundred feet wide) is twenty feet on each side of the avenue, making the distance between the houses two hundred and forty feet. There can be no doubt, in the opinion of the Committee, that such a principle recognized in laying out streets in Brookline would be of great value to the public as improving the appearance and sanitary conditions of the streets, and also of pecuniary advantage to the landowners. Another advantage of such a building line would be that if a street needed to be widened, there would be a considerable vacant space on which the widening could be made without interfering with any buildings.

These several subjects are now before the legislative committees under orders of inquiry already introduced. The acts referred to are applicable to any town accepting them, but not otherwise. The Committee advise that the town urge the Legislature to pass these acts. If they should become laws, they will be submitted to the town before they can go into effect, so that no action of the town at this time will commit it hereafter to the acceptance of these laws.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
RUFUS G. F. CANDAGE,
OSCAR B. MOWRY,
THOMAS H. TALBOT,
*Committee.*

NUMBER ONE.

AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER FORTY-NINE OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES.

Chapter forty-nine of the Public Statutes is hereby amended by striking out Section 88 thereof, and inserting the following section:

SECTION 88. The laying out or alteration of any way under the provisions of this chapter, shall be void as against the owner of any land over which the same is located, unless possession is taken of such land for

the purpose of constructing such way, within two years from the time when the right to take such possession first accrues; or, if a different time is agreed upon by and between the authorities laying out such new way or alteration, and all the owners of the land over which such way as laid out or altered extends, such time shall be specified in the return or report of such laying out or alteration, which shall become void, as before provided, only in case possession is not taken for the purpose of constructing such way within the time thus agreed and specified; but an entry for the purpose of constructing any part of the laying out or alterations shall be deemed a taking of possession of all the lands included in the laying out or alterations.

This act shall take effect upon its passage, so far as to allow any town to vote upon the acceptance hereof; but shall take full effect in any such town only after it shall have been accepted by a majority of the voters of such town present and voting thereon by ballot at a town-meeting called for that purpose. The ballots shall be furnished by the town, and shall be in the following form: Shall the act entitled, "An Act to amend chapter forty-nine of the Public Statutes," (being chapter of the Acts of 1892), be accepted? Yes, (or) No.

## NUMBER TWO.

### An Act in relation to Public Ways, and laying Sewers and Water-pipes therein.

Section 1. When a town-way is laid out, altered or widened, the Selectmen may enter and lay water-pipes and sewers therein before possession is taken for the purpose of constructing such way, in like manner as if such way had been actually constructed; and the town shall not be liable to pay any damages for the laying of such sewers or pipes, except as hereinafter provided. Such entry so made for the laying of water-pipes and sewers shall not be deemed an entry for the purpose of constructing such way; but until such way is constructed, sewer assessments shall be levied only upon the estates of such persons as shall connect their drains with such sewers. If such laying out, alteration or widening shall become void, by reason of failure to take possession of such way for the purpose of constructing the same, all sewers or water-pipes so laid within the limits thereof, shall be deemed to have been legally laid and placed therein, and damages may be recovered therefor in the manner provided by law in the case of the laying of sewers or water-pipes in private lands; and the right of any person to recover damages for the laying of such sewers or water-pipes, shall be deemed to have accrued at the time when such laying out, alteration or widening, became void.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, so far as to allow any town to vote upon the acceptance hereof; but shall take full effect in any such town only after it shall have been accepted by a majority of the voters of such town present and voting thereon by ballot at a town-meeting called for that purpose. The ballots shall be furnished by the town, and shall be in the following form: Shall the act entitled, "An Act in relation to public ways, and laying sewers and water-pipes therein," be accepted? Yes, (or) No.

## NUMBER THREE.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE PRESCRIBING A BUILDING LINE ON PUBLIC WAYS.

SECTION 1. In laying out, altering or widening any public way, the authorities so acting, may prescribe a uniform line parallel to each exterior line of such way, at a distance therefrom not exceeding twenty-five feet; and thereafter no building shall be erected or placed on lands abutting on such way, nearer thereto than said prescribed line.

SECTION 2. All the provisions of law relating to damages caused by the laying out, altering or widening of public ways, shall be applicable to damages caused by the prescribing of the building line before mentioned.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, so far as to allow any town to vote upon the acceptance hereof; but shall take full effect in any such town only after it shall have been accepted by a majority of the voters of such town present and voting thereon by ballot at a town-meeting called for that purpose. The ballots shall be furnished by the town, and shall be in the following form: Shall the act entitled, "An Act authorizing the prescribing a building line on public ways," be accepted? Yes, (or) No.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT.

At the last special town meeting, holden on the 27th of October, 1891, the following vote was passed:

*Voted*, That a committee of five persons be appointed by the Moderator to examine the Assessors' Department, and make any recommendations they may think best for the interests of the town, and report the same to a town meeting to be called for the purpose, at least one month before the annual town meeting of 1892.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said committee, viz.: William Aspinwall, Rufus G. F. Candage, Charles H. Drew, John J. McCormack, Edward W. E. Tompson.

The Committee thus appointed beg leave to report as follows: They held several private meetings and discussed the matters committed to their charge. They also gave two public hearings in the Town Hall, having advertised them in the public prints some time beforehand. Neither of these public hearings was largely attended. The result of the deliberations of the Committee may be summed up very briefly.

The Committee, being impressed with the largely increased duties of the Assessors within a few years past, and that the duties are performed by the same number of officers as were elected thirty years ago, believe that it would lead to a more accurate and satisfactory valuation of property and assessment of taxes if the number of officers were increased. In the year 1861 (thirty years ago,) the total valuation of property in Brookline, both real and personal, was $10,910,100. In 1891, the total valuation was $46,537,300. In 1891, the valuation of real estate alone was nearly three times the valuation of both real and personal estate in 1861, or $30,027,200.

In view of the facts, the Committee recommend the election of three Assistant Assessors from different parts of the town, who shall be paid a compensation *per diem* during the time they are employed.

The Committee also recommend that the Assessors be authorized and instructed to appoint a permanent clerk of their board, who shall be in the Town Hall at certain fixed hours in the forenoon and afternoon of every business day throughout the year. The Committee would recommend that the salary of this officer should be not less than fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500) a year.

The Committee further recommend that suitable offices in the Town Hall should be assigned to the Assessors for their exclusive use and occupation. In their opinion, they should have two offices—an inner one for their private consultations, containing a safe for the preservation of their valuable books, papers and plans—and an outer one for the use of persons having business with the board. At present, the Assessors have no office from which they may not at times be excluded, because needed for other uses. Since the assignment of the offices in the Town Hall to the different boards and officers in 1873, the Assessors have been moved into different offices at least twice. As this board is at least as important as any other to the interests of the town, it would seem that they were entitled to at least as good accommodations as any other board or officer in the town.

The Committee further recommend that the Assessors be requested to keep a book or books, in addition to those now kept, in which shall be entered all the parcels of real estate according to the street upon which they are situated, with the name of the owner and the valuation thereof. The book thus kept would enable any person to compare the valuation of similar properties either on the same or some other street, —a process which with the books kept at present is very difficult and almost impossible.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
CHAS. H. DREW,
JOHN J. MCCORMACK,
EDWARD W. E. TOMPSON,
*Committee.*

# REPORT ON ADDITIONAL FIRE APPARATUS AND BUILDINGS.

*To the Inhabitants of the Town of Brookline:*

Article eighteen of the warrant for a town meeting held October 27th, A. D. 1891, was as follows, viz: "To see if the town will purchase a fire-engine, hose-carriage and hose, and erect a suitable house for the same on land recently purchased by the town, known as the Smith Farm, on Harvard street, and make the necessary appropriations therefor."

It was voted that this article "be referred to a committee of five, to consider what additional fire apparatus and buildings are needed for the protection of that section of the town represented by the petitioners, the location of the same, and to report at the next meeting."

The undersigned were appointed as such Committee, and after a consideration of the matters referred to them, make the following recommendations:

(1) The purchase of a combination hose-carriage and chemical engine, one thousand feet of hose, two horses, and the necessary harnesses.

(2) The erection of an engine-house of sufficient capacity to accommodate two pieces of apparatus, one of which shall be a hook and ladder truck, at such a place on the northeasterly side of the "Smith Farm" lot as to be easily reached by way of Dwight street, and by way of a street leading from the easterly side of Harvard street to said Dwight street, over, or along the westerly side of, or near to the westerly side of said "Smith Farm" lot. In recommending this location, your Committee understand that the laying out of such a street is already contemplated, and if it is so laid out, they believe that in connection with said Dwight street all that section of the town which needs better protection against fire can be easily covered.

(3) An appropriation of $15,000, as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| For engine house | $12,000 00 |
| " combination wagon | 1,800 00 |
| " one thousand feet of hose | 500 00 |
| " horses | 550 00 |
| " harnesses | 150 00 |
| | $15,000 00 |

These recommendations are made with a view to providing for the present needs of that part of the town so far as fire apparatus is concerned, and for both the present and future needs so far as the building is concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred H. Williams,
Chas. T. Duncklee,
Theodore Pinkham,
W. J. Griggs,
Michael Driscoll,
*Committee.*

# REPORTS

OF THE

# Treasurer and Collector,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 13, 1892.

---

## SYNOPSIS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Treasury Receipts from all sources* - | *$1,463,882.46* |
| *Total Payments* - - - - - | *1,448,583.59* |
| *Cash on hand* - - - - - | *$15,298.87* |
| *Entire Debt (including $625,000 for water)* - - - - - - | *$1,866,550.00* |
| *Sinking Fund Securities (at par) and Cash* | *$391,115.80* |
| *Assessed value of Real Estate* - - | *$34,472,400.00* |
| *Assessed value of Personal Estate* - | *16,257,100.00* |
| *Total* - - - - - - | *$50,729,500.00* |
| *Tax-rate* - - - - - - | *$11 per $1,000* |
| *Population* - - - - - - - | *12,600* |

*(Estimated on the Census of 1890, which was 12,103.)*

*Incorporated as a Town, 1705.*

## *General Summary of the Operations of the Town Treasury for the year ending February 13, 1892.*

### *RECEIPTS.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Balance from previous year | | $25,146 84 |
| 1. | ***Borrowed*** | | 623,350 00 |
| | In anticipation of Tax Receipts | $292,000 00 | |
| | Longwood Park | 40,000 00 | |
| | Riverdale Park Construction | 70,000 00 | |
| | Pipe Yard | 12,850 00 | |
| | Cypress-street Bridge | 35,000 00 | |
| | Public Library | 16,000 00 | |
| | Edward Devotion Estate | 61,000 00 | |
| | Edward Devotion Primary School House | 20,000 00 | |
| | Sewall Avenue | 13,000 00 | |
| | Sewall School House | 35,000 00 | |
| | High School House | 7,000 00 | |
| | Lawrence School House | 21,500 00 | |
| 2. | ***Tax Levy of 1891*** | | 531,293 00 |
| 3. | ***Corporation and Bank Taxes*** | | 120,435 83 |
| 4. | ***Tax Levies of 1890, 1889*** | | 20,048 29 |
| 5. | ***Water-Rates, Meter Rentals, and Piping*** | | 52,128 85 |
| 6. | ***Sewer Assessments*** | | 32,746 41 |
| 7. | ***Betterments*** | | 22,416 37 |
| 8. | ***Interest*** | | 6,888 55 |
| 9. | ***Police Court*** | | 1,459 65 |
| 10. | ***Licenses*** (no liquor) | | 1,066 17 |
| 11. | ***State Aid*** | | 516 00 |
| 12. | ***Poor*** | | 633 02 |
| 13. | ***Schools*** | | 566 27 |
| 14. | ***Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds*** | | 951 25 |
| 15. | ***Use of Hay Scales*** | | 59 83 |
| 16. | ***Sales of Town Property*** | | 44 50 |
| 17. | ***Contract Work by Water Department*** | | 9,199 17 |
| 18. | ***Miscellaneous*** | | 14,932 46 |
| | Cypress-street Bridge, Roberts street, Highway labor, and Transfers of Appropriations. | | |
| | Total Receipts | | $1,463,882 46 |

***Balance on Hand:***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deposited in National Banks | $11,365 77 | |
| Cash in Office | 3,933 10 | |
| | | $15,298 87 |

## PAYMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ***Highways*** — Cost of construction and maintenance of roads, bridges, and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow, and lighting. | $189,416 19 |
| 2. | ***Schools*** — Salaries of superintendent, teachers, and janitors, cost of text-books and supplies, fuel, water, lighting, and interior repairs of school buildings. | 76,229 34 |
| 3. | ***Sewers*** — Extensions, repairs, and cleaning. | 35,105 84 |
| 4. | ***Police*** — Pay of officers, maintenance of equipment, expense of fuel, gas, and water for the station. | 32,666 84 |
| 5. | ***Fire Department*** — Pay of members, maintenance of equipment, cost of fuel, gas, and water for the houses, and water-rates on street hydrants. | 29,652 65 |
| 6. | ***Water Works*** — Maintenance and extension. | 64,551 80 |
| 7. | ***New Town Buildings*** — School-House, Engine-House, Cemetery Lodge, and School-house and Public Library additions. | 59,089 86 |
| 8. | ***Poor*** — Maintenance of Almshouse, and aid to outside poor. | 7,739 31 |
| 9. | ***Care of Buildings and Grounds*** — Janitors of Town Hall and bath-house, cost of water and gas, repairs for all the buildings, and improvement of grounds. | 10,066 67 |
| 10. | ***Public Library*** — Its support | 9,008 00 |
| 11. | ***State Tax*** | 32,145 00 |
| 12. | ***County Tax*** | 35,626 10 |
| 13. | ***Interest*** — On funded debt, and money borrowed in anticipation of taxes. | 90,494 18 |
| 14. | ***Salaries*** — Town Clerk, Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector, Assessors and Clerk, Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Auditors, Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Inspector of Buildings, Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Clerk of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, and Registrars of Voters. | 20,408 28 |
| 15. | ***Sinking Fund*** — To the Commissioners. | 62,500 00 |
| 16. | ***Notes and Bonds Payable*** — Amounts borrowed in anticipation of tax receipts . $330,000 00<br>Funded debt matured . . . . . 85,800 00 | 415,800 00 |
| 17. | ***Public Parks and Lands*** — Purchases of land, attendant expenses, engineering, and construction. | 256,227 06 |
| 18. | ***Health Department*** — Clerk, superintendent, inspector of milk, scavenger, and removing ashes. | 6,529 44 |
| 19. | ***Contingencies and Miscellaneous*** — State's proportion of druggists' license-fees, stationery, postages, legal expenses, engineering, registering and returning vital statistics, taxes to municipalities, Decoration day, ringing bell, plans for Assessors, National bank tax, auctioneer, and election expenses. | 9,902 06 |
| 20. | ***State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled and Families of Deceased Soldiers*** | 1,241 18 |
| 21. | ***Printing and Advertising*** — Town reports, public notices and documents. | 4,183 79 |
| | Total Payments | $1,448,583 59 |

# STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

## *AMOUNTS AUTHORIZED.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1890. | | |
| April 9. | ***Riverdale Park*** (balance) . . . . . | $26,000 00 |
| " 9. | ***do. do. Construction*** (balance) . . | 70,000 00 |
| " 23. | ***Water Works Extension*** (balance) . . . . . | 12,000 00 |
| Sept. 18. | ***Dean-road Bridge*** (balance) . . . . . | 5,500 00 |
| " 18. | ***Cypress-street Bridge*** . . . . . | 35,000 00 |
| 1891. | | |
| Jan. 29. | ***Pipe Yard*** . . . . . | 12,850 00 |
| Feb. 20. | ***In anticipation of Taxes*** . . . . . | 300,000 00 |
| April 15. | ***Sewall-street School-house*** . . . . . | 35,000 00 |
| " 15. | ***Public Library Enlargement*** . . . . . | 16,000 00 |
| " 15. | ***Lawrence School-house Addition*** . . . . . | 15,000 00 |
| " 15. | ***High School-house Addition*** . . . . . | 5,000 00 |
| May 20. | ***Public Park*** *between Francis Street and Longwood Avenue* . . . . . | 40,000 00 |
| " 20. | ***Edward Devotion Estate*** . . . . . | 61,000 00 |
| " 20. | ***Edward Devotion Primary School-house*** | 20,000 00 |
| " 20. | ***Sewall Avenue*** . . . . . | 13,000 00 |
| Oct. 27. | ***High School,*** *Interior Fittings and Furnishing* . | 2,000 00 |
| " 27. | ***Lawrence School-house,*** *Heating and Ventilating* . . . . . | 6,500 00 |
| " 27. | ***Riverdale Park Construction*** (additional) | 80,000 00 |
| " 27. | ***Dwight street*** . . . . . | 3,000 00 |
| " 27. | ***Water Works Extension*** (additional) . . . . | 7,642 00 |
| " 27. | ***Edward Devotion Primary School-house*** (additional) . . . . . | 15,000 00 |
| " 27. | ***Williams-street Drainage*** . . . . . | 7,000 00 |
| | | $787,492 00 |

There was borrowed $623,350, as hereinafter detailed.

***In Anticipation of Taxes*** . . . . . $300,000 00

At the special meeting, February 20, 1891, it was—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the year 1891, such sums of money as may be needed, from time to time, for the current expenses of the town, not exceeding altogether three hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen; to be paid from the taxes to be raised in the year 1891, and said sums so borrowed are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Availed of as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. 10, 1891. | Of Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, at 4½ per cent per annum, paid Nov. 10, 1891 . . . . . | $100,000 00 |
| May 19, 1891. | Of Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, at 4½ per cent per annum, paid October 17, 1891 . . . . . | 100,000.00 |
| June 2, 1891. | Of Third National Bank, Boston, at 5 per cent per annum, paid June 22, 1891 . | 60,000 00 |
| Feb. 9, 1892. | Of First National Bank, Boston, on demand at 3½ per cent per annum . . | 32,000 00 |

***Riverdale Park Construction*** . . . . . $150,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 9, 1890, it was—

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners of the town, elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, "Brookline Park Construction Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners may direct, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within twenty years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River,—the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

($80,000 of above, borrowed January 20, 1891.)

At a special meeting, October 27, 1891, it was—

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners of the town, elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, the sum of eighty thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, "Brookline Park Construction Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners may direct, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within twenty years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum of eighty thousand dollars for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River; the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Under the first vote, $80,000 was borrowed during the municipal year ending January 31, 1891 (see Treasurer's report, pages 343 to 345), and

the balance, $70,000, was borrowed during last July, September, October and February, as follows:

Of the Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, on ten notes of $3,500 each, dated July 1, 1891, bearing 4 per cent per annum interest, semi-annually, $35,000; of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston, on six notes of $3,500 each, also dated July 1, 1891, same tenor, $21,000; and of sundry parties on coupon notes to bearer, of like date and rate of interest, $14,000, all at par, as follows:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $3,500 | due | July | 1, | 1892, | order | of | Provident | Institution | for Savings. |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1893, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1894, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1895, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1896, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1897, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1898, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1899, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1900, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1901, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1902, | " | " | New England | Mutual Life | Ins. Co. |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1903, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1904, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1905, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1906, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1907, | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1908, | Coupon, | bearer. | | | |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1909, | " | " | | | |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1910, | " | " | | | |
| 3,500 | " | " | 1, | 1911, | " | " | | | |
| $70,000 | | | | | | | | | |

Under the second vote (for $80,000), nothing has yet been borrowed, but there has been advanced by the Treasurer, for park construction, out of the general balance, $46,363.14. It is proposed to borrow the entire amount authorized about March 1st, next.

***Riverdale Park*** . . . . . $26,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 9, 1890, it was—

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of the year 1875, the sum of sixty-six thousand dollars, appropriated at this meeting, and the ten thousand dollars appropriated February 20, 1889, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, "Public Park Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners of the town may require them, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within ten years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise of land for the purpose of a public park, under said act,— the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Of the $76,000 above authorized, $50,000 was borrowed during the municipal year ending January 31, 1891. See Treasurer's report, pages

343 to 345. Nothing has been borrowed this year, but there has been paid from the treasury $21,856.32 for land purchased. It is proposed to borrow the authorized amount about March 1st, next.

***Dean-road Bridge*** . . . . . $5,500 00

At the special meeting, September 18, 1890, it was—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of fifteen thousand five hundred dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town bearing date at the time when said note or notes are issued, and payable in ten years therefrom, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the construction of the bridge on Dean road over the Boston and Albany railroad. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said notes.

Of the above $15,500, $10,000 was borrowed January 1, 1891. (See Treasurer's report, page 347.) Nothing has been borrowed this year. Payments from the Treasury on this account, $8,457.95.

***Land for a Public Park between Francis street and Longwood avenue*** . . . . . $40,000 00

At a special meeting, May 20, 1891, it was—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners elected under chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882, the sum of forty thousand dollars appropriated at this meeting, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness of the town to be given therefor bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, to be denominated upon their face "Public Park Loan,"—to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners of the town may require them, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within ten years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum for the taking in fee, by purchase or otherwise, of land as designated in the vote just passed under this article, for the purpose of a public park under said act; the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Sept. 1, 1891, there was borrowed at par, of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Boston, $40,000 on ten notes, each for $4,000, bearing 4 per cent per annum interest, semi-annually, as follows:—

Public Park Loan notes, dated Sept. 1, 1891:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $4,000 | due | Sept. | 1, 1892, | to order | N. | E. | Mut. | Life | Ins. Co. |
| 4,000 | " | " | 1, 1893, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4,000 | " | " | 1, 1894, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4,000 | " | " | 1, 1895, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4,000 | " | " | 1, 1896, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4,000 | " | " | 1, 1897, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4,000 | " | " | 1, 1898, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4,000 | " | " | 1, 1899. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4,000 | " | " | 1, 1900, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4,000 | " | " | 1, 1901, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| $40,000 | | | | | | | | | |

***Land for use of Highway and Water Departments. (Pipe Yard)*** . . . . . $12,850 00

At the special meeting of January 29, 1891, it was—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars ($12,850), paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum for the term of five years, to pay for the purchase of land of the Brookline Gas Light Company, for the use of the Water and Highway departments of the town, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

June 22, 1891, there was borrowed at par, of the Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, on a note dated June 1, 1891, due June 1, 1896, bearing interest at 4 per cent per annum, semi-annually, $12,850.00.

| | |
|---|---|
| ***Cypress-street Bridge*** . . . . . | $35,000 00 |
| ***Public Library enlargement*** . . . . . | 16,000 00 |
| ***High School enlargement*** . . . . . | 5,000 00 |
| ***Lawrence School enlargement*** . . . . . | 15,000 00 |
| ***Sewall-street School-house*** . . . . . | 35,000 00 |
| ***Edward Devotion estate, Harvard street*** (*purchased of Nahum Smith*) . . . . . | 61,000 00 |
| ***Primary School-house on above*** . . . . . | 20,000 00 |
| ***Sewall-avenue construction*** . . . . . | 13,000 00 |
| | $200,000 00 |

At the special meeting, Sept. 18, 1890, it was—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the construction of the approaches to the Cypress-street bridge over the Boston and Albany railroad. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said notes.

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 15, 1891, it was—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of seventy-one thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; said sum so borrowed to be applied to the payment of the following appropriations: Fifty-five thousand dollars for the erection of a new school-house on Sewall street, for building additions to the Lawrence and the High school-houses, and the remaining sixteen thousand dollars for building an addition to the Public Library. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of the delivery of said note or notes.

At the special meeting, May 20, 1891, it was—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of sixty-one thousand dollars, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually; the said sum to be applied to paying for the Nahum Smith estate to be purchased for the location of schools and for other purposes to which it may be lawfully applied. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in or within ten years from their date.

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of twenty thousand dollars, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, paying therefor at the rate of four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually; the said sum to be applied to paying for the construction of a primary school-house on the estate to be purchased of Nahum Smith. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said notes.

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of thirteen thousand dollars, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually; said sum to be applied to the payment of the construction of Sewall avenue and the land damages thereon. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said notes.

June 16, 1891, under the foregoing five votes, all the money authorized was borrowed of the Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, at par, on ten notes of $20,000 each, dated June 1, 1891, bearing 4 per cent per annum interest, semi-annually, as follows:—

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $20,000 | order of | Provident | Institution | for | Savings, | due June 1, 1892 |
| 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1, 1893 |
| 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1, 1894 |
| 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1, 1895 |
| 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1, 1896 |
| 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1, 1897 |
| 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1, 1898 |
| 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1, 1899 |
| 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1, 1900 |
| 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1, 1901 |
| $200,000 | | | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| ***High School-house Furnishing and Sanitary Improvement*** . . . . . | $2,000 00 |
| ***Lawrence School-house Heating and Ventilating*** . | 6,500 00 |
| | $8,500 00 |

At the special meeting, October 27, 1891, it was—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $8,500 for one year, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, to pay for the following appropriations made at this meeting: $2,000 for furnishing the High-school building and improving its sanitary arrangements; $6,500 for heating and ventilating and for changes in construction of the Lawrence-school building; giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

February 9, 1892, the amount above authorized was borrowed of Blake, Brothers & Co., Boston, at par and ⅛ per cent premium; the note is dated Jan. 23, 1892, bears interest at 4 per cent per annum, semi-annually; say, $8,500 payable to bearer, due Jan. 23–26, 1893. The premium realized was $10.62.

***Water Works Extension; purchases of land*** . $12,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 23, 1890, it was—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for land purchased or taken for the extension of the water supply, under the provisions of chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872, and chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of twenty thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes of the town, to be denominated on their face, "Brookline Water Loan," signed by the Treasurer and counter signed by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years from the date of the delivery of said notes.

Of the above $20,000, only $8,000 was borrowed during the municipal year ending Jan. 31, 1891. (See Treasurer's report, pp. 345 and 346). It is probable that the balance will be required this coming year.

| | |
|---|---|
| ***Dwight-street, land damages and construction*** . | $3,000 00 |
| ***Water Works extension*** . . . . . | 7,642 00 |
| ***Edward Devotion estate, Primary School-house*** . | 15,000 00 |
| ***Williams-street surface drainage*** . . . . | 7,000 00 |
| | $32,642 00 |

At the special meeting, Oct. 27, 1891, it was—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $32,642, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the following appropriations made at this meeting: For Dwight-street, land damages and construction, $3,000; for water-mains in Brington road, in Road No. 5, Corey Hill, in various streets on the Corey Farm, so known, and in a new street on Aspinwall Hill, $7,642; for proposed school-house on the Nahum Smith estate, $15,000; for Williams-street district surface drainage, $7,000. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within five years from the date of delivery of said notes.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote.

## *THE LIMIT OF INDEBTEDNESS.*

Under the exisiting statutes governing municipal indebtedness, the amount which the town can borrow, in addition to its present debt, is as follows: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ***Valuation*** for the assessment of taxes for 1891 . . | | $50,729,500 00 |
| ***Gross Capacity*** (Pub. Stat., chap. 29, sec. 3) 3% is . | | $1,521,885 00 |
| ***Present Debt*** . . . . . | $1,866,550 00 | |
| Deductions allowed: | | |
| Water debt . . . | $625,000 00 | |
| Amount of sinking fund, par value . . . | 391,115 80 | 1,016,115 80 |
| ***Net Debt*** for the purpose of this calculation . . . | | 850,434 20 |
| ***Margin*** between the present net debt and the 3 per cent statutory limit . . . . . | | $671,450 80 |
| ***Deduct*** amount liable to be borrowed the coming year in anticipation of taxes . . . . . | | 300,000 00 |
| ***Available Balance*** . . . . . | | $371,450 80 |

# TOWN DEBT.

***The Total Debt*** at the beginning of the year was . $1,659,000 00

***There was borrowed*** during the year:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In anticipation of taxes | $292,000 | |
| For Public Park (Longwood) | 40,000 | |
| Park construction | 70,000 | |
| Pipe-yard | 12,850 | |
| Cypress-street Bridge | 35,000 | |
| Public Library | 16,000 | |
| High School | 7,000 | |
| Lawrence School | 21,500 | |
| Sewall School | 35,000 | |
| Edward Devotion Estate | 61,000 | |
| " " Primary School | 20,000 | |
| Sewall avenue | 13,000 | |
| | | 623,350 00 |
| | | $2,282,350 00 |

***The Payments*** were of the amounts borrowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| in anticipation of taxes in 1890 and 1891 | $330,000 00 | |
| And the following-described notes: | | |
| July 13, 1886, Washington-street Bridge, 3% | 4,800 00 | |
| Sept. 6, 1886, Boylston-street School, 3% | 5,000 00 | |
| Feb. 9, 1887, Pierce Primary School, 3% | 3,000 00 | |
| July 1, 1887, Beacon street, 4% | 20,000 00 | |
| May 1, 1888, Beacon street, 4% | 10,000 00 | |
| June 1, 1888, Public Library, 4% | 2,000 00 | |
| June 1, 1888, Boylston-street School, 4% | 1,000 00 | |
| June 1, 1888, Pierce Primary School, 4% | 1,000 00 | |
| June 1, 1888, Brookline-avenue Playground, 4% | 3,000 00 | |
| Aug. 1, 1890, Riverdale Park, 4% | 4,000 00 | |
| Aug. 1, 1890, Riverdale Park Construction, 4% | 3,000 00 | |
| Feb. 1, 1885, Water Scrip, 3.65% | 10,000 00 | |
| Feb. 1, 1888, Marion Street School, 4% | 5,000 00 | |
| Jan. 1, 1889, Beacon Street, 4% | 10,000 00 | |
| Jan. 1, 1891, Riverdale Park Construction, 4% | 1,000 00 | |
| Jan. 1, 1891, Riverdale Park, 4% | 1,000 00 | |
| Jan. 1, 1891, Dean-road Bridge, 4% | 1,000 00 | |
| Jan. 1, 1891, Water Scrip, 4% | 1,000 00 | |
| | | 415,800 00 |

***Leaving the Debt*** now . . . . . $1,866,550 00

A net increase of $207,550.00. The detail is as follows:—

## *Town Debt, February 13, 1892.*

| PAYABLE TO | Date. | Interest payable. | Due. | Amount. | Interest. | Amount due each fiscal year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First National Bank, Boston | Feb. 9, 1892 | Demand. | Demand. | $32,000 | 3½ % | |
| Bearer | Sep. 15, 1882 | M. & S. | Mar. 15, 1892 | 40,000 | 4 | |
| " | May 1, 1888 | M. & N. | May 1, 1892 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " | June 1, 1888 | J. & D. | June 1, 1892 | 6,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1892 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | July 1, 1872 | J. & J. | July 1, 1892 | 50,000 | 6 | |
| Bearer | July 1, 1887 | J. & J. | July 1, 1892 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1892 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1892 | 7,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | Sept. 1, 1891 | M. & S. | Sept. 1, 1892 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | July 13, 1886 | J. & J. | Nov. 1, 1892 | 4,800 | 3 | |
| " " " | Sept. 6, 1886 | M. & S. | Nov. 1, 1892 | 5,000 | 3 | |
| " " " | Feb. 9, 1887 | F. & A. | Dec. 1, 1892 | 3,000 | 3 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1889 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1893 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1893 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1893 | 14,000 | 4 | |
| " | Jan. 23, 1892 | J. & J. | Jan. 26, 1893 | 8,500 | 4 | |
| " | Feb. 1, 1885 | F. & A. | Feb. 1, 1893 | 10,000 | 3.65 | |
| " | Feb. 1, 1888 | F. & A. | Feb. 1, 1893 | 5,000 | 4 | $255,800 |
| " | May 1, 1888 | M. & N. | May 1, 1893 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " | June 1, 1888 | J. & D. | June 1, 1893 | 5,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1893 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | July 1, 1881 | J. & J. | July 1, 1893 | 24,000 | 4½ | |
| " | July 1, 1887 | J. & J. | July 1, 1893 | 20,000 | 4 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Provident Institution for Savings | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1893 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1893 | 7,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | Sept. 1, 1891 | M. & S. | Sept. 1, 1893 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | July 13, 1886 | J. & J. | Nov. 1, 1893 | 4,800 | 3 | |
| " " " | Sept. 4, 1886 | F. & A. | Nov. 1, 1893 | 5,000 | 3 | |
| " " " | Feb. 9, 1887 | F. & A. | Dec. 1, 1893 | 3,000 | 3 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1889 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1894 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1894 | 14,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1894 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Feb. 1, 1885 | F. & A. | Feb. 1, 1894 | 10,000 | 3.65 | |
| " | Feb. 1, 1888 | F. & A. | Feb. 1, 1894 | 5,000 | 4 | $148,300 |
| Bearer | May 1, 1888 | M. & N. | May 1, 1894 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " | June 1, 1888 | J. & D. | June 1, 1894 | 5,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1894 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | July 1, 1887 | J. & J. | July 1, 1894 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1894 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Hingham Institution for Savings | Aug.15, 1874 | J. & J. | Aug.15, 1894 | 20,000 | 6½ | |
| " " " " | Aug.18, 1874 | J. & J. | Aug.18, 1894 | 10,000 | 6½ | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1894 | 7,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | Sept. 1, 1891 | M. & S. | Sept. 1, 1894 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | July 13, 1886 | J. & J. | Nov. 1, 1894 | 4,800 | 3 | |
| " " " | Sept. 4, 1887 | F. & A. | Nov. 1, 1894 | 5,000 | 3 | |
| " " " | Feb. 9, 1887 | F. & A. | Dec. 1, 1894 | 3,000 | 3 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1875 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1895 | 75,000 | 6 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1889 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1895 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1895 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1895 | 14,000 | 4 | |
| " | Feb. 1, 1885 | F. & A. | Feb. 1, 1895 | 10,000 | 3.65 | |
| " | Feb. 1, 1888 | F. & A. | Feb. 1, 1895 | 5,000 | 4 | $229,300 |
| Bearer | May 1, 1888 | M. & N. | May 1, 1895 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " | June 1, 1888 | J. & D. | June 1, 1895 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1895 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | July 1, 1887 | J. & J. | July 1, 1895 | 5,000 | 3½ | |

*Town Debt, February 13, 1892.—Continued.*

| Payable to | Date. | Interest payable. | Due. | Amount. | Interest. | Amount due each fiscal year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bearer | July 1, 1887 | J. & J. | July 1, 1895 | $15,000 | 4 % | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1895 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1895 | 7,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | Sept. 1, 1891 | M. & S. | Sept. 1, 1895 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | July 13, 1886 | J. & J. | Nov. 1, 1895 | 4,800 | 3 | |
| " " " | Sept. 4, 1886 | F. & A. | Nov. 1, 1895 | 5,000 | 3 | |
| " " " | Feb. 9, 1887 | F. & A. | Dec. 1, 1895 | 3,000 | 3 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. | Jan. 1, 1889 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1896 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1896 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1896 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " | Feb. 1, 1888 | F. & A. | Feb. 1, 1896 | 5,000 | 4 | $100,300 |
| Bearer | May 1, 1888 | M. & N. | May 1, 1896 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " | June 1, 1888 | J. & D. | June 1, 1896 | 5,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1896 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1896 | 12,850 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | July 1, 1871 | J. & J. | July 1, 1896 | 50,000 | 6 | |
| Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors | July 1, 1871 | J. & J. | July 1, 1896 | 40,000 | 6 | |
| Bearer | July 1, 1887 | J. & J. | July 1, 1896 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1896 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1896 | 6.000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1896 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. | Sept. 1, 1891 | M. & S. | Sept. 1, 1896 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1889 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1897 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1897 | 3,000 | 4 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1897 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " | Feb. 1, 1888 | F. & A. | Feb. 1, 1897 | 5,000 | 4 | $191,350 |
| Bearer | Apr. 2, 1877 | A. & O. | Apr. 1, 1897 | 125,000 | 5 | |
| " | May 1, 1888 | M. & N. | May 1, 1897 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " | June 1, 1888 | J. & D. | June 1, 1897 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1897 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | July 1, 1887 | J & J. | July 1, 1897 | 7,000 | 3½ | |
| " | July 1, 1887 | J. & J. | July 1, 1897 | 13,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1897 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1897 | 6,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1897 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | Sept. 1, 1891 | M. & S. | Sept. 1, 1897 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1874 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1898 | 400,000 | 7 | |
| " | May 1, 1876 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1898 | 25,000 | 5 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1. 1889 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1898 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1898 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1898 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " | Feb. 1, 1888 | F. & A. | Feb. 1, 1898 | 5,000 | 4 | $637,500 |
| " | May 1, 1888 | M. & N. | May 1, 1898 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " | June 1, 1888 | J. & D. | June 1, 1898 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1898 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1898 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1898 | 6,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1898 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | Sept. 1, 1891 | M. & S. | Sept. 1, 1898 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1889 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1899 | 10,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1899 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1899 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1899 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1899 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1899 | 6,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1899 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | Sept. 1, 1891 | M. & S. | Sept. 1, 1899 | 4,000 | 4 | |

*Town Debt, February 13, 1892.—Continued.*

| Payable to | Date. | Interest payable. | Due. | Amount. | Interest. | Amount due each fiscal year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1880 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1900 | $42,000 | 5 % | |
| " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1900 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1900 | 3,000 | 4 | $143,000 |
| Provident Institution for Savings | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1900 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1900 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1900 | 6,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1900 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | Sept. 1, 1891 | M. & S. | Sept. 1, 1900 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1901 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1901 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Provident Institution for Savings | June 1, 1891 | J. & D. | June 1, 1901 | 20,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1901 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1901 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1901 | 2,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | Sept. 1, 1891 | M. & S. | Sept. 1, 1901 | 4,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1902 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1902 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1902 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1902 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1902 | 2,000 | 4 | |
| " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1903 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1903 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1903 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1903 | 1,000 | 4 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1903 | 2,000 | 4 | |
| " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1904 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1904 | 1,000 | 4 | $88,000 |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1904 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1904 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1904 | 2,000 | 4 | |
| " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1905 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1905 | 1,000 | 4 | $8,500 |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1905 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1905 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1905 | 2,000 | 4 | |
| " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1906 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1906 | 1,000 | 4 | $8,500 |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1906 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1906 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1906 | 2,000 | 4 | |
| " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1907 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1907 | 1,000 | 4 | $8,500 |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1907 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1907 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1908 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1908 | 1,000 | 4 | $8,500 |
| Bearer | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1908 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1908 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1909 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1909 | 1,000 | 4 | $8,500 |
| Bearer | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1909 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D. Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1909 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1910 | 1,000 | 4 | |

*Town Debt, February 13, 1892.—Continued.*

| Payable to | Date. | Interest payable. | Due. | Amount. | Interest. | Amount due each fiscal year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1910 | $1,000 | 4 % | $8,500 |
| Bearer | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1910 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Thomas D Blake | Aug. 1, 1890 | F. & A. | Aug. 1, 1910 | 3,000 | 4 | |
| Bearer | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1911 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1911 | 1,000 | 4 | $8,500 |
| Bearer | July 1, 1891 | J. & J. | July 1, 1911 | 3,500 | 4 | |
| Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1912 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1913 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1914 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1915 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1916 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1917 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1918 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1919 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jan. 1, 1920 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| " " " " " " | Jan. 1, 1891 | J. & J. | Jnn. 1, 1921 | 1,000 | 4 | $13,500 |
| | | | | $1,866,550 | | |

Of this, $625,000 is for water. The par value of the securities in the sinking fund is $391,115.80.

## *Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.*

### TOWN HALL BONDS.

| Date. | Numbers. | Amount each. | When payable. | To whom. | Interest. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 1, 1872 | 11 to 15 | $10,000 00 | July 1, 1892 | N. E. M. Life Ins. Co. | 6 % | $50,000 00 |

### PLAYGROUNDS BONDS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 1, 1871 | 1 to 10 | $5,000 00 | July 1, 1896 | N. E. M. Life. | 6 % | $50,000 00 |
| July 1, 1872 | 11 to 18 | 5,000 00 | July 1, 1896 | Z. C. H. & A. B. S. Ex'rs. | 6 | 40,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $90,000 00 |

### WATER SCRIP.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1, 1874 | 1 to 150 | $1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | Bearer. | 7 % | $150,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1874 | 151 to 250 | 500 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 7 | 50,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1874 | 251 to 450 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 7 | 200,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1875 | 451 to 525 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1895 | " | 6 | 75,000 00 |
| May 1, 1876 | 526 to 550 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 5 | 25,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1880 | 551 to 592 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1900 | " | 5 | 42,000 00 |
| July 1, 1881 | 618 to 641 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1893 | " | $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 24,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1885 | 712 to 721 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1893 | " | $3\frac{65}{100}$ | 10,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1885 | 722 to 731 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1894 | " | " | 10,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1885 | 732 to 741 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1895 | " | " | 10,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 743 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1893 | B. M. M. F. I. Co. | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 744 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |

***Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.***—WATER SCRIP—*Continued.*

| Date. | Numbers. | Amount each. | When payable. | To whom. | Interest. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 745 | $1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1895 | B. M. M. F. I. Co. | 4% | $1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 746 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 747 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 748 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 749 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 750 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1900 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 751 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1901 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 752 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1902 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 753 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1903 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 754 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1904 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 755 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1905 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 756 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1906 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 757 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1907 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 758 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1908 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 759 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1909 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 760 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1910 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 761 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1911 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 762 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1912 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 763 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1913 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 764 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1914 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1291 | 765 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1915 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 766 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1916 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 767 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1917 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 768 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1918 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 769 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1919 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 770 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1920 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 771 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1921 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $625,000 00 |

## PUBLIC PARK BONDS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 15, 1882 | 1 to 40 | $1,000 00 | Mar. 15, 1892 | Bearer. | 4 % | $40,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | 42 | 4,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1892 | T. D. Blake. | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | 43 | 4,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1893 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | 44 | 4,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | 45 | 4,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | 46 | 4,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | 47 | 4,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | 48 | 4,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Aug. 1. 1890 | 49 | 4,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | 50 | 4,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1900 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 52 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1893 | B. M. M. F. I. Co. | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 53 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 54 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 55 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 56 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 57 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 58 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 59 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1900 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | 60 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1901 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Sept. 1, 1891 | 61 | 4,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1892 | N. E. Mu. L. I. Co. | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Sept. 1, 1891 | 62 | 4,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1893 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Sept. 1, 1891 | 63 | 4,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Sept. 1, 1891 | 64 | 4,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Sept. 1, 1891 | 65 | 4,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Sept. 1, 1891 | 66 | 4,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Sept. 1, 1891 | 67 | 4,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Sept. 1, 1891 | 68 | 4,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Sept. 1, 1891 | 69 | 4,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1900 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Sept. 1, 1891 | 70 | 4,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1901 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $125,000 00 |

## SEWER BONDS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 2, 1877 | 1 to 125 | $1,000 00 | April 1, 1897 | Bearer. | 5 % | $125,000 00 |

*Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.— Continued.*

RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION BONDS.

| Date. | Numbers. | Amount each. | When payable. | To whom. | Interest. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 2 | $3,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1892 | T. D. Blake. | 4 % | $3,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 3 | 3,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1893 | " | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 4 | 3,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 5 | 3,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 6 | 2,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 7 | 2,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 8 | 2,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 9 | 2,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 10 | 2,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1900 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 11 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1901 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 12 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1902 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1. 1890 | A. 13 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1903 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 14 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1904 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 15 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1905 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 16 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1906 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 17 | 3,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1907 | " | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 18 | 3,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1908 | " | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 19 | 3,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1909 | " | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 20 | 3,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1910 | " | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 18 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1896 | Bearer. | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 21 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 24 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 27 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 30 | 1,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1900 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 31, 33 | 2,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1901 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 35, 37 | 2,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1902 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 39, 41 | 2,000 00 | Abg. 1, 1903 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 43, 45 | 2,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1904 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 47, 49 | 2,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1905 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Aug. 1, 1890 | A. 51, 53 | 2,000 00 | Aug. 1, 1906 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 55 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1893 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 56 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 57 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 58 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 59 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 60 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 61 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 62 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1900 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 63 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1901 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 64 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1902 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 65 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1903 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 66 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1904 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 67 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1905 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 68 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1906 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 69 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1. 1907 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 70 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1908 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 71 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1909 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 72 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1910 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | A. 73 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1911 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 74 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1892 | Provident Institution for Savings. | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 75 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1893 | | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 76 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 77 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 78 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 79 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 80 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 81 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 82 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1900 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 83 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1901 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 84 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1902 | N. E. Mu. L. In. Co. | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 85 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1903 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 86 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1904 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |

***Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.*** — *Continued.*

RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION BONDS — CONTINUED.

| Date. | Numbers. | Amount each. | When payable. | To whom. | Interest. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 1, 1891 | A. 87 | $3,500 00 | July 1, 1905 | N. E. Mu. L. In. Co. | 4 % | $3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 88 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1906 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 89 | 3,500 00 | July 1, 1907 | " | 4 | 3,500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 90 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1908 | Bearer. | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 91 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1908 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 92 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1908 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 93 | 500 00 | July 1, 1908 | " | 4 | 500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 94 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1909 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 95 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1909 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 96 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1909 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 97 | 500 00 | July 1, 1909 | " | 4 | 500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 98 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1910 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 99 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1910 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 100 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1910 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 101 | 500 00 | July 1, 1910 | " | 4 | 500 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 102 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1911 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 103 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1911 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 104 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1911 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| July 1, 1891 | A. 105 | 500 00 | July 1, 1911 | " | 4 | 500 00 |
| | | | | | | $146,000 00 |

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 15, 1874 | | $20,000 00 | Aug. 15, 1894 | Hingham Institution for Savings. | 6½ % | $20,000 00 |
| Aug. 18, 1874 | | 10,000 00 | Aug. 18, 1894 | | 6½ | 10,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $30,000 00 |

## WASHINGTON-STREET BRIDGE IMPROVEMENT.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 13, 1886 | | $4,800 00 | Nov. 1, 1892 | Com'nw'lth of Mass. | 3 % | $4,800 00 |
| July 13, 1886 | | 4,800 00 | Nov. 1, 1893 | " | 3 | 4,800 00 |
| July 13, 1886 | | 4,800 00 | Nov. 1, 1894 | " | 3 | 4,800 00 |
| July 13, 1886 | | 4,800 00 | Nov. 1, 1895 | " | 3 | 4,800 00 |
| | | | | | | $19,200 00 |

## BOYLSTON-STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 6, 1886 | | $5,000 00 | Nov. 1, 1892 | Com'nw'lth of Mass. | 3 % | $5,000 00 |
| Feb. 9, 1887 | | 5,000 00 | Nov. 1, 1893 | " | 3 | 5,000 00 |
| Feb. 9, 1887 | | 5,000 00 | Nov. 1, 1894 | " | 3 | 5,000 00 |
| Feb. 9, 1887 | | 5,000 00 | Nov. 1, 1895 | " | 3 | 5,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 69 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1894 | Bearer. | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 74 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 79 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 83, 84 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 87, 88, 89 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 108, 109 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1892 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 110 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1893 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 111 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 112 | 1.000 00 | June 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 113, 114 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 115 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 116 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $37,000 00 |

*Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.— Continued.*

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, BROOKLINE AVENUE.

| Date. | Numbers. | Amount each. | When payable. | To whom. | Interest. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 9, 1887 | | $3,000 00 | Dec. 1, 1892 | Com'nw'lth of Mass. | 3 % | $3,000 00 |
| Feb. 9, 1887 | | 3,000 00 | Dec. 1, 1893 | " | 3 | 3,000 00 |
| Feb. 9, 1887 | | 3,000 00 | Dec. 1, 1894 | " | 3 | 3,000 00 |
| Feb. 9, 1887 | | 3,000 00 | Dec. 1, 1895 | " | 3 | 3,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $12,000 00 |

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, MARION STREET.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 60 to 64 | $1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1893 | Bearer. | 4 % | $5,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 65 to 68 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 70 to 73 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 75 to 78 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 80 to 82 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Feb. 1, 1888 | 85, 86 | 1,000 00 | Feb. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $22,000 00 |

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 1, 1888 | 119, 120 | $1,000 00 | June 1, 1892 | Bearer. | 4 % | $2,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 121, 122 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1893 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 123 to 125 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 126, 127 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 1, 1888 | 128, 129 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1896 | Bearer. | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 130, 131 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 132, 133 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $15,000 00 |

ENLARGEMENT OF PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 1, 1888 | 96, 97 | $1,000 00 | June 1, 1892 | Bearer. | 4 % | $2,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 98, 99 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1893 | " | 4 | 2,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 100 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 101 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 102 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 103 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| June 1, 1888 | 104 | 1,000 00 | June 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $9,000 00 |

BEACON-STREET WIDENING.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 1, 1887 | 156 to 160 | $1,000 00 | July 1, 1895 | Bearer. | 3½ % | $5,000 00 |
| July 1, 1887 | 194 to 200 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1897 | " | 3½ | 7,000 00 |
| July 1, 1887 | 81 to 100 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1092 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| July 1, 1887 | 101 to 120 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1893 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| July 1, 1887 | 121 to 140 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| July 1, 1887 | 141 to 155 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 15,000 00 |
| July 1, 1887 | 161 to 180 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| July 1, 1887 | 181 to 193 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 13 000 00 |
| May 1, 1888 | 231 to 240 | 1,000 00 | May 1, 1892 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| May 1, 1888 | 241 to 250 | 1,000 00 | May 1, 1893 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| May 1, 1888 | 251 to 260 | 1,000 00 | May 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |

***Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.*** — *Concluded.*

BEACON-STREET WIDENING — CONTINUED.

| Date. | Numbers. | Amount each. | When payable. | To whom. | Interest. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May 1, 1888 | 261 to 270 | $1,000 00 | May 1, 1895 | Bearer. | 4 % | $10,000 00 |
| May 1, 1888 | 271 to 280 | 1,000 00 | May 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| May 1, 1888 | 281 to 290 | 1,000 00 | May 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| May 1, 1888 | 291 to 300 | 1,000 00 | May 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1889 | 04 | 10,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1893 | B. M. M. Fire Ins. Co. | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1889 | 05 | 10,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1889 | 06 | 10,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1889 | 07 | 10,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1889 | 08 | 10,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1889 | 09 | 10,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1889 | 010 | 10,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 10,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $260,000 00 |

DEAN-ROAD BRIDGE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 2 | $1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1893 | B. M. M. F. I. Co. | 4 % | $1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 3 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 4 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 5 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 6 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 7 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 8 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 9 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1900 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 10 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1901 | " | 4 | 1,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $9,000 00 |

CENTRE, FREEMAN AND STATION STREETS, AND ENGINE-HOUSE ON BOYLSTON STREET.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 1 to 13 | $1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1893 | Bearer. | 4 % | $13,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 14 to 26 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 13,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1891 | B. 27 to 39 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 13,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $39,000 00 |

ANTICIPATION OF TAXES OF 1891.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 9, 1892 | | $32,000 00 | Demand. | First Nat. Bk, Bost. | 3½ % | $32,000 00 |

HIGH SCHOOL-HOUSE FURNISHING, AND LAWRENCE SCHOOL-HOUSE HEATING AND VENTILATING.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 23, 1892 | | $8,500 00 | Jan. 26, 1893 | Bearer. | 4 % | $8,500 00 |

CYPRESS-STREET BRIDGE ($35,000), PUBLIC LIBRARY ENLARGEMENT ($16,000), HIGH SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT ($5,000), LAWRENCE SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT ($15,000), SEWALL STREET SCHOOL-HOUSE ($35,000), EDWARD DEVOTION ESTATE ($61,000), EDWARD DEVOTION PRIMARY SCHOOL ($20,000), SEWALL AVENUE ($13,000).

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 1, 1891 | C. 1 | $20,000 00 | June 1, 1892 | Provident Institution for Savings. | 4 % | $20,000 00 |
| June 1, 1891 | C. 2 | 20,000 00 | June 1, 1893 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| June 1, 1891 | C. 3 | 20,000 00 | June 1, 1894 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| June 1, 1891 | C. 4 | 20,000 00 | June 1, 1895 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| June 1, 1891 | C. 5 | 20,000 00 | June 1, 1896 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| June 1, 1891 | C. 6 | 20,000 00 | June 1, 1897 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| June 1, 1891 | C. 7 | 20,000 00 | June 1, 1898 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| June 1, 1891 | C. 8 | 20,000 00 | June 1, 1899 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| June 1, 1891 | C. 9 | 20,000 00 | June 1, 1900 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| June 1, 1891 | C. 10 | 20,000 00 | June 1, 1901 | " | 4 | 20,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $200,000 00 |

### *Town Debt — Recapitulation.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Town Hall | $50,000 00 |
| Public Lands | 434,850 00 |
| Water Works | 625,000 00 |
| Sewers | 125,000 00 |
| Streets, Bridges, and Engine Houses | 375,200 00 |
| School Houses | 169,500 00 |
| Public Library Building | 25,000 00 |
| Cemetery | 30,000 00 |
| Anticipation of Taxes | 32,000 00 |
| | $1,866,550 00 |

### *Summary of Rates of Interest and Amount of Interest Liability for the Year Ending February 15, 1893.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $400,000.00 at 7 | per cent, 1 year | $28,000 00 |
| 30,000.00 at 6½ | " 1 year | 1,950 00 |
| 215,000.00 at 6 | " 1 year | 12,900 00 |
| 192,000.00 at 5 | " 1 year | 9,600 00 |
| 24,000.00 at 4½ | " 1 year | 1,080 00 |
| 717,000.00 at 4 | " 1 year | 28,680 00 |
| 30,000.00 at $3\frac{65}{100}$ | " 1 year | 1,095 00 |
| 32,000.00 at 3½ | " 21 days | 65 34 |
| 46,200.00 at 3 | " 1 year | 1,386 00 |
| 200,500.00 at 4 | " 6 months | 4,010 00 |
| | | $88,766 34 |
| Add for borrowing in anticipation of taxes | | 5,233 66 |
| Amount to be appropriated | | $94,000 00 |

## ANNUAL EXHIBIT OF EXPENDITURES COMPARED WITH THE APPROPRIATIONS OF THE YEAR.

| OBJECTS. | APPROPRIATIONS. | PAYMENTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Assessors | $3,000 00 | $3,000 00 |
| Auditors | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Assessors' plans | 150 00 | 128 00 |
| Auburn street | 5,917 19 | 6,832 98 |
| Addition to High School-house | 7,000 00 | 7,039 25 |
| Addition to Lawrence School-house | 21,500 00 | 16,059 99 |
| Brookline-avenue widening | 2,000 00 | 1,779 73 |
| Bath-house | 500 00 | 342 00 |
| Bank Tax | | 355 88 |

| OBJECTS. | APPROPRIATIONS. | PAYMENTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Brookline Cemetery | $200 00 | $200 00 |
| Water-rates | 5 00 | 5 00 |
| Babcock Land | 61,000 00 | 61,000 00 |
| Chairman of Selectmen | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Clerk of Selectmen | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Clerk of Assessors | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Care of Public Grounds | 1,500 00 | 1,403 39 |
| Care of Sewers | 5,000 00 | 3,229 24 |
| Centre, Freeman and Station streets | 1,322 23 | 145 32 |
| County Tax | 35,626 10 | 35,626 10 |
| Copying, indexing and printing Town Records | 1,940 00 | 1,240 00 |
| Contingencies | 8,500 00 | 8,896 43 |
| Cypress-street Bridge damages | 5,397 65 | |
| Cash received | 3,050 00 | 7,881 50 |
| Cypress-street Bridge construction | 34,994 00 | |
| Cash received | 7,792 17 | 17,033 74 |
| Coolidge street | 1,740 00 | 1,740 00 |
| Decoration Day | 400 00 | 400 00 |
| Disabled Soldiers | 500 00 | 557 18 |
| Dean-road and Druce-street Bridge | 9,284 60 | 8,457 95 |
| Dwight street | 3,000 00 | 2,588 54 |
| Evening School | 1,000 00 | 519 05 |
| Engine House, Boylston street | 1,564 69 | 1,564 69 |
| Fire Department | 17,500 00 | |
| Cash received | 443 14 | 18,028 90 |
| Water-rates, hydrants, etc. | 7,970 00 | 7,970 00 |
| Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph | 4,000 00 | 3,653 75 |
| Fairbanks street | 1,210 00 | 611 60 |
| Flora street | 8,685 30 | 8,266 57 |
| Highways | 36,000 00 | |
| Cash received | 1,502 50 | 36,975 03 |
| Water-rates, drinking fountain and stable | 405 00 | 405 00 |
| Health Department | 6,500 00 | 6,529 44 |
| Heath street | 10,500 00 | 9,937 79 |
| Interest | 87,500 00 | |
| Cash received | 615 56 | 90,494 18 |
| Inspector of Buildings | 1,500 00 | 1,425 00 |
| Industrial School | 500 00 | |
| Interior repairs of school-houses | 1,500 00 | |
| Cash received | 1 00 | 1,501 00 |
| Kent square and Harrison street | 1,100 00 | 1,115 03 |
| Library | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 |
| Water-rates | 8 00 | 8 00 |
| Library Building addition | 16,000 00 | 13,914 25 |
| Lighting streets | 33,500 00 | 31,988 78 |
| Land for additional water supply | 20,000 00 | 5,823 91 |
| Longwood Park | 40,000 00 | 40,000 00 |
| License, liquor | | 1 75 |
| Notes and Bonds payable | | 415,800 00 |
| New Sewall School-house | 35,000 00 | 18,416 18 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 1,050 00 | 1,050 00 |
| Poor | 7,500 00 | |
| Cash received | 633 02 | 7,723 31 |
| Water-rates | 16 00 | 16 00 |

| Object. | Appropriations. | Payments. |
|---|---|---|
| Police | $33,000 00 | $32,644 34 |
| Water-rates | 22 50 | 22 50 |
| Printing and advertising | 3,000 00 | 2,943 79 |
| Printing and binding acts and laws relating to the town of Brookline | 350 00 | |
| Purchase of land for Water and Highway departments | 12,850 00 | 12,823 30 |
| Primary School-house, Babcock farm | 35,000 00 | |
| Repair of Town buildings | 3,000 00 | 3,312 19 |
| Registrars of Voters | 400 00 | 400 00 |
| Ringing bell | 175 00 | 120 00 |
| Riverdale Park | 24,819 78 | |
| Cash received | 4 00 | 21,856 32 |
| Riverdale Park construction | 154,184 30 | 120,547 44 |
| Roberts street | 850 00 | |
| Cash received | 58 00 | 491 51 |
| Schools | 68,100 00 | |
| Cash received | 528 52 | 69,272 00 |
| Water-rates | 690 00 | 690 00 |
| Selectmen | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 |
| Sidewalks | 15,500 00 | 14,925 84 |
| Sinking-fund | 62,500 00 | 62,500 00 |
| State Tax | 32,145 00 | 32,145 00 |
| State Aid | 900 00 | |
| Cash received | 516 00 | 684 00 |
| Superintendent of Streets and Sewers | 2,500 00 | 2,416 64 |
| Superintendent's house, Walnut Hills Cemetery | 2,500 00 | 2,095 50 |
| Stearns road | 400 00 | |
| Sewers | 31,445 38 | |
| Cash received | 2,086 65 | 31,876 60 |
| Sewall-avenue construction | 13,000 00 | 11,123 05 |
| Treasurer and Collector | 4,300 00 | 4,216 64 |
| Treasurer of Commissioners of Sinking Fund | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Town Hall, care of | 3,500 00 | 3,500 13 |
| Water-rates | 90 00 | 90 00 |
| Town Clerk | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 |
| Tree planting | 2,000 00 | 1,213 96 |
| Tappan-street widening | 604 01 | 391 95 |
| Thorndike street | 1,900 00 | 1,617 93 |
| Text-books and school supplies | 4,000 00 | |
| Cash received | 36 75 | 4,247 29 |
| Water Board | 900 00 | 900 00 |
| Water Works, extension of | 39,960 70 | |
| Cash received | 8,781 11 | 38,767 75 |
| Water Works, maintenance of | 17,748 68 | |
| Cash received | 1,318 06 | 19,060 14 |
| Watering streets | 14,000 00 | 13,517 85 |
| Water-rates | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Winchester street | 6,000 00 | 5,504 99 |
| Williams-street drainage | 7,000 00 | 1,083 51 |
| Cash expenditures $1,434,377 09 | | |
| Water-rates charged in accounts 14,206 50 | | $1,448,583 59 |
| Abatement of taxes | 10,000 00 | 9,647 35 |

# TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

| Totals. | | Items. |
|---|---|---|
| $25,146 84 | Balance Feb. 14, 1891 . . . . . | $25,146 84 |
| 623,350 00 | ***1. Borrowed.*** | |
| | In Anticipation of Taxes: | |
| | Provident Inst. for Savings, Boston . | 200,000 00 |
| | Third National Bank, Boston . . . | 60,000 00 |
| | First " " " . . . | 32,000 00 |
| | Longwood Park: | |
| | New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston, | 40,000 00 |
| | Riverdale Park Construction: | |
| | Provident Institution for Savings . . | 35,000 00 |
| | New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. . | 21,000 00 |
| | Sundry persons . . . . . | 14,000 00 |
| | Pipe Yard: | |
| | Provident Institution for Savings . . | 12,850 00 |
| | Cypress-Street Bridge: | |
| | Of same . . . . . | 35,000 00 |
| | Edward Devotion Estate: | |
| | Of same . . . . . | 61,000 00 |
| | Edward Devotion Primary School House: | |
| | Of same . . . . . | 20,000 00 |
| | Sewall Avenue: | |
| | Of same . . . . . | 13,000 00 |
| | Sewall School-house: | |
| | Of same . . . . . | 35,000 00 |
| | Public Library: | |
| | Of same . . . . . | 16,000 00 |
| | High School-house: | |
| | Of same . . . . . | 5,000 00 |
| | Blake Brothers & Co., Boston . . . | 2,000 00 |
| | Lawrence School-house: | |
| | Of former . . . . . | 15,000 00 |
| | Of latter . . . . . | 6,500 00 |
| 531,293 00 | ***2. Tax Levy of 1891*** . . . . | 531,293 00 |
| 120,435 83 | ***3. Corporation and Bank Taxes.*** | |
| | Commonwealth of Massachusetts: | |
| | Corporation tax . . . . . | 104,827 52 |
| | Bank tax . . . . . | 15,608 31 |
| 20,048 29 | ***4. Tax Levies of Previous Years.*** | |
| | 1890 . . . . . | 19,946 69 |
| | 1889 . . . . . | 75 60 |
| | Suspense account . . . . . | 26 00 |
| $1,320,273 96 | *Amount carried forward.* | |

| Totals. | | Items. |
|---|---|---|
| $1,320,273 96 | . . *Amount brought forward.* | |
| 52,128 85 | ***5. Water-rates, Meter-rentals, and Piping.*** | |
| | Consumers at large . . . . . | $34,870 32 |
| | Meter rentals . . . . . | 1,351 00 |
| | Town departments . . . . . | 14,206 50 |
| | Service-pipe and labor . . . . | 1,701 03 |
| 32,746 41 | ***6. Sewer Assessments,*** | |
| | Unapportioned . . . . . | 27,708 76 |
| | Apportioned . . . . . | 5,037 65 |
| 22,416 37 | ***7. Betterments,*** | |
| | Beacon Street: | |
| | Unapportioned . . . . . | 8,373 70 |
| | Apportioned . . . . . | 2,943 67 |
| | Freeman street . . . . . | 2,231 00 |
| | Station street . . . . . | 4,037 00 |
| | Auburn street . . . . . | 4,831 00 |
| 6,888 55 | ***8. Interest.*** | |
| | Bank deposits . . . . . | 2,515 59 |
| | Sewer assessments . . . . . | 840 42 |
| | Betterment assessments . . . . | 1,045 96 |
| | Overdue taxes . . . . . | 1,840 31 |
| | Accrued on Bonds (new issues) . . . | 615 56 |
| | Mortgage Note (Patrick Mahoney) . . | 20 09 |
| | Premium on Bonds sold . . . . | 10 62 |
| 1,459 65 | ***9. Brookline Police Court.*** | |
| | Fees . . . . . | 1,459 65 |
| 1,066 17 | ***10. Licenses.*** | |
| | Dog: | |
| | County of Norfolk . . . . . | 983 67 |
| | Milk: | |
| | A. Bowman, Inspector . . . . | 33 50 |
| | Druggist: | |
| | A. W. Bowker . . . . . | 1 00 |
| | W. H. Butler . . . . . | 1 00 |
| | Warren G. Currier . . . . . | 1 00 |
| | Young & Brown . . . . . | 1 00 |
| | B. L. Hughes . . . . . | 1 00 |
| | Blackinton Bros. . . . . | 1 00 |
| | Jeffers & Eddy . . . . . | 1 00 |
| | Auctioneer, Carriage, Junk, and Employment: | |
| | Geo. F. Joyce, Clerk of Selectmen . . | 42 00 |
| 516 00 | ***11. State Aid.*** | |
| | Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . | 516 00 |
| $1,437,495 96 | . . *Amount carried forward.* | |

| Totals. | | Items. |
|---|---|---|
| $1,437,495 96 | *Amount brought forward.* | |
| 633 02 | ***12. Poor.*** | |
| | Commonwealth of Massachusetts | $8 00 |
| | City of Boston | 52 00 |
| | Town of Norwood | 151 25 |
| | Patrick Mahoney | 100 00 |
| | Thomas A. Ryan | 149 32 |
| | Albro Shorey | 76 14 |
| | Perkins & Lyman, Attorneys | 34 66 |
| | Almshouse, labor of inmates | 3 00 |
| | Almshouse, sales of produce | 58 65 |
| 566 27 | ***13. Schools.*** | |
| | Public Library, heating | 428 52 |
| | Non-resident pupils | 100 00 |
| | Supplies to pupils | 37 75 |
| 951 25 | ***14. Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds.*** | |
| | Town Hall | 667 25 |
| | Chemical Engine-house | 120 00 |
| | Edward Devotion Estate: | |
| | J. C. Buzzell | 82 00 |
| | Amos S. Young. | 75 00 |
| | Town Lot, Heath street | 7 00 |
| 59 83 | ***15. Use of Hay-scales.*** | |
| | Francis H. Bacon | 59 83 |
| 44 50 | ***16. Sales of Town Property.*** | |
| | Town Records: | |
| | B. F. Baker, Town Clerk | 3 00 |
| | Old Buildings: | |
| | Watts H. Bowker | 37 50 |
| | George F. Joyce, Clerk of Park Commissioners | 4 00 |
| 9,199 17 | ***17. Contract Work by Water Department.*** | |
| | West End Land Co. | 2,152 17 |
| | Town of Brookline | 1,561 16 |
| | Eben D. Jordan | 1,054 00 |
| | Estate of Jacob W. Pierce | 1,000 00 |
| | Trustees of Boston University | 600 00 |
| | George A. Goddard | 600 00 |
| | Mrs. S. Pratt | 400 00 |
| | Henry M. Whitney | 586 00 |
| | Estate of Moses Wood | 250 00 |
| | City of Boston | 241 00 |
| $1,448,950 00 | *Amount carried forward.* | |

| Totals. | | Items. |
|---|---|---|
| $1,448,950 00 | *Amount brought forward.* | |
| | J. Keegen, Jr. | $223 75 |
| | West End Street Railway Co. | 274 59 |
| | Peder Olsen | 95 47 |
| | Morton & Chesley | 48 00 |
| | R. D. Shanahan | 54 60 |
| | Brookline Park Department | 30 61 |
| | Boston Lead Manufacturing Co. | 27 82 |
| 14,932 46 | ***18. Miscellaneous.*** | |
| | Cypress-street Bridge: | |
| | County of Norfolk | 2,300 00 |
| | Boston & Albany Railroad Co | 8,542 17 |
| | Roberts Street: | |
| | Abutters | 48 00 |
| | Highway Labor: | |
| | Trustees of Boston University | 250 00 |
| | Aspinwall Land Co | 250 00 |
| | Horace L. Bearse | 25 00 |
| | Transfers of Appropriations: | |
| | Highways, from Health Department | 719 50 |
| | Highways, from Care of Sewers | 258 00 |
| | Fire Department, Engine-house | 443 14 |
| | Sewers, from Heath street | 1,976 71 |
| | Sewers, from Cypress-street Bridge | 109 94 |
| $1,463,882 46 | Total Receipts. | |

# TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| ***1. Highways.*** | | |
| Labor, Stock and Expressing: | | |
| Weekly pay-rolls | $25,488 | 22 |
| T. Driscoll, Vice-Supt. | 279 | 00 |
| E. W. Reed | 286 | 50 |
| Charles Chase | 13 | 60 |
| John Gibbs, Trustee | 450 | 25 |
| Brookline Land Co. | 28 | 25 |
| Frank Mealey | 77 | 50 |
| Thomas McCue | 130 | 75 |
| Old Colony R. R. Co. | 2 | 10 |
| James Driscoll & Sons | 156 | 25 |
| Danforth & Co. | 1 | 25 |
| James Love | 77 | 50 |
| Thomas A. Ryan | 169 | 50 |
| Michael McGrady | 75 | 00 |
| David T. Ross | 31 | 55 |
| Patrick Rooney | 9 | 00 |
| Hugh Murray | 97 | 24 |
| Patrick Byrnes | 15 | 00 |
| Michael Miskell | 165 | 00 |
| P. S. Allen | 11 | 20 |
| L. M. Merrill | 13 | 75 |
| S. S. Learned | 200 | 00 |
| Patrick McCarthy | 1 | 50 |
| Grain, Hay and Sundries for Stable: | | |
| F. F. Seamans | 1,600 | 05 |
| J. M. Seamans & Co. | 1,366 | 40 |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | 53 | 90 |
| Sutherland Liniment Co. | 17 | 00 |
| Ame & Co. | 20 | 00 |
| Merrill V. Brown & Co. | 1 | 80 |
| Alexander Marshall, V. S. | 5 | 50 |
| Equipment and Repairs: | | |
| Charles Chase | 250 | 00 |
| Phillip Duffy & Son | 211 | 76 |
| George Tyler & Co. | 3 | 00 |
| R. Woodward | 474 | 48 |
| George H. Samson | 185 | 21 |
| T. J. Murray | 102 | 37 |
| Bowen Bros. | 41 | 60 |
| Kenrick Bros. | 13 | 23 |
| M. W. Quinlan | 587 | 70 |
| Johnson Bros. | 44 | 50 |
| *Amount carried forward* | $32,758 | 41 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . | $32,758 41 | |
| | T. J. O'Brien . . . . | 117 42 | |
| | Thomas Nagle . . . . | 319 61 | |
| | Walworth Manufacturing Co. | 3 56 | |
| | Dodge, Haley & Co. . . | 53 45 | |
| | Richard Stanley . . . | 3 50 | |
| | Walter Bowers, 2d . . | 10 25 | |
| | Hisgen Axle Grease Co. . | 14 00 | |
| | Broad Gauge Iron Works . | 3 65 | |
| | Alden Speare's Sons & Co. . | 15 91 | |
| | Cornelius Cooper . . . | 150 00 | |
| | T. J. Driscoll . . . . | 5 40 | |
| | O. B. Delano . . . . | 3 85 | |
| | Perrin, Seamans & Co. . . | 25 90 | |
| | Benjamin F. Anthony . . | 49 04 | |
| | A. J. Wellington . . . | 37 50 | |
| | Gilbridge & Gray . . . | 25 25 | |
| | Farrel Foundry and Machine Co. | 68 83 | |
| | Ames Plow Co. . . . | 167 50 | |
| | Sumner & Goodwin . . | 5 81 | |
| | Hawkridge Bros. . . . | 16 89 | |
| | McDormand, Warner & Co. . | 2 40 | |
| | James Forgie & Son . . | 28 50 | |
| | Estate of Warren G. Currier | 25 | |
| | Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . | 15 | |
| | Jeffers & Eddy . . . | 1 33 | |
| | John S. Goodell . . . | 90 68 | |
| | William D. Morrison . . | 3 00 | |
| | J. A. & W. Bird & Co. . . | 4 50 | |
| | N. Ward & Co. . . . | 7 50 | |
| | M. R. Warren . . . | 7 65 | |
| | W. A. Goodwin . . . | 4 46 | |
| | J. B. Crosby & Greene . . | 105 46 | |
| | George H. Johnson . . | 205 57 | |
| | C. E. Deaborn . . . | 187 71 | |
| | Edge and Flagging Stone: | | |
| | J. J. Cuddihy . . . . | 673 75 | |
| | A. A. Libby & Co. . . . | 1,567 75 | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | 27 35 | |
| | Fuel: | | |
| | Geo. M. Winslow & Co. . | 196 62 | |
| | Cousens Bros. . . . | 4 67 | |
| $36,000 00 | | | $36,975 03 |
| 405 00 | Water . . . . . | | 405 00 |
| 525 00 | Receipts for labor. | | |
| 977 50 | Transferred from Sewer and Health Departments. | | |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $37,380 03 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $37,380 03 |
| | ***1. Sidewalks.*** | | |
| | Labor and Stock: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . . | $912 39 | |
| | Eugene R. Knapp . . . | 352 53 | |
| | J. J. E. Rothery . . . | 25 66 | |
| | Asa H. Caton . . . | 202 53 | |
| | James Driscoll & Sons . . | 18 00 | |
| | Johnson Brothers . . . | 5 20 | |
| | Frank Mealey . . . | 5 00 | |
| | C. E. Dearborn . . . | 174 46 | |
| | M. Mahan . . . . | 1,740 17 | |
| | George H. Johnson . . | 721 15 | |
| | Concreting: | | |
| | C. W. Lynam. . . . | 6,038 15 | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | 231 59 | |
| | Edge and Paving Stones: | | |
| | A. A. Libby & Co. . . | 4,457 49 | |
| | Hardware and Carriage-hire: | | |
| | T. J. Murray . . . . | 40 02 | |
| | M. Goodspeed . . . | 1 50 | |
| $15,500 00 | | | 14,925 84 |
| | ***1. Watering Streets.*** | | |
| | Contractors: | | |
| | E. W. Reed . . . . | 6 35 | |
| | Thomas A. Ryan . . . | 1,490 00 | |
| | Patrick Byrnes . . . | 716 50 | |
| | Patrick Mahoney . . . | 727 50 | |
| | B. Malone & Son . . . | 805 00 | |
| | Francis Mealey . . . | 1,507 50 | |
| | Hugh Murray . . . | 567 50 | |
| | P. S. Allen . . . . | 1,516 50 | |
| | James Driscoll & Sons . . | 2,865 75 | |
| | Michael Rourke . . . | 1,459 00 | |
| | Michael Miskell . . . | 592 50 | |
| | Thomas J. Kelley . . | 587 50 | |
| | Repairing Street-Feeders and Equipment: | | |
| | R. Woodward . . . | 29 00 | |
| | Kenrick Brothers . . . | 8 23 | |
| | M. W. Quinlan . . . | 2 12 | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . . | 8 25 | |
| 14,000 00 | | | 13,517 85 |
| 5,000 00 | Water . . . . . | | 5,000 00 |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $70,823 72 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $70,823 72 |
| | ***1. Lighting Streets.*** | | |
| | Brookline Gas Light Co. . | $30,026 91 | |
| | Globe Gas Light Co. . . | 1,920 71 | |
| | James H. Boody . . . | 41 16 | |
| $33,500 00 | | | 31,988 78 |
| | ***1. Kent Square and Harrison Street.*** | | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | $23 00 | |
| | Labor and Materials: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | 530 15 | |
| | James Love . . . . | 66 25 | |
| | Thomas A. Ryan . . . | 53 75 | |
| | Francis Mealey . . . | 66 25 | |
| | B. Malone . . . . | 62 50 | |
| | M. W. Sands . . . . | 20 00 | |
| | Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . | 7 00 | |
| | A. A. Libby & Co. . . . | 127 88 | |
| | John Gibbs, trustee . . | 158 25 | |
| 1,100 00 | | | 1,115 03 |
| | ***1. Fairbanks Street.*** | | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | $15 00 | |
| | Labor and Materials: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | 380 10 | |
| | James Love . . . . | 30 00 | |
| | Francis Mealey . . . | 30 00 | |
| | B. Malone . . . . | 25 00 | |
| | Michael McGrady . . . | 42 00 | |
| | Thomas McCue . . . | 3 75 | |
| | John Gibbs, trustee . . | 85 75 | |
| 1,210 00 | | | 611 60 |
| | ***1. Flora-Street Extension.*** | | |
| | Land Damages: | | |
| | John Nyhen . . . . | $3,800 00 | |
| | Estate of Maria F. Sayles . | 4,085 30 | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | 40 47 | |
| | Labor and Materials: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | 326 80 | |
| | James Driscoll & Sons . . | 12 00 | |
| | J. Hayes . . . . . | 2 00 | |
| 8,685 30 | | | 8,266 57 |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $112,805 70 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $112,805 70 |
| | ***1. Brookline-Avenue Extension.*** | | |
| | Labor and Materials: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | $1,170 48 | |
| | John Gibbs, trustee . . | 159 50 | |
| | Brookline Land Co. . . | 93 00 | |
| | James Driscoll & Sons . . | 188 00 | |
| | Francis Mealey . . . | 59 50 | |
| | P. Mahoney . . . . | 6 00 | |
| | Thomas McCue . . . | 6 00 | |
| | Michael Miskell . . . | 16 33 | |
| | Michael McGrady . . . | 3 00 | |
| | C. E. Dearborn . . . | 15 10 | |
| | W. A. Goodwin . . . | 20 34 | |
| | Thomas A. Ryan . . . | 15 00 | |
| | P. Byrnes . . . . | 12 00 | |
| | S. W. Brown, Jr. . . . | 15 48 | |
| $2,000 00 | | | 1,779 73 |
| | ***1. Heath Street.*** | | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | $387 79 | |
| | Labor and Materials: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | 2,499 58 | |
| | P. Mahoney . . . . | 184 75 | |
| | Thomas McCue . . . | 160 25 | |
| | P. Rooney . . . . | 96 00 | |
| | Hugh Murray . . . | 20 00 | |
| | Thomas A. Ryan . . . | 33 00 | |
| | Patrick Byrnes . . . | 293 75 | |
| | Francis Mealey . . . | 114 25 | |
| | Michael Miskell . . . | 179 83 | |
| | Michael McGrady . . . | 143 25 | |
| | James Driscoll & Sons . . | 316 00 | |
| | E. W. Reed . . . . | 69 00 | |
| | A. A. Libby & Co. . . . | 2,653 25 | |
| | Dodge, Haley & Co. . . | 61 48 | |
| | T. J. Murray . . . . | 18 01 | |
| | F. F. Seamans . . . . | 305 87 | |
| | J. M. Seamans & Co. . . | 67 32 | |
| | W. A. Carberry . . . | 56 10 | |
| | M. W. Sands . . . . | 92 50 | |
| | Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . | 26 00 | |
| | D. C. Davis & Son . . | 132 00 | |
| | George H. Johnson . . | 34 69 | |
| | C. E. Dearborn . . . | 9 91 | |
| | J. Hayes . . . . . | 2 50 | |
| | Patrick McCarthy . . . | 4 00 | |
| | Transferred to Sewers . | 1,976 71 | |
| 10,500 00 | | | 9,937 72 |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $124,523 22 |

| APPROPRIATED. | | | EXPENDED. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $124,523 22 |
| | ***1. Winchester-Street Widening.*** | | |
| | ENGINEERING: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | $344 00 | |
| | CONTRACTOR: | | |
| | Edward McKenna & Co. . | 4,828 16 | |
| | LABOR AND MATERIAL: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | 31 80 | |
| | George D. Goodrich . . | 57 60 | |
| | T. J. Murray . . . . | 5 00 | |
| | M. Mahan . . . . | 224 81 | |
| | C. E. Dearborn . . . | 13 62 | |
| $6,000 00 | | | 5,504 99 |
| | ***1. Williams-Street Drainage.*** | | |
| | ENGINEERING: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | 80 00 | |
| | CONTRACTOR AND MATERIALS: | | |
| | M. J. O'Hearn . . . | 835 76 | |
| | M. W. Sands . . . . | 133 25 | |
| | D. C. Davis & Son . . . | 33 00 | |
| | J. Hayes . . . . | 1 50 | |
| 7,000 00 | | | 1,083 51 |
| | ***1. Tappan-Street Widening.*** | | |
| | ENGINEERING: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | 71 00 | |
| | LABOR AND MATERIALS: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | 70 85 | |
| | Lewis Keiffer . . . . | 135 60 | |
| | Francis Mealey . . . | 114 50 | |
| 604 01 | | | 391 95 |
| | ***1. Sewall-Avenue Construction.*** | | |
| | LAND DAMAGES: | | |
| | Charles H. Stearns . . . | 4,618 00 | |
| | Joseph G. Stearns . . . | 1,022 00 | |
| | Jos. G. Stearns, et al., trustees | 1,299 00 | |
| | Almira F. Harrington . . | 810 00 | |
| | Estate of E. Mortimer Ferris, | 537 00 | |
| | Mary Ann Putnam . . . | 140 00 | |
| | Laura F. Young . . . | 328 00 | |
| | Amos S. Young . . . | 151 00 | |
| | ENGINEERING: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | 156 00 | |
| | CONTRACTORS: | | |
| | T. J. Kelly . . . . | 952 00 | |
| | A. A. Libby & Co. . . . | 1,110 05 | |
| 13,000 00 | | | $11,123 05 |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $142.626 72 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $142,626 72 |
| | ***1. Auburn Street.*** | | |
| | Land Damages: | | |
| | D. W. Russell . . . . | $1,221 75 | |
| | Ella M. Burgett . . . | 1,135 05 | |
| | Edward C. Wilson . . . | 904 05 | |
| | Francis J. Nash . . . | 772 75 | |
| | John L. Stoddard . . . | 871 50 | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | 18 00 | |
| | Contractors and Materials: | | |
| | T. J. Kelley . . . . | 914 24 | |
| | A. A. Libby & Co. . . . | 984 84 | |
| | Lewis Keiffer . . . . | 10 80 | |
| $5,917 19 | | | 6,832 98 |
| | ***1. Centre, Freeman and Station Streets.*** | | |
| | Labor and Materials: | | |
| | M. Mahan . . . . | $145 32 | |
| 1,322 23 | | | 145 32 |
| | ***1. Dwight Street.*** | | |
| | Land Damages: | | |
| | Charles H. Stearns . . . | $2,568 54 | |
| | Andreas Blume, Attorney . | 20 00 | |
| 3,000 00 | | | 2,588 54 |
| | ***1. Coolidge Street.*** | | |
| | Land Damages: | | |
| | D. H. McKay . . . . | $1,740 00 | |
| 1,740 00 | | | 1,740 00 |
| | ***1. Thorndike Street.*** | | |
| | Land Damages: | | |
| | D. H. McKay . . . | $1,617 93 | |
| 1,900 00 | | | 1,617 93 |
| | ***1. Roberts Street.*** | | |
| | Labor and Materials: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . . | $27 37 | |
| | A. A. Libby & Co. . . . | 464 14 | |
| 850 00 | | | 491 51 |
| 58 00 | Cash Receipts. | | |
| | ***1. Cypress-Street Bridge.*** | | |
| | Land Damages: | | |
| | E. S. Ritchie . . . . | $4,000 00 | |
| | George A. Goddard . . | 2,381 50 | |
| | John Gaffey . . . . | 1,500 00 | |
| 5,397 65 | | | 7,881 50 |
| 3,050 00 | Cash Receipts. | | |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $163,924 50 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $163,924 50 |
| | ***1. Cypress-Street Bridge Construction.*** | | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | $770 79 | |
| | John E. Cheeney . . . | 62 00 | |
| | Aspinwall & Lincoln . . | 18 67 | |
| | Contractors and Materials: | | |
| | Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . | 7,215 39 | |
| | T. J. Kelley . . . . | 5,584 34 | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | 658 00 | |
| | George H. Johnson . . | 150 71 | |
| | James Driscoll & Sons . . | 69 00 | |
| | Brookline Water Department | 561 16 | |
| | T. Sheehan . . . | 490 10 | |
| | M. J. O'Hearn. . . . | 396 95 | |
| | C. E. Dearborn . . . | 85 14 | |
| | William H. Carberry . . | 19 25 | |
| | T. J. Murray . . . . | 31 58 | |
| | M. W. Sands . . . . | 150 00 | |
| | Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . | 40 00 | |
| | D. C. Davis & Son . . . | 264 00 | |
| | Thomas McCue . . . | 6 00 | |
| | M. Mahan . . . . | 345 97 | |
| | J. Hayes . . . . | 1 50 | |
| | Patrick McCarthy . . . | 3 25 | |
| | Transferred to Sewers . . | 109 94 | |
| $34,994 00 | | | 17,033 74 |
| 7,792 17 | Cash Receipts. | | |
| | ***1. Dean-Road Bridge.*** | | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | $371 00 | |
| | C. Irving Swan . . . | 28 35 | |
| | Advertising: | | |
| | Engineering News Pub. Co. . | 4 20 | |
| | Boston Herald Co . . . | 6 75 | |
| | Daily Advertiser, Boston . | 10 50 | |
| | Contractors: | | |
| | D. Henry Cram . . . | 2,637 56 | |
| | Springfield Iron Works . | 4,329 84 | |
| | Edward McKenna . . . | 69 75 | |
| | Brookline Water Department | 1,000 00 | |
| 9,284 60 | | | 8,457 95 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Highways* | $189,416 19 | |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $189,416 19 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $189,416 19 |

**2. *Schools.***

HIGH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Instructors: | |
| Frederic T. Farnsworth . | $1,300 00 |
| D. S. Sanford . . . | 1,500 00 |
| J. C. Packard . . . | 1,538 00 |
| Anna M. Johnson . . . | 1,200 00 |
| Clara G. Fogg . . . | 1,000 00 |
| Mary P. Frye . . . | 800 00 |
| A. May Frost . . . . | 650 00 |
| Janitor: | |
| L. E. Newcomb . . . | 240 00 |
| | $8,228 00 |

PIERCE GRAMMAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Instructors: | |
| Charles N. Bentley . . | $1,723 00 |
| Eleanor J. McKenzie . . | 719 57 |
| H. Rose Palmer . . . | 662 50 |
| Camelia A. Howe . . . | 717 76 |
| Janitor: | |
| L. E. Newcomb . . . | 240 00 |
| | $4,062 83 |

PIERCE PRIMARY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Instructors: | |
| Emma A. George . . . | $725 00 |
| Frances W. Dawson . . | 549 50 |
| Madge E. Malone . . . | 725 00 |
| Abby F. Bosworth . . | 673 50 |
| Nellie W. French . . . | 652 70 |
| Olive S. Day . . . . | 250 00 |
| Annie M. Utley . . . | 300 00 |
| Dora S. Maine . . . | 50 00 |
| Janitor: | |
| Edward Moran . . . | 600 00 |
| | $4,525 70 |

J. ELLIOT CABOT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Instructors: | |
| Lillian M. Walton . . . | $676 75 |
| Annie M. Osgood . . . | 696 51 |
| Helen F. Wetherbee . . | 670 78 |
| Mary E. Kingsbury . . | 725 00 |
| Janitor: | |
| John Edgar . . . . | 350 00 |
| | $3,119 04 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount carried forward* . . . . | $189,416 19 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* | | $189,416 19 |
| **LAWRENCE.** | | |
| Instructors: | | |
| Elizabeth W. Bean | $825 00 | |
| Fanny M. Houghton | 312 50 | |
| Martha A. Cushman | 687 50 | |
| Sarah W. Proctor | 125 00 | |
| Hortense M. Wiggin | 563 50 | |
| Sarah E. Bruce | 300 00 | |
| Caroline A. Lyle | 350 00 | |
| Janitor: | | |
| John Edgar | 350 00 | |
| | $3,513 50 | |
| **WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.** | | |
| Instructors: | | |
| David S. Farnham | $1,995 00 | |
| Ruth E. Lander | 710 69 | |
| Adela F. Rockwood | 700 00 | |
| Sophie J. Gowen | 342 50 | |
| Abby A. Hoyt | 612 50 | |
| Emma L. Stokes | 29 25 | |
| M. A. Martin | 50 00 | |
| Matilda B. Doland | 637 50 | |
| Susan M. Thacher | 567 50 | |
| Mary H. McArdle | 104 00 | |
| Olive S. Day | 297 00 | |
| Frances K. Lamprey | 337 50 | |
| Anna W. Clark | 150 00 | |
| Addie Dodge | 65 00 | |
| Janitor: | | |
| Owen Carey | 800 00 | |
| | $7,398 44 | |
| **THOMAS PARSONS.** | | |
| Instructors: | | |
| Hattie M. Pierce | $686 50 | |
| Susan C. Hayward | 687 50 | |
| Fanny W. Morey | 130 00 | |
| Hattie L. Carr | 691 25 | |
| Rose E. Ryan | 375 00 | |
| Janitor: | | |
| John J. Nyhen | 300 00 | |
| | $2,870 25 | |
| **LONGWOOD.** | | |
| Instructor: | | |
| Charlotte M. Frost | $684 10 | |
| Janitor: | | |
| John H. Burns | 167 35 | |
| | $851 45 | |
| *Amount carried forward* | | $189,416 19 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $189,416 19 |
| ROBERT C. WINTHROP. | | |
| Instructors: | | |
| Annie G. Molloy . . . | $642 50 | |
| Etta B. Nowell . . . | 637 50 | |
| Anna M. Taylor . . . | 700 00 | |
| Janitor: | | |
| John W. Nyhen . . . | 300 00 | |
| | $2,280 00 | |
| BOYLSTON. | | |
| Instructors: | | |
| Emma L. Wiswell . . . | $725 00 | |
| Eva W. Cook . . . | 688 32 | |
| Emma T. Lewis . . . | 725 00 | |
| Janitor: | | |
| Richard Kelleher . . . | 300 00 | |
| | $2,438 32 | |
| SEWALL. | | |
| Instructors: | | |
| Mabel A. English. . . . | $392 25 | |
| Mary A. O'Hearn . . . | 620 00 | |
| Dora S. Maine . . . | 217 26 | |
| Janitor: | | |
| Richard Kelleher . . . | 300 00 | |
| | $1,529 51 | |
| HEATH. | | |
| Instructors: | | |
| Mary J. Collingwood . . | $800 00 | |
| Mary A. Kelley . . . | 725 00 | |
| Esther E. E. Glynn . . | 387 50 | |
| S. M. Thacher . . . | 62 50 | |
| Margaret J. Sweeney . . | 662 50 | |
| Frances A. Darrah . . | 526 50 | |
| Margaret C. O'Hearn . . | 180 00 | |
| Janitor: | | |
| Lawrence Moran . . . | 600 00 | |
| | $3,944 00 | |
| NEWTON STREET. | | |
| Instructor: | | |
| M. E. Hyde . . . . | $475 00 | |
| Janitor: | | |
| W. B. Webber . . . | 72 00 | |
| | $547 00 | |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $189,416 19 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $189,416 19 |
| ***2. Kindergartens.*** | | |
| Instructors: | | |
| Harriet B. Stodder . . | $700 00 | |
| Josephine Gay . . . | 192 50 | |
| Adeline T. Joyce . . . | 585 00 | |
| Alice H. Shaw . . . | 325 00 | |
| Annie P. Burgess . . . | 450 00 | |
| Annie B. Winchester . . | 350 00 | |
| Louise W. Pray . . . | 135 00 | |
| Helen M. Newell . . . | 149 25 | |
| | $2,886 75 | |

## SUNDRIES FOR SCHOOLS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Superintendent, Instructors-at-Large and Officers, Substitutes and Nurses: | | |
| Samuel T. Dutton, Supt. . | $3,500 00 | |
| Anna S. Withington, clerk . | 450 00 | |
| Samuel W. Cole, music . . | 750 00 | |
| Ella T. Storey, " . . | 200 00 | |
| Martha A. Hurlbut, drawing . | 750 00 | |
| Annie D. Chamberlain " . | 477 50 | |
| Mary L. Patrick " . | 87 50 | |
| Henrietta A. Nevers, sewing | 625 00 | |
| Catherine F. Johnson, " . | 657 46 | |
| Alice A. Stevens, " . | 300 00 | |
| Mary A. Little, cooking . . | 325 00 | |
| Nettie M. Willey " . . | 371 26 | |
| S. C. Griffin, carpentry . | 500 00 | |
| Albert B. Kimball, " . . | 625 00 | |
| Joseph E. Owens " . . | 200 00 | |
| Chas. E. Hapgood, drill-master | 200 00 | |
| W. T. R. Marvin, secretary . | 117 51 | |
| Frederick H. Robinson, truant officer . . . . . | 600 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, fireman High-school building . . . | 592 50 | |
| Hattie E. Hunt . . . | 629 52 | |
| Sarah E. Stuntz . . . | 29 50 | |
| E. B. Lamprey . . . | 25 00 | |
| Dora M. Morrill . . . | 203 00 | |
| Margaret C. O'Hearn . . | 46 00 | |
| Julia R. Marvin . . . | 31 50 | |
| Annie M. Utley . . . | 137 50 | |
| Rose E. Ryan . . . . | 26 00 | |
| Laura J. Blaisdell . . . | 5 00 | |
| Mary F. Hall . . . . | 3 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $12,464 75 | $189,416 19 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $12,464 75 | $189,416 19 |
| Dora P. Maine | 112 00 | |
| Sarah A. Malone | 32 50 | |
| Lucilla P. Brigdon | 355 00 | |
| Anna Bachelder | 9 00 | |
| Anna W. Clark | 7 50 | |
| Florence G. Marsh | 3 00 | |
| Bessie F. Gordon | 140 00 | |
| Elizabeth M. Campbell | 31 50 | |
| Marion E. Marsh | 122 50 | |
| Mary McKean | 25 40 | |
| Margaret Frawley | 12 60 | |
| Lizzie V. Barrett | 8 20 | |
| Mary Haggerty | 19 20 | |
| Jessie McInnis | 5 80 | |
| Annie Collier | 15 30 | |
| Lizzie Curry | 11 80 | |
| Grace Darling | 33 00 | |
| Penny Savings: | | |
| George A. Hubbard, auditor | 50 00 | |
| Eleanor J. McKenzie, trustee | 25 00 | |
| Martha A. Cushman, trustee | 12 50 | |
| Charlotte M. Frost, trustee | 5 00 | |
| Mary E. Kingsbury, trustee | 12 50 | |
| School Census: | | |
| Frederick H. Robinson | 50 00 | |
| Fuel: | | |
| George M. Winslow & Co. | 3,289 33 | |
| Cousens Bros. | 48 13 | |
| John McCarty | 70 50 | |
| Thomas A. Ryan | 27 00 | |
| H. G. Jordan & Co. | 4 38 | |
| Labor: | | |
| John Edgar | 30 00 | |
| Richard Kelleher | 5 50 | |
| J. H. Burns | 6 00 | |
| W. B. Webber | 3 25 | |
| Rosa Missett | 8 00 | |
| Hugh Murray | 27 00 | |
| Mary Haggerty | 3 38 | |
| L. E. Newcomb | 18 50 | |
| F. O. Anderson | 24 00 | |
| Rents: | | |
| D. W. Russell | 175 00 | |
| Henry G. Savage, agent | 50 00 | |
| Printing: | | |
| C. A. W. Spencer | 138 00 | |
| T. R. Marvin & Son | 171 94 | |
| Cashman, Keating & Co. | 20 50 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $17,684 46 | $189,416 19 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $17,684 46 | $189,416 19 |
| Carriage-hire and Expressing: | | |
| M. Goodspeed . . . . | 13 50 | |
| O'Day Brothers . . . | 141 75 | |
| J. Hayes . . . . . | 51 15 | |
| Danforth & Co. . . . | 69 59 | |
| Charles Chase . . . . | 17 30 | |
| Patrick McCarthy . . . | 2 50 | |
| John F. O'Hare . . . | 50 | |
| T. E. Clark . . . . | 1 50 | |
| School Sundries: | | |
| S. T. Dutton, Supt., cash outlay | 98 83 | |
| Martha A. Hurlbut " " | 8 36 | |
| Alice A. Stevens " " | 4 20 | |
| A. B. Chamberlain " " | 17 36 | |
| Charles J. Lincoln " " | 24 25 | |
| H. B. Stodder " " | 9 00 | |
| Mary L. Patrick " " | 2 25 | |
| H. Rose Palmer " " | 1 05 | |
| H. E. Hunt " " | 5 19 | |
| C. F. Johnson " " | 3 33 | |
| Dennison Manufacturing Co. . | 5 60 | |
| Interstate Publishing Co. . | 1 08 | |
| National Subscription Agency | 13 75 | |
| Allen & Bacon . . . . | 5 00 | |
| Willard Small . . . . | 2 00 | |
| Whidden, Seaver & Co . . | 8 25 | |
| F. B. Teuthorn . . . | 4 80 | |
| Vacuum Oil Co. . . . | 3 65 | |
| Mary L. Harvey . . . | 5 00 | |
| J. G. Roberts & Co. . . | 1 00 | |
| Library Bureau . . . | 9 10 | |
| W. W. White & Co. . . | 1 50 | |
| Boston Society of Natural History . . . . | 3 00 | |
| Horace James . . . . | 190 23 | |
| T. S. Brown & Co. . . . | 8 46 | |
| Charles D. Blake & Co. . . | 201 50 | |
| Annie B. Winchester . . | 8 25 | |
| W. D. Morrison . . . | 28 10 | |
| F. Sullivan . . . . | 45 94 | |
| Charles C. Bourne . . . | 29 50 | |
| McDonald, Gill & Co. . . | 1 38 | |
| Jordan, Marsh & Co. . . | 10 34 | |
| Robart Brothers . . . | 31 30 | |
| Edward Cooley . . . | 1 00 | |
| C. A. Delano . . . . | 37 80 | |
| A. G. Whitcomb . . . | 127 52 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $18,941 12 | $189,416 19 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $18,941 | 12 | $189,416 19 |
| Chandler & Barber . . | 51 | 06 | |
| Richard Nichols . . . | 18 | 25 | |
| N. L. Stebbins . . . | 47 | 50 | |
| Murphy, Leavens & Co. . . | 28 | 57 | |
| George S. Perry . . . | 103 | 26 | |
| F. F. Seamans . . . | 29 | 45 | |
| T. J. Murray . . . . | 68 | 34 | |
| M. R. Warren . . . . | 10 | 30 | |
| Kenrick Brothers . . . | 55 | 39 | |
| Brookline Post-office . . | 6 | 00 | |
| J. H. Boody . . . . | 5 | 99 | |
| C. Grafton Richards . . | 21 | 81 | |
| Brookline News Depot . . | 5 | 00 | |
| Oliver Ditson Co. . . . | 20 | 20 | |
| J. J. McNutt . . . . | 26 | 17 | |
| Boston Engraving Co. . . | 89 | 70 | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co. . . | 4 | 73 | |
| W. A. Greenough & Co. . | 2 | 00 | |
| J. L. Hammett . . . | 20 | 14 | |
| Albert Cushman . . . | 100 | 00 | |
| Beardsley & Cummings . . | 4 | 00 | |
| C. F. Hovey & Co. . . | | 63 | |
| N. M. Hatch . . . . | 7 | 00 | |
| C. E. Dearborn . . . | 107 | 32 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 190 | 47 | |
| B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . | 28 | 02 | |
| W. A. Goodwin . . . | 94 | 28 | |
| C. A. Pons . . . . | 92 | 40 | |
| E. W. Reed . . . . | 6 | 50 | |
| H. C. Kendall . . . . | 18 | 00 | |
| Abby Clark Ford . . . | 15 | 00 | |
| M. Steinert & Sons Co. . . | 8 | 00 | |
| J. Allen . . . . . | 6 | 00 | |
| C. Knaf . . . . . | 6 | 75 | |
| W. Pree . . . . . | 28 | 10 | |
| Maynard & Noyes . . . . | 7 | 00 | |
| Ceiley & Wright . . . | 7 | 11 | |
| Robert M. Diaz Co. . . | 6 | 00 | |
| William Read & Sons . . | 44 | 56 | |
| James Quinn . . . | 5 | 00 | |
| N. C. Thompson . . . | 25 | 48 | |
| R. Woodward . . . | 3 | 00 | |
| Arthur Mills . . . . . | 50 | 00 | |
| John B. Steinert . . . . | 5 | 00 | |
| Educational Supply Co. . . | 20 | 37 | |
| Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . | | 50 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $20,441 | 47 | $189,416 19 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $20,441 47 | $189,416 19 |
| Mrs. A. W. Preston | 10 00 | |
| Paine Bros. | 351 02 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co. | 1 80 | |
| Codman & Shurtleff | 2 10 | |
| Carl Schœnhof | 8 08 | |
| Educational Pub. Co. | 1 50 | |
| Ginn & Co. | 93 | |
| Leach, Shewell & Sanborn | 1 88 | |
| American Book Co. | 3 31 | |
| Prang Educational Co. | 38 67 | |
| D. C. Heath & Co. | 5 03 | |
| The Naturalists' Bureau | 16 90 | |
| W. H. Claflin & Co. | 1 63 | |
| A. Garibaldi | 3 50 | |
| H. H. Carter & Co. | 4 75 | |
| E. S. Ritchie & Sons | 50 67 | |
| F. H. Johnson & Co. | 1 23 | |
| Arthur W. Bowker | 1 40 | |
| J. Keegen, Jr. | 2 00 | |
| Frost & Adams | 12 67 | |
| Andrew Noland | 35 98 | |
| Francis H. Bacon | 13 94 | |
| Geo. H. Walker & Co. | 15 00 | |
| Hektograph M'f'g Co. | 4 50 | |
| Meade, Dodge & Co. | 17 60 | |
| King & Merrill | 12 98 | |
| Universalist Pub. House | 3 47 | |
| John C. Haynes | 2 54 | |
| Wright & Potter Pub. Co. | 1 04 | |
| Boston School Supply Co. | 1 20 | |
| W. B. Clarke & Co. | 2 67 | |
| Thompson, Brown & Co. | 80 | |
| E. L. Kellogg & Co. | 2 70 | |
| Jordan & Christie | 2 25 | |
| | $21,077 21 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| High | $8,228 00 | |
| Pierce Grammar | 4,062 83 | |
| Pierce Primary | 4,525 70 | |
| J. Elliot Cabot | 3,119 04 | |
| Lawrence | 3,513 50 | |
| William H. Lincoln | 7,398 44 | |
| Thomas Parsons | 2,870 25 | |
| Longwood | 851 45 | |
| Robert C. Winthrop | 2,280 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $36,849 21 | $189,416 19 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $36,849 21 | $189,416 19 |
| | Boylston . . . . | 2,438 32 | |
| | Sewall . . . . . | 1,529 51 | |
| | Heath . . . . . | 3,944 00 | |
| | Newton-street . . . | 547 00 | |
| | Kindergartens . . . | 2,886 75 | |
| | | $48,194 79 | |
| | School sundries . . . | 21,077 21 | |
| $68,100 00 | | | 69,272 00 |
| 528 52 | Cash Receipts. | | |
| 690 00 | Water-rates. | | 690 00 |

**2. *Free Text-Books* and School Supplies.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George F. King & Merrill . | $595 59 | |
| Estes & Lauriat . . . | 481 21 | |
| American Book Co. . . | 398 81 | |
| D. C. Heath & Co. . . . | 280 10 | |
| George S. Perry . . . | 192 89 | |
| Silver, Burdett & Co. . . | 157 73 | |
| Prang Educational Co. . . | 161 56 | |
| J. G. Roberts & Co. . . | 249 90 | |
| Meade, Dodge & Co. . . | 116 85 | |
| J. L. Hammett . . . | 121 08 | |
| New England Piano Co. . | 132 50 | |
| C. Grafton Richards . . | 1 50 | |
| Annie B. Winchester . . | 38 07 | |
| C. E. Dearborn . . . | 31 94 | |
| Francis H. Bacon . . . | 53 61 | |
| F. F. Seamans . . . | 4 81 | |
| Eastern Educational Bureau . | 96 25 | |
| Winthrop B. Jones . . . | 82 40 | |
| Lee & Shepard . . . | 54 22 | |
| Leach, Shewell & Sanborn . | 89 80 | |
| Willard Small . . . | 7 03 | |
| Houghton, Mifflin & Co. . | 71 83 | |
| E. L. Kellogg & Co. . . | 45 | |
| Fairbanks, Brown & Co. . | 5 25 | |
| J. J. McNutt . . . . | 51 80 | |
| Foundry Supply Co. . . | 5 00 | |
| Ginn & Co. . . . . | 92 74 | |
| Waterman Kitchen Furnishing Store . . . . | 48 31 | |
| Thomas S. Brown & Co. . | 4 69 | |
| C. A. Delano . . . . | 22 34 | |
| Educational Supply Co. . . | 9 59 | |
| Oliver Ditson Co. . . . | 5 07 | |
| Henry Holt & Co. . . . | 3 23 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $3,668 15 | $259,378 19 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $3,668 15 | $259,378 19 |
| | Allyn & Bacon . . . | 12 29 | |
| | F. W. Christen . . . | 2 17 | |
| | A. Storrs & Bement Co. . . | 3 84 | |
| | E. S. Ritchie & Sons . . | 33 78 | |
| | W. H. Claflin & Co. . . | 6 50 | |
| | Kenrick Brothers . . . | 46 73 | |
| | Paine Brothers . . . | 60 20 | |
| | George P. Johnson . . | 2 87 | |
| | M. R. Warren . . . | 2 50 | |
| | Thompson, Brown & Co. . | 12 59 | |
| | W. H. Anderson, Jr. . . | 22 00 | |
| | Brookline Post-office . . | 5 00 | |
| | Boynton Brothers . . . | 68 49 | |
| | Wadsworth, Howland & Co. . | 4 50 | |
| | Paul A. Garey & Co. . . | 1 35 | |
| | J. M. Linscott . . . | 9 00 | |
| | Dame, Stoddard & Kendall . | 10 23 | |
| | American Straw Board Co. . | 4 05 | |
| | Jordan, Marsh & Co. . . | 1 80 | |
| | P. P. Caproni & Co. . . | 20 00 | |
| | Carl Schœnhof . . . | 84 35 | |
| | Thorpe & Adams Mfg. Co. . | 3 60 | |
| | W. B. Clarke & Co. . . | 2 67 | |
| | J. Q. Adams & Co. . . . | 40 25 | |
| | H. H. Carter & Co. . . | 8 80 | |
| | C. H. Pike & Co. . . . | 2 50 | |
| | Sam'l Ward Co. . . . | 9 80 | |
| | C. A. W. Spencer . . . | 40 75 | |
| | A.P. Chamberlain, cash outlay | 3 40 | |
| | E. A. George, " " . | 50 | |
| | M. E. Kingsbury, " " . | 70 | |
| | J. C. Packard, " " . | 18 41 | |
| | S. C. Griffin, " " . | 3 00 | |
| | Martha A. Hurlbut, " " . | 6 44 | |
| | H. B. Stodder, " " . | 3 00 | |
| | M. P. Frye, " " . | 1 87 | |
| | C. F. Johnson, " " . | 15 23 | |
| | Annie P. Burgess, " " . | 3 98 | |
| $4,000 00 | | | 4,247 29 |
| 36 75 | Cash Receipts. | | |

### *2. Evening School.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Instructors: | | |
| | C. N. Bentley . . . . | $48 00 | |
| | Philip P. Kelley . . . | 146 00 | |
| | S. E. Webber . . . . | 162 00 | |
| | Alexander Miller . . . | 62 50 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward* . | $418 50 | $263,625 48 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $418 50 | $263,625 48 |
| | Margaret C. O'Hearn . . | 32 00 | |
| | Janitor and Lighting: | | |
| | L. E. Newcomb . . . | 39 10 | |
| | Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 29 45 | |
| $1,000 00 | | | 519 05 |
| | ***2. Interior Repairs of School-houses.*** | | |
| | Labor and Stock: | | |
| | W. A. Goodwin . . . | $552 18 | |
| | Kenrick Brothers . . . | 354 05 | |
| | J. H. Boody . . . . | 225 42 | |
| | W. D. Morrison . . . | 5 30 | |
| | E. F. Crosby . . . . | 2 37 | |
| | George S. Perry . . . | 54 00 | |
| | Walworth Construction and Supply Co. . . . . | 8 50 | |
| | Horace James . . . | 38 34 | |
| | B. F. Baker . . . . | 18 00 | |
| | L. E. Newcomb . . . | 33 38 | |
| | Benjamin F. Anthony . . | 13 34 | |
| | Continental Grate Co. . . | 80 00 | |
| | J. Keegen, Jr. . . . | 25 15 | |
| | O. B. Delano . . . . | 20 28 | |
| | Paine Brothers . . . | 70 69 | |
| 1,500 00 | | | 1,501 00 |
| 1 00 | Cash Receipts. | | |
| | *Total* summarized to *Schools* | $76,229 34 | |
| | ***3. Extension of Sewers.*** | | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | $1,702 10 | |
| | Purchases: | | |
| | J. M. Vose . . . . | 60 00 | |
| | Robert W. Lord . . . | 1,836 26 | |
| | W. H. Lincoln . . . | 38 00 | |
| | Contractors: | | |
| | M. J. O'Hearn . . . | 8,260 16 | |
| | Charles H. Hale . . . | 1,492 00 | |
| | T. J. Kelley . . . . | 1,551 57 | |
| | Johnson Brothers . . . | 36 00 | |
| | James Driscoll & Sons . . | 4,372 28 | |
| | Materials and Labor: | | |
| | Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . | 730 07 | |
| | M. W. Sands . . . . | 1,682 50 | |
| | T. J. Murray . . . . | 1,513 71 | |
| | Wm. H. Carberry . . . | 1,159 23 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward* . | $24,433 88 | $265,645 53 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $24,433 88 | $265,645 53 |
| | John Turner & Co. . . . | 585 00 | |
| | J. M. Seamans & Co. . . | 1,689 81 | |
| | A. A. Libby & Co. . . . | 1,101 00 | |
| | S. D. Hicks & Co. . . . | 75 00 | |
| | Mechanics Iron Foundry Co. . | 54 65 | |
| | D. C. Davis & Son . . . | 33 00 | |
| | F. F. Seamans . . . | 2,003 78 | |
| | W. Y. Gross . . . . | 2 10 | |
| | Charles Chase . . . | 1 75 | |
| | J. Hayes . . . . . | 28 75 | |
| | Patrick McCarthy . . . | 12 25 | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | 1,855 63 | |
| 31,445 38 | | | 31,876 60 |
| 2,086 65 | Cash Receipts. | | |

### 3. *Care of Sewers.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Labor and Materials: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | $2,366 89 | |
| | Johnson Brothers . . . | 102 35 | |
| | P. F. McDonald . . . | 285 00 | |
| | T. McCarthy & Son . . | 100 00 | |
| | James Driscoll & Sons . . | 65 00 | |
| | P. S. Allen . . . . | 4 20 | |
| | Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . | 7 00 | |
| | C. E. Dearborn . . . | 5 60 | |
| | James Rooney . . . | 17 00 | |
| | J. M. Seamans & Co. . . | 8 40 | |
| | R. Woodward . . . . | 4 27 | |
| | George H. Johnson . . | 5 53 | |
| | Transferred to Highways . | 258 00 | |
| 5,000 00 | | | 3,229 24 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Sewers* . | $35,105 84 | |

### 4. *Police.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Pay of Officers: | | |
| | Chief, Alonzo Bowman, $1,500 per year to May 1; since . . | $1,800 00 | |
| | 1st Lieut., Geo. F. Dearborn, $3.00 per day to May 1; since . | 3 50 | |
| | Insptr., Albert S. Paige, $3.00 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 25 | |
| | 1st Sergt., Charles B. McCausland, $3.00 per day to May 1; since | 3 25 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward* . . . | | $300,751 37 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $300,751 37 |
| 2d Sergt., Frank Bartlett, $2.75 per day to May 1; $3.00 to June 1; since . . . . . | 3 25 | |
| 3d Sergt., Alonzo W. Corey, $2.75 per day to May 1; $3.00 to Nov. 17; since . . . . | 3 25 | |
| Patrolmen: | | |
| 1. Jos. J. O'Connell, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 2. Robt. J. Watson, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 3. Alden A. Manly, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 4. James Gleason, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 5. Henry J. Graham, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . | 3 00 | |
| 6. Edward J. Mealy, Jr., $2.75 per day to May 1; since . | 3 00 | |
| 7. Frank H. Flanders, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . | 3 00 | |
| 8. Peter Curry, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 9. Andrew Creelman, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 10. Geo. W. Piper, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 11. Geo. E. Stitt, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 12. Michael O'Day, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 13. Emery E. Allen, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 14. Fred. C. Gordon, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 15. William H. Dee, $2.75 per day to May 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 16. James W. Sigsworth, $2.75 per day to Sept. 1; since . | 3 00 | |
| 17. John J. Sullivan, $2.75 per day to Sept. 1; since . . | 3 00 | |
| 18. B. C. Clark, $3.00 per day to May 1; $3.25 to Oct. 26; since | 3 00 | |
| 19. Frederick Stitt, from May 18 | 2 50 | |
| 20. John Crory, from May 15 | 2 50 | |
| 21. Patrick A. Kelleher, from May 18 | 2 50 | |
| 22. Chas. C. Waterson, from May 18 | 2 50 | |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $300,751 37 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* | | $300,751 37 |
| Total Amount of Pay-Rolls | $29,311 15 | |
| Maintenance and Equipment: | | |
| John Daley | $610 65 | |
| Charles Chase | 4 90 | |
| F. W. Foster & Co. | 4 50 | |
| W. H. Partridge | 23 00 | |
| Alonzo Bowman, cash outlay | 26 05 | |
| J. H. Maher | 84 50 | |
| T. J. Murray | 1 50 | |
| Mrs. Thomas Quinlan | 1 00 | |
| Alexander Marshall, V. S. | 3 00 | |
| Thomas Nagle | 126 76 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co. | 25 27 | |
| Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. | 12 37 | |
| G. H. Pike | 1 25 | |
| A. W. Mitchell Manf'g Co. | 6 10 | |
| Hubbard & Co. | 9 00 | |
| Ordway, Kimball & Loring | 25 63 | |
| D. Evans & Co. | 10 00 | |
| Briggs & Co. | 1 75 | |
| M. Goodspeed | 792 45 | |
| William D. Morrison | 1 25 | |
| H. A. Winship | 11 25 | |
| J. L. Fairbanks & Co. | 9 25 | |
| Morlock's Hotel | 7 00 | |
| B. S. Blanchard, M. D. | 22 00 | |
| G. H. Francis, M. D. | 6 00 | |
| G. K. Sabine, M. D. | 2 00 | |
| Joseph P. Murphy | 4 00 | |
| Arthur W. Bowker | 3 40 | |
| Estate of Warren G. Currier | 5 75 | |
| Paine Brothers | 13 35 | |
| V. Laforme & Co. | 7 34 | |
| Sampson, Murdock Co. | 5 00 | |
| Boston Police department | 3 00 | |
| F. Sullivan | 11 45 | |
| Charles A. Duffy | 24 75 | |
| Jamaica Pond Ice Co. | 6 00 | |
| William Pree | 2 00 | |
| N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co. | 112 70 | |
| W. A. Goodwin | 1 36 | |
| F. F. Seamans | 16 51 | |
| Emergency Hospital (ambulance) | 400 00 | |
| B. F. Baker | 19 28 | |
| William Allston | 2 00 | |
| C. A. Delano | 3 00 | |
| Samuel Phillips | 20 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $31,800 47 | $300,751 37 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $31,800 47 | $300,751 37 |
| | Fuel, Gas and Janitress: | | |
| | George M. Winslow & Co. . | 204 46 | |
| | Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 324 36 | |
| | Anne Fleming . . . | 157 30 | |
| | Court Officer and Printing: | | |
| | A. S. Paige . . . . | 150 00 | |
| | C. A. W. Spencer . . . | 7 75 | |
| $33,000 00 | | | 32,644 34 |
| 22 50 | Water-rates . . . . | | 22 50 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Police* . | $32,666 84 | |

### 5. *Fire Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Engineers: | | |
| J. H. Allen . . . . | $50 00 | |
| J. C. Barthelmes . . . | 37 50 | |
| George H. Johnson . . | 150 00 | |
| E. Frank Proctor . . . | 150 00 | |
| B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . | 112 50 | |
| Hose, Hook and Ladder and Engine Companies: | | |
| Hose 1 . . . . . | 725 00 | |
| Hose 2 . . . . . | 719 59 | |
| Hose 3 . . . . . | 400 00 | |
| Hook and Ladder Co. . . | 855 00 | |
| Chemical Engine Co. . . | 205 42 | |
| Drivers, Call-Enginemen, and Assistants: | | |
| As per weekly pay-rolls . | 7,927 25 | |
| Fuel, Lighting, and Printing: | | |
| George M. Winslow & Co. . | 293 35 | |
| H. G. Jordan & Co. . . | 68 08 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 329 13 | |
| C. A. W. Spencer . . . | 46 25 | |
| Maintenance of Equipment: | | |
| E. Ham & Co. . . . | 600 00 | |
| F. F. Seamans . . . | 603 58 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co. . . | 342 52 | |
| C. G. Richards . . . | 139 61 | |
| Frank Mealey . . . | 62 00 | |
| F. Sullivan . . . . | 75 69 | |
| E. F. Crosby . . . . | 26 87 | |
| Merrill V. Brown & Co. . | 215 63 | |
| Charles Chase . . . | 59 35 | |
| Burke & Horgan . . . . | 50 60 | |
| C. A. Delano . . . . | 62 60 | |
| R. Woodward . . . | 163 39 | |
| O'Day Brothers . . . | 4 50 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $14,475 41 | $333,418 21 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $14,475 41 | $333,418 21 |
| J. H. Maher | 137 75 | |
| T. J. Murray | 46 40 | |
| A. E. Jackson | 66 66 | |
| J. Hinman | 26 00 | |
| Dodge, Haley & Co. | 15 00 | |
| Bowen Brothers | 43 00 | |
| J. Hayes | 29 75 | |
| Kenrick Brothers | 36 37 | |
| Alexander Marshall, V. S. | 40 50 | |
| B. L. Peirce | 57 13 | |
| James Driscoll & Sons | 24 00 | |
| Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. | 101 21 | |
| M. W. Quinlan | 177 83 | |
| B. W. Neal, Jr. | 10 79 | |
| A. H. Bailey | 1 81 | |
| T. J. O'Brien | 10 89 | |
| Thomas Nagle | 47 96 | |
| A. A. Cheney | 2 76 | |
| W. H. Butler | 6 55 | |
| James Green | 2 00 | |
| James McGivney | 5 80 | |
| James H. Curley | 9 25 | |
| F. M. Bond | 156 76 | |
| Manchester Locomotive W'ks | 3 50 | |
| Mrs. Bernard Dwyer | 13 25 | |
| William D. Morrison | 131 79 | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co. | 15 80 | |
| M. Goodspeed | 11 14 | |
| Paine Brothers | 40 35 | |
| Boynton Brothers | 64 45 | |
| Paine Furniture Co. | 8 75 | |
| Boston Belting Co. | 508 00 | |
| John R. Crafts | 40 00 | |
| J. Keegan, Jr. | 5 75 | |
| J. F. Weinstein | 1 80 | |
| Charles A. Duffy | 47 38 | |
| C. A. Pons | 41 75 | |
| O. B. Delano | 419 09 | |
| Blake, Ball & Co. | 443 14 | |
| Francis H. Bacon | 2 30 | |
| Andrew J. Morse & Son | 3 25 | |
| John S. Saunders | 11 25 | |
| E. W. Reed | 2 25 | |
| B. A. Atkinson & Co. | 16 25 | |
| H. M. Richards & Co. | 74 00 | |
| Patrick McCarthy | 2 00 | |
| J. E. Phipps | 1 50 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $17,440 32 | $333,418 21 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $17,440 32 | $333,418 21 |
| | A. A. Levien . . . . | 2 55 | |
| | John Hall . . . . | 5 00 | |
| | Jamaica Pond Ice Co. . . | 12 00 | |
| | H. M. Richards & Co. . . | 10 50 | |
| | Abbott-Downing Co. . . | 17 50 | |
| | Whittier Machine Co. . . | 7 70 | |
| | Estate of Warren G. Currier . | 15 75 | |
| | American Tube Works . . | 7 11 | |
| | American Horse Protector Co. | 20 00 | |
| | N. E. Telephone and Tel. Co. | 162 10 | |
| | J. J. Horgan . . . . | 13 00 | |
| | Samuel Eastman & Co. . . | 35 00 | |
| | Sumner & Goodwin . . | 11 83 | |
| | C. W. H. Moulton . . | 2 40 | |
| | Walworth Mfg. Co. . . | 118 85 | |
| | W. W. White & Co. . . | 2 50 | |
| | H. W. Johns Mfg. Co. . . | 27 12 | |
| | Charles E. Berry . . . | 34 00 | |
| | Truman C. Edgerly . . | 65 85 | |
| | E. F. Allen . . . . | 9 37 | |
| | Charles W. Morse . . . | 8 45 | |
| $17,500 00 | | | $18,028 90 |
| 443 14 | Transferred from Boylston-street Engine-house. | | |
| 7,970 00 | Water-rates . . . . . | | 7,970 00 |

### 5. *Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maintenance and Extension: | | |
| George W. Cooper, Supt. . | $519 00 | |
| E. N. Davis, Supt. . . | 504 21 | |
| N. B. Fitzgerald . . . | 168 75 | |
| W. D. Morrison . . . | 25 72 | |
| O'Day Brothers . . . | 201 00 | |
| Charles Chase . . . | 9 76 | |
| Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co. | 56 79 | |
| New England Gamewell Co. . | 1,276 92 | |
| Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . | 156 51 | |
| T. J. Murray . . . . | 12 74 | |
| J. B. Prescott & Sons . . | 50 40 | |
| J. H. Boody . . . . | 3 73 | |
| Danforth & Co. . . . | 7 15 | |
| J. H. Maher . . . . | 2 50 | |
| Charles Rogers . . . | 37 50 | |
| O. B. Delano . . . . | 67 44 | |
| Charles Conkling . . . | 37 50 | |
| Kenrick Brothers . . | 5 10 | |
| E. S. Ritchie & Sons . . | 1 00 | |
| Electric Gas Lighting Co. . | 4 50 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $3,148 22 | $359,417 11 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $3,148 22 | $359,417 11 |
| | Bellamy . . . . . | 5 16 | |
| | M. Goodspeed . . . . | 88 50 | |
| | B. R. Willis . . . . | 9 00 | |
| | W. F. Hatch . . . . | 10 00 | |
| | William Pree . . . . | 7 25 | |
| | Patrick McCarthy . . . | 3 00 | |
| | N. E. Telephone and Tel. Co. | 308 25 | |
| | J. A. & W. Bird & Co. . . | 58 05 | |
| | J. Hayes . . . . . | 1 75 | |
| | Pettingill, Andrews & Co. . | 3 38 | |
| | R. Woodward . . . | 75 | |
| | Boynton Brothers . . . | 6 75 | |
| | Paine Brothers . . . | 3 69 | |
| $4,000 00 | | | 3,653 75 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Fire Department* . . . | $29,652 65 | |

### *6. Water Board.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | William K. Melcher . . | $300 00 |
| | Francis Hunnewell . . | 300 00 |
| | George H. Johnson . . . | 300 00 |
| 900 00 | | 900 00 |

### *6. Maintenance of Water Works.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Superintendent: | |
| | Fayette F. Forbes, per annum | $2,000 00 |
| | Ass't Superintendent: | |
| | Zeph. R. Forbes . . . | 900 00 |
| | Registrar: | |
| | Francis Hunnewell . . | 2,000 00 |
| | Engineer, Low-Service: | |
| | Richard J. Flinn (including house rent and fuel) . . | 1,200 00 |
| | Ass't Engineer, Low-Service: | |
| | P. J. Flinn . . . . | 900 00 |
| | Fireman, Low-Service: | |
| | D. D. Cronin . . . . | 840 00 |
| | Engineer, High-Service: | |
| | W. B. Webber, engineer and fireman (including house rent and fuel) . . . | 900 00 |

The above salaries are paid on monthly pay-rolls, and are charged partly to Maintenance and partly to Extension accounts; the day laborers are paid from weekly pay-rolls.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Salaries and Labor: | | |
| | Pay-rolls . . . . | $10,784 06 | |
| | Fuel and Engine Supplies: | | |
| | Providence Coal Co. . . | 3,294 56 | |
| | Gould Packing Co. . . . | 7 84 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward* . | $14,086 46 | $363,970 86 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $14,086 46 | $363,970 86 |
| Cousens Brothers | 542 50 | |
| J. H. Rowe | 296 00 | |
| Fiske, Coleman & Co. | 84 90 | |
| E. W. Bigelow & Co. | 101 25 | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co. | 1 04 | |
| George M. French | 21 00 | |
| J. Baker & Co. | 4 12 | |
| B. F. Sturtevant Co | 133 53 | |
| Boston Belting Co. | 23 61 | |
| W. H. Gallison | 5 35 | |
| Mechanics Iron Foundry Co. | 41 80 | |
| Waldo Brothers | 20 76 | |
| Johnson Brothers | 14 40 | |
| Theodore A. Dodge | 75 00 | |
| Perrin, Seamans & Co. | 9 50 | |
| Parker's West Roxbury Ex. | 9 75 | |
| Stable and Shop Supplies: | | |
| M. W. Quinlan | 2 70 | |
| George H. Johnson | 311 64 | |
| E. F. Proctor | 85 00 | |
| W. D. Morrison | 151 85 | |
| F. F. Seamans | 442 01 | |
| C. E. Dearborn | 38 53 | |
| H. G. Jordan & Co. | 54 40 | |
| R. Woodward | 70 51 | |
| J. H. Maher | 205 75 | |
| Alexander Marshall, V. S. | 27 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | 19 19 | |
| Union Leather Dressing Co. | 2 50 | |
| John S. Saunders, V. S. | 5 00 | |
| Broad Gauge Iron Works | 22 00 | |
| J. E. Phipps | 1 50 | |
| P. Barclay & Co. | 25 00 | |
| Care of Mains, Hydrants, Gates, Service-pipe and Reservoir: | | |
| Whittier Machine Co. | 307 76 | |
| Sumner & Goodwin | 64 78 | |
| Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. | 16 36 | |
| T. J. Murray | 271 59 | |
| C. Grafton Richards | 2 30 | |
| Walworth Mfg. Co. | 42 59 | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co. | 45 00 | |
| B. W. Neal, Jr. | 403 23 | |
| J. Hayes | 10 00 | |
| Boston Lead Mfg. Co. | 5 44 | |
| Dodge, Haley & Co. | 2 00 | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co. | 52 82 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $18,159 22 | $363,970 86 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $18,159 22 | $363,970 86 |
| | Repairs of Pumping Stations, Engines, Boilers & Grounds: | | |
| | Henry R. Worthington . . | 120 00 | |
| | Wm. Curtis' Sons . . . | 179 90 | |
| | O. B. Delano . . . . | 20 84 | |
| | John M. Gateley . . . | 12 00 | |
| | Paine Brothers . . . | 13 36 | |
| | Geo. F. Joyce, agent . . | 50 00 | |
| | Printing, Telegraph and Telephone, Carriage-hire, and Office Supplies: | | |
| | N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co. . | 60 00 | |
| | Robert J. Purchard . . | 6 00 | |
| | Michael J. Martin . . . | 9 00 | |
| | E. N. Davis . . . . | 6 00 | |
| | Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . | 17 33 | |
| | Mass. Pulsion Telephone Co. | 21 25 | |
| | Kelly & Bridge . . . | 6 45 | |
| | B. F. Baker . . . . | 2 24 | |
| | C. A. W. Spencer . . . | 140 50 | |
| | Thos. Groom & Co. . . | 140 70 | |
| | Cashman, Keating & Co. . | 10 50 | |
| | Brookline Post-office . . | 60 00 | |
| | Robart Bros. . . . . | 9 00 | |
| | Henry Dangel . . . | 85 | |
| | Field & Wild . . . . | 15 00 | |
| $17,748 68 | | | 19,060 14 |
| 1,318 06 | Cash Receipts. | | |

### *6. Extension of Water Works.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Street-mains, Service-pipe, Meters, and New Engine at High-Service Station. | | |
| | Employees' pay-roll . . | $13,222 08 | |
| | Gilchrist & Taylor . . . | 212 90 | |
| | B. F. Sturtevant Co. . . | 28 50 | |
| | J. J. Kane . . . . | 13 80 | |
| | Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . | 5 20 | |
| | Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . | 888 34 | |
| | Whittier Machine Co. . . | 467 64 | |
| | Sumner & Goodwin . . | 1,071 41 | |
| | Walworth Mfg. Co. . . | 176 42 | |
| | Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . | 974 88 | |
| | Henry R. Worthington . . | 2 28 | |
| | Henry K. Barnes . . . | 3 06 | |
| | Cutter & Wood . . . | 17 05 | |
| | Dodge, Haley & Co. . . | 212 30 | |
| | J. A. & W. Bird & Co. . . | 13 88 | |
| | G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co. . | 14 78 | |
| | Boston Lead Mfg. Co. . . | 908 56 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward* . | $18,233 08 | $383,031 00 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $18,233 08 | $383,031 00 |
| | J. H. Burdakin . . . | 1 00 | |
| | Thomson Meter Co. . . | 412 00 | |
| | Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 18 05 | |
| | R. Woodward . . . | 282 76 | |
| | F. F. Seamans . . . | 503 71 | |
| | T. J. Murray . . . . | 32 63 | |
| | George H. Johnson . . | 6 50 | |
| | R. D. Wood & Co. . . . | 10,427 25 | |
| | Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . | 248 58 | |
| | Boynton Bros. . . . | 71 90 | |
| | C. E. Dearborn . . . | 137 83 | |
| | J. Hayes . . . . | 57 50 | |
| | C. H. Drew . . . . | 50 00 | |
| | National Meter Co. . . | 292 65 | |
| | Boston Belting Co. . . | 35 16 | |
| | Isaac B. Potts Pipe Fitting Co. | 2 40 | |
| | American Tube Works . . | 1 89 | |
| | George M. Winslow & Co. . | 35 00 | |
| | American Supply Co. . . | 5 34 | |
| | Hersey Manufacturing Co. . | 102 00 | |
| | Kenrick Bros. . . . | 8 00 | |
| | Thomas Nagle . . . | 270 87 | |
| | B. R. Willis . . . . | 27 50 | |
| | Charles Chase . . . | 109 37 | |
| | Charles E. Haley & Co. . . | 19 80 | |
| | Wm. Curtis' Sons . . . | 304 70 | |
| | Perrin, Seamans & Co. . . | 58 63 | |
| | Smith & Winchester . . | 11 50 | |
| | Horace James . . . | 7 84 | |
| | J. H. Murphy . . . | 27 50 | |
| | Francis Mealey . . . | 255 00 | |
| | Holyoke Hydrant & Iron Works | 118 00 | |
| | Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . | 59 20 | |
| | M. Goodspeed . . . . | 119 00 | |
| | James Driscoll & Sons . . | 436 53 | |
| | Valentine Stanley . . . | 125 00 | |
| | C. G. Richards . . . | 1 35 | |
| | O. B. Delano . . . . | 11 50 | |
| | Benjamin F. Anthony . . | 15 79 | |
| | Baldwin & Emerson . . | 32 07 | |
| | Jones, McDuffee & Stratton . | 3 00 | |
| | Walter S. Lyons . . . | 83 00 | |
| | George A. Willis . . . | 6 00 | |
| | W. S. Mitchell . . . | 7 60 | |
| | Owen Nawn . . . . | 2 00 | |
| | Joseph W. Vinal & Co. . . | 15 18 | |
| | Charles Carr . . . . | 11 75 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward* . | $33,104 91 | $383,031 00 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $33,104 91 | $383,031 00 |
| | Waite, Williams & Co. . . | 17 85 | |
| | Frost & Adams . . . | 16 43 | |
| | A. J. Wilkinson & Co. . . | 19 38 | |
| | W. A. Goodwin . . . | 120 40 | |
| | Danforth & Co. . . . | 13 70 | |
| | M. J. Martin . . . . | 41 25 | |
| | John M. Gately . . . | 246 00 | |
| | American Steam Packing Co. | 6 75 | |
| | P. McCarthy . . . . | 3 00 | |
| | George A. Goddard . . | 600 00 | |
| | West End Land Co. . . | 2,152 17 | |
| | Henry M. Whitney . . | 450 00 | |
| | Eben D. Jordan . . . | 890 00 | |
| | E. L. Wood, et al., trustees . | 250 00 | |
| | Johnson Bros. . . . | 57 80 | |
| | Paine Bros. . . . . | 45 73 | |
| | F. Sullivan . . . . | 4 53 | |
| | Aspinwall & Lincoln . . | 29 00 | |
| | Union Water Meter Co. . . | 7 00 | |
| | Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co. . | 281 47 | |
| | C. W. Lynam . . . . | 2 00 | |
| | J. Guilfoyle . . . . | 1 50 | |
| | Boston Bolt Co. . . . | 1 15 | |
| | G. A. Newhall & Co. . . | 20 81 | |
| | B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . | 46 32 | |
| | P. McCarthy . . . . | 10 00 | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | 3 60 | |
| | T. F. Welch . . . . | 6 00 | |
| | H. G. Jordan & Co. . . | 5 00 | |
| | Hersey Meter Co. . . . | 294 00 | |
| | Parker's W. Roxbury express | 20 00 | |
| $39,960 70 | | | 38,767 75 |
| 8,781 11 | Cash Receipts. | | |

### 6. *Land for Additional Water Supply.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Legal Expenses: | | |
| M. and C. A. Williams . . | $222 22 | |
| Land: | | |
| Abby C. Tileston . . . | 125 00 | |
| George E. Chickering . . | 100 00 | |
| Henry A. Draper . . . | 500 00 | |
| Frank W. Draper . . . | 125 00 | |
| Frank Lawrence . . . | 300 00 | |
| First Church, Dedham . . | 100 00 | |
| G. W. Colburn . . . | 200 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $1,672 22 | $421,798 75 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $1,672 22 | $421,798 75 |
| | Theodore T. Whitney, administrator . . . . | 110 00 | |
| | C. T. Barnes . . . . | 550 00 | |
| | Allen Colburn . . . . | 155 00 | |
| | George M. French . . . | 890 50 | |
| | Curtis Chamberlain . . | 2,414 00 | |
| | Town of Needham, tax . . | 30 90 | |
| | Town of Dedham, tax . . | 1 29 | |
| $20,000 00 | | | 5,823 91 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Water Works* . . . . . | $64,551 80 | |

### 7. *Boylston-street Engine-House.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Labor and Materials: | | |
| | James H. Boody . . . | $44 56 | |
| | A. H. Bailey . . . . | 160 00 | |
| | O. B. Delano . . . . | 174 39 | |
| | E. W. Read . . . . | 326 40 | |
| | Electrical Fittings: | | |
| | New England Gamewell Co. | 416 20 | |
| | Transferred to Fire Department . . . . . | 443 14 | |
| 1,564 69 | | | 1,564 69 |

### 7. *Walnut Hills Cemetery Lodge.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Architects: | | |
| | Longfellow, Alden & Harlow | $125 00 | |
| | Contractor: | | |
| | W. S. Mitchell . . . | 1,968 00 | |
| | Advertising: | | |
| | C. A. W. Spencer . . . | 2 50 | |
| 2,500 00 | | | 2,095 50 |

### 7. *New Sewall School-House.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Architects: | | |
| | Cabot, Everett & Mead . . | 700 00 | |
| | Contractors: | | |
| | Morton & Chesley . . . | 17,000 00 | |
| | Johnson Brothers . . . | 445 00 | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | 24 00 | |
| | Advertising: | | |
| | Journal Newspaper Co. . | 6 50 | |
| | Boston Herald Co. . . | 9 00 | |
| | Labor: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | 231 68 | |
| 35,000 00 | | | 18,416 18 |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $449,699 03 |

| APPROPRIATED. | | | EXPENDED. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $449,699 03 |
| | ***7. Addition to High School-House.*** | | |
| | ARCHITECT: | | |
| | George A. Clough . . . | $282 50 | |
| | CONTRACTOR: | | |
| | Watts H. Bowker . . . | 4,483 99 | |
| | ADVERTISING: | | |
| | Globe Newspaper Co. . . | 3 75 | |
| | LABOR AND MATERIALS: | | |
| | Kenrick Brothers . . . | 1,174 08 | |
| | Andrew Noland . . . | 43 52 | |
| | Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . | 174 22 | |
| | C. A. Pons . . . . | 57 85 | |
| | Paine Brothers . . . | 73 90 | |
| | B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . | 68 10 | |
| | W. A. Goodwin . . . | 264 85 | |
| | William D. Morrison . . | 30 00 | |
| | L. E. Newcomb . . . | 12 00 | |
| | FURNISHINGS: | | |
| | A. G. Whitcomb . . . | 201 82 | |
| | W. A. Choate & Co. . . | 84 77 | |
| | John H. Pray, Sons & Co. . | 32 50 | |
| | Paine's Furniture Co. . . | 22 00 | |
| | Derby & Kilmer Desk Co. . | 29 40 | |
| $7,000 00 | | | 7,039 25 |
| | ***7. Addition to Lawrence School-House.*** | | |
| | ARCHITECT: | | |
| | George A. Clough . . . | $691 25 | |
| | CONTRACTORS: | | |
| | Watts H. Bowker . . . | 7,850 00 | |
| | Horace James . . . . | 6,342 37 | |
| | Smead Warming & Ventil'g Co. | 1,162 50 | |
| | ADVERTISING: | | |
| | Boston Herald Co. . . . | 8 62 | |
| | Globe Newspaper Co. . . | 3 75 | |
| | C. A. W. Spencer . . . | 1 50 | |
| 21,500 00 | | | 16,059 99 |
| | ***7. Library Building Addition.*** | | |
| | ARCHITECTS: | | |
| | Fehmer & Page . . . | 400 00 | |
| | CONTRACTORS: | | |
| | W. H. Bowker . . . | 12,500 00 | |
| | Walworth Construction and Supply Co. . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | ADVERTISING: | | |
| | Journal Newspaper Co. . . | 9 00 | |
| | Boston Herald Co. . . | 5 25 | |
| 16,000 00 | | | 13,914 25 |
| | *Total* summarized to *New Town Buildings* . . . . | $59,089 86 | |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $486,712 52 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $486,712 52 |
| ***8. Poor.*** | | |
| Superintendent of Almshouse: | | |
| R. M. Campbell . . . | $500 00 | |
| Provisions, Groceries, and Fuel for Almshouse and Out-door Poor: | | |
| R. M. Campbell, cash outlay . | 19 95 | |
| Francis H. Bacon . . . | 703 61 | |
| C. G. Richards . . . | 362 88 | |
| Thomas S. Brown & Co . | 144 25 | |
| J. English . . . . | 110 01 | |
| D. & P. Morrison . . . | 40 86 | |
| F. F. Seamans . . . | 460 18 | |
| Brookline Friendly Society . | 16 20 | |
| George P. Johnson . . . | 39 48 | |
| Daniel Harley . . . | 9 00 | |
| George M. Winslow & Co. . | 164 04 | |
| Charles H. Pike & Co . . | 5 00 | |
| Edward Halloran . . . | 1 12 | |
| R. & J. Farquhar & Co. . . | 12 90 | |
| J. W. Maloney . . . | 63 28 | |
| D. E. Watson . . . . | 3 00 | |
| A. McArthur & Co. . . | 16 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers . . . | 5 75 | |
| H. G. Jordan & Co. . . | 1 50 | |
| Jamaica Pond Ice Co. . . | 8 85 | |
| Dry Goods: | | |
| C. A. Delano . . . . | 5 21 | |
| Boynton Brothers . . . | 30 10 | |
| Board Paid Institutions, and Aid Furnished by Cities, Towns and Individuals: | | |
| Danvers Lunatic Hospital . | 508 39 | |
| Taunton Lunatic Hospital . | 147 22 | |
| Worcester Lunatic Hospital . | 1,164 85 | |
| Worcester Insane Asylum . | 508 38 | |
| Westboro Insane Hospital . | 107 12 | |
| St. Elizabeth's Hospital . . | 16 00 | |
| Commonwealth of Mass. . | 265 11 | |
| House of the Angel Guardian | 210 30 | |
| Carney Hospital . . . | 33 72 | |
| City of Taunton . . . | 42 50 | |
| City of Boston . . . | 406 27 | |
| City of Fall River . . . | 60 00 | |
| Town of Wellfleet . . | 104 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $6,287 03 | $486,712 52 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $6,287 03 | $486,712 52 |
| Town of Holliston . . | 82 75 | |
| City of New Bedford . . | 30 00 | |
| Town of Dedham . . . | 100 19 | |
| Town of Milford . . . | 103 49 | |
| Annie Cady . . . . | 20 00 | |
| Catherine Gleason . . . | 3 50 | |
| Mrs. E. Emery . . . | 5 00 | |
| Myra G. Frenyear, agent . | 37 50 | |
| Town of Leicester . . . | 112 00 | |
| Patrick Hickey . . . | 31 25 | |
| Mrs. Patrick Gallagher . . | 4 00 | |
| Mary Murray . . . . | 7 00 | |
| Mrs. Patrick Murray . . | 29 91 | |
| John Conley . . . . | 78 00 | |
| Nellie T. Costello . . . | 67 75 | |
| Medical Aid: | | |
| G. K. Sabine, M. D. . . | 167 00 | |
| Codman & Shurtleff . . | 3 00 | |
| B. S. Blanchard, M. D. . . | 84 00 | |
| G. H. Francis, M. D. . . | 16 00 | |
| Young & Brown . . . | 7 29 | |
| H. L. Chase, M. D. . . | 29 00 | |
| F. F. Whittier, M. D. . . | 15 00 | |
| William H. Butler . . . | 50 | |
| Fiske & Arnold . . . | 5 50 | |
| Jeffers & Eddy . . . | 3 45 | |
| Estate of Warren G. Currier | 23 85 | |
| Horseshoeing and Carriage Repairs: | | |
| J. H. Maher . . . . | 2 80 | |
| R. Woodward . . . | 20 50 | |
| Utensils, Seed and Labor: | | |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. . . . | 49 00 | |
| Paine Brothers . . . | 16 20 | |
| W. C. Strong . . . . | 10 75 | |
| E. W. Reed . . . . | 85 00 | |
| Legal Expenses, Undertaker, Carriage-hire and Police Service: | | |
| Perkins & Lyman . . . | 104 55 | |
| Henry S. Hatch . . . | 11 00 | |
| J. Hayes . . . . . | 10 00 | |
| J. L. White . . . . | 18 50 | |
| M. Goodspeed . . . | 4 00 | |
| O'Day Brothers . . . | 2 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $7,682 26 | $486,712 52 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $7,682 26 | $486,712 52 |
| | A. Bowman . . . . | 12 20 | |
| | A. S. Paige . . . . | 28 85 | |
| $7,500 00 | | | $7,723 31 |
| 633 02 | Cash Receipts. | | |
| 16 00 | Water-rates . . . . . | | 16 00 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Poor* . | $7,739 31 | |

### 9. *Repairs of Town Buildings.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Labor and Materials: | | |
| | Kenrick Brothers . . . | $1,068 98 | |
| | O. B. Delano . . . . | 612 15 | |
| | Johnson Brothers . . . | 426 18 | |
| | T. J. Murray . . . . | 329 11 | |
| | W. D. Morrison . . . | 147 32 | |
| | George H. Johnson . . | 145 26 | |
| | Andrew Noland . . . | 227 00 | |
| | M. W. Sands . . . . | 20 00 | |
| | B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . | 27 55 | |
| | W. A. Goodwin . . . | 31 17 | |
| | C. W. Lynam . . . . | 22 51 | |
| | Paine Brothers . . . | 57 10 | |
| | T. C. Edgerly . . . . | 96 50 | |
| | J. Keegen, Jr. . . . | 49 18 | |
| | James H. Boody . . . | 36 10 | |
| | F. Sullivan . . . . | 13 08 | |
| | Laborers . . . . | 3 00 | |
| 3,000 00 | | | 3,312 19 |

### 9. *Bath House.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Janitor: | | |
| | Patrick Dillon . . . | $244 00 | |
| | Labor and Material: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-roll . . | 60 94 | |
| | George H. Johnson . . | 25 19 | |
| | C. E. Dearborn . . . | 10 05 | |
| | T. J. Murray . . . . | 1 82 | |
| 500 00 | | | 342 00 |

### 9. *Brookline Cemetery.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Superintendent: | | |
| | Henry S. Hatch . . . | $200 00 | |
| 200 00 | | | 200 00 |
| 5 00 | Water-rates . . . . . | | 5 00 |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $498,311 02 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $498,311 02 |
| | ***9. Care of Town Hall.*** | | |
| | Janitor: | | |
| | W. Y. Gross . . . . | $1,300 85 | |
| | Fuel and Lighting: | | |
| | Geo. M. Winslow & Co. . | 661 44 | |
| | Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 381 13 | |
| | Fittings, Repairs, and Supplies: | | |
| | B. F. Baker . . . . | 248 65 | |
| | N. E. Telephone and Tel. Co. | 102 50 | |
| | McDonald & Sons . . . | 123 00 | |
| | Kenrick Brothers . . . | 70 54 | |
| | Whittier Machine Co. . . | 30 95 | |
| | T. J. Murray . . . . | 3 40 | |
| | W. D. Morrison . . . | 13 00 | |
| | Lawrence, Wilde & Co. . . | 14 25 | |
| | M. A. Swift & Son . . . | 2 75 | |
| | A. G. Whitcomb . . . | 24 00 | |
| | Paine Brothers . . . | 18 33 | |
| | Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . | 88 45 | |
| | Nelson Brothers . . . | 3 20 | |
| | Robart Brothers . . . | 33 65 | |
| | William Darrah . . . | 3 50 | |
| | O. B. Delano . . . . | 12 38 | |
| | Perkins Inst. and Mass. School for the Blind . . . | 46 85 | |
| | William Dimick . . . | 3 00 | |
| | Jamaica Pond Ice Co. . . | 6 00 | |
| | Wm. Finney . . . . | 4 75 | |
| | Leonard C. Baker . . . | 61 17 | |
| | Geo. H. Johnson . . . | 89 22 | |
| | R. Woodward . . . | 50 | |
| | W. A. Goodwin . . . | 37 | |
| | Derby & Kilmer Desk Co. . | 16 00 | |
| | Labor and Expressing: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-roll . . . | 108 80 | |
| | Chas. Hughes . . . . | 19 00 | |
| | Mary Rock . . . . | 3 25 | |
| | Chas. Chase . . . . | 5 00 | |
| | J. C. Buzzell . . . . | 25 | |
| $3,500 00 | | | 3,500 13 |
| 90 00 | Water-rates . . . . . | | 90 00 |
| | ***9. Care of Public Grounds.*** | | |
| | Labor and Stock: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-roll . . . | $888 25 | |
| | Geo. H. Johnson . . . | 314 92 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward* . | $1,203 17 | $501,901 15 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* | $1,203 17 | $501,901 15 |
| | J. H. Boody | 83 32 | |
| | B. W. Neal, Jr. | 55 50 | |
| | W. D. Morrison | 42 45 | |
| | T. J. Murray | 9 65 | |
| | Jos. Breck & Sons | 9 30 | |
| $1,500 00 | | | 1,403 39 |
| | ***9. Tree Planting.*** | | |
| | Forester: | | |
| | Charles H. Wheeler | $668 75 | |
| | Trees and Labor: | | |
| | Jacob W. Manning | 41 00 | |
| | Jacob W. Pierce | 75 00 | |
| | Burditt & Williams | 218 38 | |
| | P. S. Allen | 151 83 | |
| | John Shearman | 26 25 | |
| | D. H. Sheehan | 32 75 | |
| 2,000 00 | | | 1,213 96 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Care of Buildings and Grounds* | $10,066 67 | |
| | ***10. Public Library.*** | | |
| | Trustees: | | |
| | R. G. F. Candage, Treas. | $9,000 00 | |
| 9,000 00 | | | 9,000 00 |
| 8 00 | Water-rates | | 8 00 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Library* | $9,008 00 | |
| | ***11. State Tax.*** | | |
| | Commonwealth of Massachusetts: | | |
| | George A. Marden, Treas. | $32,145 00 | |
| 32,145 00 | | | 32,145 00 |
| | *Total* summarized to *State Tax* | $32,145 00 | |
| | ***12. County Tax.*** | | |
| | County of Norfolk: | | |
| | Charles H. Smith, Treas. | $35,626 10 | |
| 35,626 10 | | | 35,626 10 |
| | *Total* summarized to *County Tax* | $35,626 10 | |
| | ***13. Interest.*** | | |
| | Coupons: | | |
| | Water Scrip | $37,661 75 | |
| | Public Park loan | 1,600 00 | |
| | Sewer | 6,175 00 | |
| | Beacon-street widening | 7,900 00 | |
| | Town Hall | 3,000 00 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward* | $56,336 75 | $581,297 60 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $56,336 75 | $581,297 60 |
| | Public Grounds . . . | 5,400 00 | |
| | Boylston-street School-house . | 860 00 | |
| | Marion-street School-house . | 1,120 00 | |
| | Public Library . . . | 400 00 | |
| | Brookline-avenue Playground | 60 00 | |
| | Pierce Primary School-house | 620 00 | |
| | Riverdale Park construction . | 1,670 00 | |
| | Centre, Freeman and Station streets, etc. . . . | 1,560 00 | |
| | Endorsements: | | |
| | Provident Institution for Savings . . . . . | 9,819 50 | |
| | Commonwealth of Mass. . | 1,897 93 | |
| | Thomas D. Blake . . . | 3,180 00 | |
| | Hingham Institution for Savings . . . . . | 1,950 00 | |
| | New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. . . . . | 420 00 | |
| | Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. . | 5,200 00 | |
| $87,500 00 | | | 90,494 18 |
| 615 56 | Cash Receipts. | | |
| | *Total* summarized to *Interest* . | $90,494 18 | |
| | ***14. Town Clerk.*** | | |
| | B. F. Baker . . . . | $1,800 00 | |
| 1,800 00 | | | 1,800 00 |
| | ***14. Chairman of Selectmen.*** | | |
| | Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. . | $1,200 00 | |
| 1,200 00 | | | 1,200 00 |
| | ***14. Selectmen.*** | | |
| | Horace James . . . | $600 00 | |
| | Theodore Pinkham . . | 600 00 | |
| | Tucker Daland . . . | 600 00 | |
| | James B. Hand . . . | 600 00 | |
| 2,400 00 | | | 2,400 00 |
| | ***14. Overseers of the Poor.*** | | |
| | Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. . . | $150 00 | |
| | Horace James . . . | 150 00 | |
| | Theodore Pinkham . . | 150 00 | |
| | Tucker Daland . . . | 150 00 | |
| | James B. Hand . . . | 150 00 | |
| | Henrietta G. Codman . . | 150 00 | |
| | Mabel H. Chapin . . . | 150 00 | |
| 1,050 00 | | | 1,050 00 |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $678,241 78 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $678,241 78 |
| | ***14. Treasurer and Collector.*** | | |
| | George H. Worthley . . . | $4,216 64 | |
| 4,300 00 | | | 4,216 64 |
| | ***14. Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.*** | | |
| | George H. Worthley . . | $200 00 | |
| 200 00 | | | 200 00 |
| | ***14. Assessors.*** | | |
| | R. G. F. Candage . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| | George F. Joyce . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | Nathaniel A Francis . . | 1,000 00 | |
| 3,000 00 | | | 3,000 00 |
| | ***14. Clerk of Assessors.*** | | |
| | Albert Cushman . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 |
| | ***14. Auditors for 1890.*** | | |
| | William E. Lincoln . . | $50 00 | |
| | Winthrop S. Scudder . . | 50 00 | |
| | Gardner C. Brooks . . . | 50 00 | |
| 150 00 | | | 150 00 |
| | ***14. Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.*** | | |
| | Michael Driscoll . . . | $2,416 64 | |
| 2,500 00 | | | 2,416 64 |
| | ***14. Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.*** | | |
| | George F. Joyce . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 |
| | ***14. Inspector of Buildings.*** | | |
| | William K. Melcher . . | $1,425 00 | |
| 1,500 00 | | | 1,425 00 |
| | ***14. Registrars of Voters.*** | | |
| | B. F. Baker . . . . | $125 02 | |
| | P. O'Loughlin . . . | 91 66 | |
| | Charles T. Duncklee . . | 91 66 | |
| | Frank L. Creesy . . . | 91 66 | |
| 400 00 | | | 400 00 |
| | ***14. Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.*** | | |
| | B. F. Baker . . . . | $150 00 | |
| 150 00 | | | 150 00 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Salaries*. . | $20,408 28 | |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $692,200 06 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . . | $692,200 06 |

### *15. Sinking Fund.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Commissioners of Sinking Fund: | |
| | Geo. H. Worthley, Treasurer | $62,500 00 |
| $62,500 00 | | 62,500 00 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Sinking Fund* | $62,500 00 |

### *16. Notes and Bonds Payable.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | New England Trust Co. (taxes) | $40,000 00 |
| | First National Bank (taxes) | 30,000 00 |
| | Beacon-street widening . | 40,000 00 |
| | Water Scrip . . . | 11,000 00 |
| | Third National Bank (taxes) | 60,000 00 |
| | Commonwealth of Mass. . | 12,000 00 |
| | Marion-street School-house | 5,000 00 |
| | Brookline-avenue Playground | 3,000 00 |
| | Public Library . . . | 2,000 00 |
| | Pierce Primary School-house | 1,000 00 |
| | Boylston-street School-house | 1,000 00 |
| | Provident Institution for Savings (taxes) . . . | 200,000 00 |
| | Riverdale Park . . . | 5,000 00 |
| | Riverdale Park construction | 4,000 00 |
| | Dean-road Bridge . . | 1,000 00 |
| | | 415,800 00 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Notes and Bonds Payable* . . . | $415,800 00 |

### *17. Riverdale Park.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Purchases of Land: | |
| | Overseers of Poor, Boston . | $4,500 00 |
| | Oliver Ames . . . . | 5,600 00 |
| | Hugh Murray . . . . | 3,100 00 |
| | Arthur Finnegan . . . | 3,522 82 |
| | Patrick Barrett . . . | 3,000 00 |
| | James Hanlon . . . | 500 00 |
| | C. H. Stearns and W. C. Cabot | 420 00 |
| | Mary McNamara . . . | 645 00 |
| | Bridget McMahan . . . | 475 00 |
| | Legal Expenses: | |
| | Balch & Rackeman . . . | 80 00 |
| | W. Y. Gross . . . . | 3 50 |
| | Photographing: | |
| | W. H. Partridge . . . | 10 00 |
| 24,819 78 | | 21,856 32 |
| 4 00 | Cash Receipts. | |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . | $1,192,356 38 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $1,192,356 38 |
| ***17. Riverdale Park Construction.*** | | |
| Contractors, Labor, and Materials: | | |
| Laborers' pay-rolls . . | $38,259 04 | |
| Wm. B. Munroe, Jr. . . | 41,781 04 | |
| Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . | 15,033 63 | |
| Solomon Sanborn . . . | 351 53 | |
| Geo. H. Cavanagh . . . | 412 90 | |
| E. R. Cheney . . . . | 366 49 | |
| R. D. Shanahan . . . | 9,816 70 | |
| James A. Cahill . . . | 1,400 15 | |
| John T. Scully . . . | 86 35 | |
| Fred. Blanchard & Horace Sias | 1,613 80 | |
| Brookline Land Co. . . | 256 60 | |
| John Cavanagh & Son . . | 41 60 | |
| E. N. Janse . . . . | 759 15 | |
| John Nicholson . . . | 11 50 | |
| Chas. H. Pratt . . . | 692 81 | |
| Brookline Water Dept. . . | 35 07 | |
| James Casey . . . . | 2 50 | |
| Roxbury Gas Light Co. . . | 23 68 | |
| Wm. Curtis' Sons . . . | 199 94 | |
| C. E. Dearborn . . . | 698 20 | |
| Sumner & Goodwin . . | 24 48 | |
| Geo. M. Winslow & Co. . | 96 07 | |
| Cousens Brothers . . . | 105 02 | |
| Perrin, Seamans & Co. . . | 79 33 | |
| T. J. Murray . . . . | 249 66 | |
| W. A. Goodwin . . . | 161 15 | |
| O. B. Delano . . . . | 74 71 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co. . . | 32 94 | |
| Aaron R. Gay & Co. . . | 6 00 | |
| T. J. O'Brien . . . . | 138 50 | |
| George H. Sampson . . | 17 78 | |
| Ames Plow Co. . . . | 15 46 | |
| M. C. Warren . . . | 2 30 | |
| R. Woodward . . . | 13 97 | |
| William Pree . . . . | 1 50 | |
| Dodge, Haley & Co. . . | 23 24 | |
| George H. Johnson . . | 6 24 | |
| Engineering: | | |
| A. H. French . . . . | 5,845 43 | |
| F. L. Olmsted & Co. . . | 564 39 | |
| Clerk of Commissioners: | | |
| George F. Joyce . . . | 500 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $119,800 85 | $1,192,356 38 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $119,800 85 | $1,192,356 38 |
| | Printing and Advertising: | | |
| | T. R. Marvin & Son . . | 222 50 | |
| | C. A. W. Spencer . . . | 125 46 | |
| | Globe Newspaper Co. . . | 87 53 | |
| | Boston Herald Co. . . . | 83 74 | |
| | Garden & Forest Pub. Co. . | 125 00 | |
| | Boston Daily Advertiser . | 75 26 | |
| | Expressing and Serving Notices: | | |
| | Charles Chase . . . | 9 25 | |
| | J. Hayes . . . . | 17 25 | |
| | W. Y. Gross . . . . | 60 | |
| $154,184 30 | | | 120,547 44 |
| | ***17. Longwood Park.*** | | |
| | Land: | | |
| | Henrietta W. Thomas . . | $40,000 00 | |
| 40,000 00 | | | 40,000 00 |
| | ***17. Pipe Yard.*** | | |
| | Land: | | |
| | Brookline Gas Light Co. . | $12,771 55 | |
| | Conveyances: | | |
| | Fred C. Bowditch . . . | 51 75 | |
| 12,850 00 | | | 12,823 30 |
| | ***17. Edward Devotion Estate:*** | | |
| | Land: | | |
| | Nahum Smith . . . | $61,000 00 | |
| 61,000 00 | | | 61,000 00 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Public Parks and Lands* . . . | $256,227 06 | |
| | ***18. Health Department.*** | | |
| | Clerk of the Board: | | |
| | Geo. F. Joyce . . . | $100 00 | |
| | Inspector of Milk: | | |
| | Alonzo Bowman . . . | 247 53 | |
| | Scavenger: | | |
| | D. B. Morrill . . . . | 2,300 00 | |
| | Expert Service: | | |
| | J. M. Drown . . . . | 20 00 | |
| | Stephen P. Sharpless . . | 5 00 | |
| | Charles Harrington, M. D. . | 10 00 | |
| | Labor, Materials, Utensils and Printing: | | |
| | Laborers' pay-rolls . . | 2,898 28 | |
| | W. Y. Gross . . . . | 3 20 | |
| | A. S. Paige . . . . | 20 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward* . | $5,584 21 | $1,426,727 12 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $5,584 21 | $1,426,727 12 |
| | H. S. Hatch . . . . | 35 00 | |
| | Paine Brothers . . . | 2 80 | |
| | R. Woodward . . . | 125 00 | |
| | Cousens & Pratt . . . | 13 00 | |
| | C. A. W. Spencer . . . | 49 93 | |
| | Transferred to Highway Dement . . . . . | 719 50 | |
| $6,500 00 | | | 6,529 44 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Health Department* . . . . . | $6,529 44 | |

### *19. Contingencies.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Legal Services: | | |
| M. & C. A. Williams . . | 3,300 00 | |
| E. L. Burdakin . . . | 50 00 | |
| Clerk of the Courts . . | 4 00 | |
| Fred C. Bowditch . . . | 178 15 | |
| J. M. W. Yerrington . . | 36 35 | |
| L. Foster Morse . . . | 40 00 | |
| William Aspinwall . . . | 105 00 | |
| J. H. Burdakin . . . | 40 | |
| E. E. Richards . . . | 35 00 | |
| John C. Cook . . . . | 35 00 | |
| John H. Griggs . . . | 35 00 | |
| Stationery, Postage, Telephone and Printing: | | |
| H. J. Adams, cashier, Post-office, Boston . . . | 111 00 | |
| H. M. Meek . . . . | 1 61 | |
| M. R. Warren . . . | 91 04 | |
| Brookline Post-office . . | 30 00 | |
| W. A. Greenough . . . | 16 00 | |
| Thomas Groom & Co. . . | 5 00 | |
| Frances T. Groll . . . | 4 70 | |
| Sampson, Murdock Co. . | 10 00 | |
| Aaron R. Gay . . . | 11 40 | |
| A. W. Mitchell Mfg. Co. . | 9 00 | |
| George H. Walker & Co. . | 15 00 | |
| H. C. Dimond & Co. . . | 3 20 | |
| C. A. W. Spencer . . . | 15 00 | |
| Boston Herald Co. . . | 1 25 | |
| Boston Transcript Co. . . | 3 00 | |
| Engineering: | | |
| A. H. French . . . . | 1,311 46 | |
| Aspinwall & Lincoln . . | 125 50 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $5,583 06 | $1,433,256 56 |

| Appropriated. | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $5,583 06 | $1,433,256 56 |
| Taxes: | | |
| City of Boston . . . | 124 74 | |
| Town of Dedham . . . | 20 25 | |
| Town of Needham . . . | 27 21 | |
| Labor and Materials: | | |
| Laborers' pay-roll . . . | 25 63 | |
| Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . | 1 50 | |
| A. H. Bailey . . . . . | 3 10 | |
| W. Y. Gross . . . . . | 35 60 | |
| Federal Ballot Box Co. . | 8 18 | |
| Henry S. Hatch . . . | 25 00 | |
| George H. Johnson . . | 17 98 | |
| R. Woodward . . . | 12 60 | |
| F. Sullivan . . . . . | 2 29 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co. . . | 3 55 | |
| P. S Allen . . . . . | 116 00 | |
| Johnson Bros. . . . | 7 20 | |
| J. H. Clattenburgh . . | 2 00 | |
| A. A. Libby & Co. . . | 12 25 | |
| Henry F. Jenks . . . | 50 00 | |
| James Driscoll & Sons . . | 9 00 | |
| C. E. Dearborn . . . | 1 67 | |
| Henry Stevens . . . | 3 00 | |
| Whittier Machine Co. . . | 110 00 | |
| W. H. Bowker . . . | 46 88 | |
| James H. Boody . . . | 19 25 | |
| O. B. Delano . . . . | 301 62 | |
| Carriage-hire and Expressing: | | |
| M. Goodspeed . . . | 66 00 | |
| Old Colony R. R. Co. . . | 1 33 | |
| Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . | 1 00 | |
| J. F. Weinstein . . . | 1 25 | |
| Danforth & Co. . . . | 2 80 | |
| Probation Officer: | | |
| George F. Dearborn . . | 25 00 | |
| Messenger for Selectmen: | | |
| Walter W. Paige . . . | 4 00 | |
| Robert E. Hooper . . . | 40 00 | |
| Damages: | | |
| Estate of Samuel Philbrick . | 750 00 | |
| Julia Goddard . . . | 382 50 | |
| Barney Malone . . . | 50 00 | |
| L. F. Cutter . . . . | 20 00 | |
| Thomas C. Bond . . . | 350 00 | |
| Collecting, Recording, and Indexing Vital Statistics: | | |
| B. F. Baker . . . . | 245 35 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $8,508 79 | $1,433,256 56 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward* . | $8,508 79 | $1,433,256 56 |
| | Rent of Safe: | | |
| | Security Safe Deposit Vaults | 30 00 | |
| | Election Expenses: | | |
| | John F. Cusick . . . | 5 00 | |
| | Nathaniel Conant . . . | 5 00 | |
| | Francis F. Muldowney . . | 5 00 | |
| | D. Blakely Hoar . . . | 5 00 | |
| | Fred M. Bond . . . | 5 00 | |
| | Charles A. Harris . . . | 5 00 | |
| | Edward W. Baker . . | 5 00 | |
| | James M. Codman, Jr. . . | 15 00 | |
| | Albert Cushman . . . | 15 00 | |
| | Frank T. Sullivan . . . | 5 00 | |
| | Bradford Kingman . . | 5 00 | |
| | Alonzo G. Brewer . . | 5 00 | |
| | M. J. O'Hearn . . . | 5 00 | |
| | E. P. Bowker . . . | 10 00 | |
| | George A. Freeman . . | 10 00 | |
| | Edward T. Cabot . . . | 10 00 | |
| | Charles H. Utley . . . | 10 00 | |
| | Roscoe A. Cobb . . . | 10 00 | |
| | Walter G. Langdon . . | 10 00 | |
| | Samuel Y. Nash . . . | 10 00 | |
| | Charles A. Harris . . . | 10 00 | |
| | Nathaniel A. Francis . . | 10 00 | |
| | Aaron H. Latham . . . | 5 00 | |
| | David F. Baxter . . . | 5 00 | |
| | Edwin N. Tyler . . . | 5 00 | |
| | James McCullough . . | 5 00 | |
| | A. Vogel . . . . | 75 00 | |
| | S. S. Sleeper & Co. . . | 5 70 | |
| | Veterinary College Membership: | | |
| | Harvard College . . . | 10 00 | |
| | Auctioneer: | | |
| | Charles P. Bancroft . . | 15 75 | |
| | Medical Services: | | |
| | G. K. Sabine, M. D. . . | 3 00 | |
| | P. Francis Murphy, M. D. . | 2 50 | |
| | Police Service: | | |
| | City of Boston . . . | 29 69 | |
| | City of Boston . . . | 21 00 | |
| $8,500 00 | | | 8,896 43 |
| | ***19. Assessors' Plans.*** | | |
| | Engineering: | | |
| | A. H. French . . . . | $128 00 | |
| 150 00 | | | 128 00 |
| | *Amount carried forward* . | | $1,442,280 99 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $1,442,280 99 |
| | ***19. Ringing Bell.*** | | |
| | B. McDonald . . . . | $115 00 | |
| | John McCullough . . . | 2 50 | |
| | Charles B. Duncklee . . | 2 50 | |
| $175 00 | | | 120 00 |
| | ***19. Liquor License Fees.*** | | |
| | State's Proportion, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: | | |
| | George A. Marden, Treasurer | $1 75 | |
| | | | 1 75 |
| | ***19. National Bank Tax.*** | | |
| | Commonwealth of Massachusetts: | | |
| | George A. Marden, Treasurer | $355 88 | |
| | | | 355 88 |
| | ***19. Decoration Day.*** | | |
| | C. L. Chandler Post, G. A. R.: | | |
| | E. F. Allen, Quartermaster . | $400 00 | |
| 400 00 | | | 400 00 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Contingencies and Miscellaneous* . . | $9,902 06 | |
| | ***20. State Aid.*** | | |
| | Sundry persons approved by the Commissioners of State Aid . . . . . | $684 00 | |
| 900 00 | | | 684 00 |
| 516 00 | Cash received from State Treasurer. | | |
| | ***20. Disabled Soldiers and Families of Deceased Soldiers.*** | | |
| | Individuals direct and through Cities: | | |
| | City of Chelsea . . . | $72 00 | |
| | City of New Bedford . . | 38 85 | |
| | Bridget McMahan . . . | 78 00 | |
| | Thomas McLaughlin . . | 8 00 | |
| | Susan A. Baxter, guardian . | 325 33 | |
| | Henry S. Hatch, Undertaker . | 35 00 | |
| 500 00 | | | 557 18 |
| | *Total* summarized to *State Aid, and Aid to Soldiers disabled, etc.* . | $1,241 18 | |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $1,444,399 80 |

| Appropriated. | | | Expended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $1,444,399 80 |
| | ***21. Copying, Printing and Indexing Town Records.*** | | |
| | Copying and Indexing: | | |
| | B. F. Baker . . . . | 240 00 | |
| | Printing: | | |
| | C. A. W. Spencer . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| $1,940 00 | | | 1,240 00 |
| | ***21. Printing and Advertising.*** | | |
| | Printing: | | |
| | C. A. W. Spencer . . . | $1,178 38 | |
| | Cashman, Keating & Co. . | 1,471 26 | |
| | Heliotype Printing Co. . . | 182 00 | |
| | W. W. White & Co. . . | 34 51 | |
| | Advertising: | | |
| | Globe Newspaper Co. . . | 26 00 | |
| | Boston Herald Co. . . . | 36 91 | |
| | Journal Newspaper Co. . | 5 50 | |
| | Boston Daily Advertiser Co. . | 7 50 | |
| | Boston Transcript Co. . . | 2 63 | |
| 3,000 00 | | | 2,943 79 |
| | *Total* summarized to *Printing and Advertising* . . . | $4,183 79 | |
| | Total Payments . . | | $1,448,583 59 |

# WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

## The Treasurer in Account with the Trustees.

### *GENERAL FUND.*

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ***To Receipts:—*** | | |
| Balance from previous year . . . . . | | $353 16 |
| Sales of Lots: | | |
| John Brennan . . . . . | $24 00 | |
| M. M. Estabrook . . . . . | 87 00 | |
| Caroline A. Church . . . . . | 28 00 | |
| Charles W. Wrightington . . . . | 124 00 | |
| Jonathan H. White . . . . . | 84 00 | |
| Charles J. Sanders . . . . . | 124 00 | |
| Thomas McCullough . . . . . | 69 00 | |
| Edna R. Houghton . . . . . | 124 00 | |
| Lindsley H. Shepard . . . . . | 200 00 | |
| E. Herbert Ingalls . . . . . | 72 00 | |
| Ernest Winsor . . . . . | 94 00 | |
| | | 1,030 00 |
| *Single-Grave Lots:* | | |
| M. Goodspeed . . . . . | $6 00 | |
| Charles Sweet . . . . . | 4 00 | |
| Charles Charmen . . . . . | 4 00 | |
| George Frazer . . . . . | 4 00 | |
| Jas. A. Patterson . . . . . | 4 00 | |
| | | 22 00 |
| Deposits in Receiving Tomb: | | |
| Alonzo G. Brewer . . . . . | $15 00 | |
| Charles W. Smith . . . . . | 13 00 | |
| William A. Magee . . . . . | 15 00 | |
| Estate of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Gifford . . . | 15 00 | |
| John W. Kirk . . . . . | 15 00 | |
| | | 73 00 |
| Interments: | | |
| A. B. Crocker . . . . . | $5 00 | |
| Bradley . . . . . | 5 00 | |
| Timothy Johnson . . . . . | 5 00 | |
| M. Goodspeed . . . . . | 5 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | $20 00 | $1,478 16 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $20 00 | $1,478 16 |
| Estate of John H. Webber | 5 00 | |
| Gould | 6 00 | |
| M. M. Estabrook | 5 00 | |
| Estate of A. A. Cheney | 5 00 | |
| John Knox Marshall | 3 00 | |
| Charles W. Wrightington | 8 00 | |
| Estate of Charles Houghton | 5 00 | |
| E. B. Richardson | 5 00 | |
| Charles J. Sanders | 5 00 | |
| Charles G. Plimpton | 5 00 | |
| Estate of Eben Morse | 5 00 | |
| Episcopal Church | 5 00 | |
| Estate of Moses Withington | 5 00 | |
| Charles A. Sweet | 6 00 | |
| Charles Charmen | 3 00 | |
| Miss Partridge | 5 00 | |
| George Frazer | 3 00 | |
| C. M. Warren | 5 00 | |
| Charles Harvey | 3 00 | |
| Lindsley H. Shepard | 5 00 | |
| James A. Patterson | 3 00 | |
| Estate of Ellen Stitt | 5 00 | |
| Estate of Rebecca H. Coolidge | 5 00 | |
| James Berry | 5 00 | |
| Estate of A. B. Crocker | 5 00 | |
| B. C. Clark | 5 00 | |
| Ernest Winsor | 3 00 | |
| | | 148 00 |
| TRENCHING, GRADING, MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS, BRICK GRAVES AND DECORATING: | | |
| John Evans | $3 50 | |
| Estate of Moses Withington | 3 00 | |
| Lindsley H. Shepard | 48 00 | |
| E. Herbert Ingalls | 40 00 | |
| Eugene S. Morse | 10 00 | |
| Estate of Rebecca H. Coolidge | 24 00 | |
| Timothy Johnson | 10 00 | |
| L. K. Storrs | 6 00 | |
| James Berry | 4 00 | |
| | | 148 50 |
| SALES OF WOOD, STONE AND GRASS: | | |
| J. W. Clattenburgh | $1 50 | |
| E. Weiss | 22 50 | |
| L. M. Pratt | 19 20 | |
| John Horgan | 4 50 | |
| Michael Burke | 4 00 | |
| | | 51 70 |
| Total Receipts | | $1,826 36 |

Cr.

***By Payments:***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LABOR AND MATERIAL: | | |
| Laborers' pay-rolls | $1,303 75 | |
| J. W. Clattenburgh | 3 00 | |
| James Lynch | 6 00 | |
| Curtis & Pope | 21 00 | |
| C. E. Dearborn | 2 70 | |
| C. Grafton Richards | 6 25 | |
| E. F. Crosby | 3 25 | |
| | | $1,345 95 |
| BOARD OF HORSE, SHOEING, TOOLS AND REPAIRING: | | |
| T. E. Clarke | $231 50 | |
| J. L. White | 43 50 | |
| Burke & Horgan | 45 60 | |
| R. Woodward | 27 13 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co. | 13 45 | |
| J. H. Maher | 5 50 | |
| William Prée | 5 00 | |
| T. J. Murray | 2 20 | |
| | | 373 88 |
| FUEL AND PRINTING: | | |
| Cousens Brothers | $6 00 | |
| C. A. W. Spencer | 2 00 | |
| | | 8 00 |
| ENGINEERING: | | |
| A. H. French | $12 43 | |
| | | 12 43 |
| Total Payments | | $1,740 26 |
| Cash balance on hand | | 86 10 |
| | | $1,826 36 |

## *PERPETUAL CARE FUND.*

Dr.

***To Receipts:***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from previous year | | $1,279 05 |
| PERCENTAGE ON SALES OF LOTS: | | |
| M. Goodspeed | $4 00 | |
| Caroline A. Church | 37 50 | |
| Charles W. Wrightington | 50 00 | |
| Jonathan H. White | 37 50 | |
| Charles J. Sanders | 50 00 | |
| Edna R. Houghton | 50 00 | |
| John Brennan | 9 00 | |
| Charles A. Sweet | 6 00 | |
| Charles Charmen | 6 00 | |
| George Frazer | 6 00 | |
| Lindsley H. Shepard | 100 00 | |
| John A. Patterson | 6 00 | |
| Thomas McCullough | 37 50 | |
| E. Herbert Ingalls | 100 00 | |
| Ernest Winsor | 37 50 | |
| | | 537 00 |
| Cash balance on hand and Total Receipts | | $1,816 05 |

### *INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.*

DR.

***To Receipts:—***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from previous year | | $400 59 |
| INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS: | | |
| Interest on annuity in Trust Policy of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. | $468 00 | |
| Interest on deposit in New England Trust Co. | 44 85 | |
| | | 512 85 |
| | | $913 44 |

CR.

***By Payments:—***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LABOR: | | |
| Laborers' pay-rolls | $449 75 | |
| | | 449 75 |
| Cash balance on hand | | $463 69 |

### *SUMMARY.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CASH BALANCE ON HAND: | | |
| General fund | $86 10 | |
| Perpetual Care fund | 1,816 05 | |
| Income from Perpetual Care fund | 463 69 | |
| | | $2,365 84 |
| Deposited in New England Trust Co. at 2½% per annum interest | $2,191 86 | |
| Cash in office | 173 98 | |
| | | 2,365 84 |

## THE WARREN TREE FUND.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

DR.

***To Receipts:—***

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from previous year | $27 00 |
| INCOME FROM INVESTMENT: | |
| One year's interest received quarterly on $900.00 U.S. Consols | 36 00 |
| Total Receipts and cash on hand | $63 00 |

# SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

### *Notes Receivable.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Note of Patrick Mahoney, dated January 5, 1885, due January 5, 1888, bearing interest at 5% per annum; secured by mortgage of real estate | $401 74 |
| Boylston Mutual Insurance Co.: Scrip Certificate, No. 14, of March 1, 1878, for $60; reduced March 1, 1884, to | 30 00 |

### *In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Annuity in Trust Policy of the Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co., No. 5,364, Feb. 15, 1889 | $11,700 00 |

### *In the Warren Tree Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| $900 U. S. 4% Consols, Registered, due July 1, 1907 | $900 00 |

### *Insurance Policies.*

ON THE TOWN HALL:

*Expiration Nov.* 10, 1892.

| | |
|---|---|
| National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 10,421 | $5,000 00 |

*Expiration Nov.* 14, 1892.

| | |
|---|---|
| Insurance Co. of North America, Phila., Pa., No. 149,380 | 5,000 00 |
| Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 24,025 | 5,000 00 |
| Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. B015 | 7,500 00 |
| Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 600,937 | 5,000 00 |
| Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England, No. 3,399,625 | 5,000 00 |
| Phenix Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 5,099 | 5,000 00 |
| Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 109 | 5,000 00 |
| Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No.738,465 | 5,000 00 |
| Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, England, No. 3,004,012 | 5,000 00 |
| Sun Fire Office, London, Eng., No. 3,491,357 | 7,500 00 |
| Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 356 | 5,000 00 |
| Commerc'l Union Assurance Co., London, Eng., No. 100,775 | 5,000 00 |
| | $70,000 00 |

ON FURNISHINGS IN THE TOWN HALL:

*Expiration Nov.* 14, 1892.

| | |
|---|---|
| Firemen's Fire Insurance Co., Boston, No. 111,213 | $2,500 00 |

ON ALMSHOUSE BUILDINGS ($5,000 on house; $1,000 on stable):

*Expiration Jan.* 27, 1893.

| | |
|---|---|
| Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., No. 3,004,020 | $2,000 00 |
| Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 738,473 | 2,000 00 |
| Prescott Insurance Co., Boston, No. 26,493 | 2,000 00 |
| | $6,000 00 |

# REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

## *TAXES.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | ***The Tax Levy of 1891*** was | $566,169 50 |
| | Abatements to February 13, 1892 | 9,647 35 |
| | | $556,522 15 |
| | Collections to February 13, 1892 | 531,293 00 |
| $25,229 15 | Balance still due, 4½ % | $25,229 15 |
| | ***The Tax Levy of 1890*** was $416,877 12 | |
| | There remained uncollected February 14, 1891, $4\frac{15}{100}$ % | $23,303 99 |
| | Less additional abatements | 2,802 50 |
| | | $20,501 49 |
| | Collected | 19,946 69 |
| 554 80 | Outstanding | $554 80 |
| | ***Tax Levy of 1889.*** | |
| | Uncollected, February 14, 1891 | $459 60 |
| | Abated | 384 00 |
| | Collected | $75 60 |

## *WATER RATES.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Total collections for the fiscal year ending Feb. 13, 1892 | $34,870 32 |

## *METER RENTALS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Total collections for the fiscal year ending February 13, 1892 | $1,351 00 |

## *SEWER ASSESSMENTS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | The unapportioned sewer assessments at the commencement of the year amounted to | $616 87 |
| | The apportioned, to | 5,294 08 |
| | | $5,910 95 |
| | The assessments levied during the year aggregate | 34,193 76 |
| | | $40,104 71 |
| | Abated | 799 48 |
| | | $39,305 23 |
| | Collected | 32,746 41 |
| 3,732 71<br>2,826 11 | Apportioned<br>Unapportioned } Uncollected | $6,558 82 |
| $32,342 77 | *Amount carried forward.* | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $32,342 77 | *Amount brought forward.* | |

## *BETTERMENTS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | BEACON STREET: | |
| | Unapportioned | $11,770 70 |
| | Abated | 500 00 |
| | | $11,270 70 |
| | Apportioned | 5,591 32 |
| | | $16,862 02 |
| | Collected | 11,317 37 |
| 2,647 65 | Apportioned } Uncollected | $5,544 65 |
| 2,897 00 | Unapportioned } | |
| | STATION STREET: | |
| | Assessments | $5,818 00 |
| | Abated | 1,781 00 |
| | Collected | $4,037 00 |
| | FREEMAN STREET: | |
| | Assessments | $3,481 00 |
| | Collected. | 2,231 00 |
| 1,250 00 | Uncollected | $1,250 00 |
| | AUBURN STREET: | |
| | Unapportioned | $4,831 00 |
| | Apportioned | 75 00 |
| | | $4,906 00 |
| | Collected | 4,831 00 |
| 75 00 | Uncollected | $75 00 |
| $39,212 42 | Total of uncollected Taxes, Sewer and Betterment Assessments. | |

# TRIAL BALANCE, FEB. 13, 1892.

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|---|---|---|
| Town of Brookline | | $1,585,716 30 |
| Town of Brookline, Trustee | $20,940 00 | |
| Edward Devotion School Fund | | 5,000 00 |
| J. Sullivan Warren Bequest | | 940 00 |
| John L. Gardner Gift | | 10,000 00 |
| M. L. Hall Bequest | | 5,000 00 |
| Public Library | 122,000 00 | |
| Walnut Hills Cemetery | 50,000 00 | |
| Real Estate | 1,399,318 05 | |
| Personal Property | 90,000 00 | |
| Commissioners of the Sinking Fund | 391,115 80 | |
| Trustees of the Public Library | 18,320 79 | |
| Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery | 14,065 84 | |
| Warren Tree Fund | 963 00 | |
| Water Works | 920,271 09 | |
| Sewers | 550,998 49 | |
| Notes and Bonds Payable | | 1,866,550 00 |
| Notes Receivable | 401 74 | |
| Sundry Debtors for Apportioned Sewer Assessments | 3,732 71 | |
| Brookline-avenue Widening | | 220 27 |
| Printing and Binding Acts and Laws of the Town of Brookline | | 350 00 |
| Riverdale Park | | 2,967 46 |
| Sundry Debtors for Sewer Assessments | 2,826 11 | |
| Sundry Debtors for Beacon St. Betterments | 2,897 00 | |
| Sundry Debtors for Apportioned do. do. | 2,647 65 | |
| Riverdale Park Construction | | 33,636 86 |
| Cypress-street Bridge | | 26,318 58 |
| Dean-road Bridge | | 746 65 |
| Water Works Extension | | 9,974 06 |
| Geo. H. Worthley, Collector, 1890 | 554 80 | |
| Printing and Binding Town Records | | 700 00 |
| Freeman-street Betterment Debtors | 1,250 00 | |
| Winchester street | | 495 01 |
| Fairbanks street | | 598 40 |
| Flora street | | 418 73 |
| Heath street | | 562 21 |
| Supt.'s House, Walnut Hills Cemetery | | 404 50 |
| Library Building, addition | | 2,085 75 |
| New Sewall School-house | | 16,583 82 |
| Addition to Lawrence School-house | | 5,440 01 |
| Land for Additional Water Supply | | 14,176 09 |
| Primary School-house, Babcock land | | 35,000 00 |
| Sewall-avenue Construction | | 1,876 95 |
| Auburn-street Apportioned Betterment Debtors | 75 00 | |
| Stearns road | | 400 00 |
| Roberts street | | 416 49 |
| Dwight street | | 411 46 |
| Williams-street Drainage | | 5,916 49 |
| Geo. H. Worthley, Collector, 1891 | 25,229 15 | |
| Cash on hand | 15,298 87 | |
| | $3,632,906 09 | $3,632,906 09 |

## *Real Estate Owned by the Town, Exclusive of Water Works—Assessors' Valuation,*

## *—1891.—*

| | Acres. | Feet. | Value. | Buildings. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Town Hall, Washington street | | 24,000 | $30,000 | $150,000 | $180,000 |
| Pierce Primary School-house, Pierce street | | 16,000 | 12,000 | 20,000 | 32,000 |
| Pierce Grammar School-house, Prospect street | | 43,560 | 22,000 | 20,000 | 42,000 |
| High School-house, Prospect street | | 16,000 | 8,000 | 22,000 | 30,000 |
| Lincoln School-house, Boylston street | | 36,950 | 14,000 | 60,000 | 74,000 |
| Boylston School-house, Boylston street | | 42,528 | 14,000 | 25,000 | 39,000 |
| Parsons School-house, Walter avenue | | 16,632 | 6,500 | 12,000 | 18,500 |
| Winthrop School-house, Brookline avenue | | 8,048 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 30,000 |
| J. Elliot Cabot School-house, Marion street | | 35,460 | 17,000 | 30,000 | 47,000 |
| Lawrence School-house, Francis street | | 56,213 | 26,000 | 46,500 | 72,500 |
| Longwood School-house, St. Mary's street | | 30,000 | 30,000 | 5,000 | 35,000 |
| Sewall School-house, Sewall street | | 30,000 | 10,000 | 35,000 | 45,000 |
| Heath School-house, Heath street | | 43,560 | 7,000 | 8,000 | 15,000 |
| Newton School-house, Newton street | | 10,000 | 600 | 400 | 1,000 |
| Public Library, Washington street | | 87,000 | 66,000 | 56,000 | 122,000 |
| Police Station, Prospect street | | 10,000 | 6,000 | 6,600 | 12,600 |
| Steamer and Hose House, Washington street | | 5,000 | 7,500 | 16,000 | 23,500 |
| Hook & Ladder Truck and Hose House, Washington street | | 3,689 | 3,000 | 20,000 | 23,000 |
| Steamer and Hose House, Boylston street | | 5,000 | 1,600 | 11,500 | 13,100 |
| Chemical House, Monmouth street | | | (School-house Lot.) | 8,500 | 8,500 |
| Town Stables, Cypress street | | 64,000 | 13,500 | 5,000 | 18,500 |
| Almshouse, Newton street | 6 | | 3,000 | 6,500 | 9,500 |
| Playground, Cypress street | | 228,670 | 80,000 | | 80,000 |
| Playground, Brookline avenue | | 166,899 | 83,000 | | 83,000 |
| Riverdale Park, St. Mary's street to Chestnut street, Cost of land and construction to date | | | 320,718 | | 320,718 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Longwood Park, Francis and Kent streets and Longwood avenue | $3\frac{86}{100}$ | 168,000 | 40,000 | | 40,000 |
| Edward Devotion Estate, Harvard street | $6\frac{81}{100}$ | 296,530 | 61,000 | | 61,000 |
| Pipe Yard, Pearl street, B. & A. R. R. location and Winthrop playground | | 23,221 | 12,000 | | 12,000 |
| Walnut Hills Cemetery, Grove street | 30 | | 50,000 | | 50,000 |
| Brookline Cemetery, Walnut street | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | | | | |
| LAND: | | | | | |
| Tappan street, bordering Boston and Albany railroad | | 67,179 | 23,000 | | 23,000 |
| Warren street, adjoining Winthrop estate | | 193,600 | 6,000 | | 6,000 |
| Heath street, near Hammond street | | 51,726 | 2,500 | | 2,500 |
| Newton street, corner Grove street | | 3,400 | 200 | | 200 |
| Dudley street, triangular lot | | 144,020 | 1,200 | | 1,200 |
| | | | $982,318 | $589,000 | $1,571,318 |

# FINANCIAL CONDITION.

## *ASSETS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ***Real Estate:*** | |
| Town Hall, Public Library, school and engine houses, police-station, stables, playgrounds, parks and cemeteries | $1,571,318 00 |
| ***Water Works*** | 920,271 09 |
| ***Personal Property:*** | |
| Furniture of all the town buildings and equipment of all the town departments | 50,000 00 |
| Books in the Public Library | 40,000 00 |
| ***Securities*** *(at par value)*: | |
| Sinking Fund | 391,115 80 |
| Public Library | 18,320 79 |
| Walnut Hills Cemetery | 14,065 84 |
| Warren Tree Fund | 963 00 |
| ***Notes Receivable*** | 401 74 |
| ***Uncollected Dues:*** | |
| Taxes | 25,783 95 |
| Sewer Assessments | 6,558 82 |
| Betterment Assessments | 6,869 65 |
| ***Cash in Treasury*** | 15,298 87 |
| | $3,060,967 55 |

## *LIABILITIES.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ***Notes and Bonds Payable*** | $1,866,550 00 |
| Excess of Assets over Liabilities | $1,194,417 55 |

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, February 13, 1892.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY,

*Treasurer and Collector.*

# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the town of Brookline herewith submit their annual report:

| | |
|---|---|
| Since the establishment of the fund there have been paid town notes amounting to | $828,958 00 |
| The par value of investments now constituting the fund is | 391,115 80 |
| | $1,220,073 80 |
| The amount of appropriations for the sinking fund from the commencement to date is | 1,073,307 25 |
| Showing an increase of | $146,766 55 |

The present investments of the fund are as follows:

***Bonds.***

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookline | 7s, | due | Jan. 1, 1898, J. & J. | | $71,500 00 |
| " | 6s, | " | " 1, 1895, " | | 17,000 00 |
| " | 5s, | " | " 1, 1900, " | | 4,000 00 |
| " | 4½s, | " | July 1, 1893, " | | 1,000 00 |
| " | 4s, | " | " 1, 1894, " | | 11,000 00 |
| " | 4s, | " | $10,000 May 1, 1895, M. & N.<br>4,000 June 1, 1895, Je. & D. | | 14,000 00 |
| " | 4s, | " | July 1, 1896, " | | 20,000 00 |
| " | 4s, | " | 10,000 May 1, 1897, M. & N.<br>4,000 June 1, 1897, Je. & D.<br>13,000 July 1, 1897, J. & J. | | 27,000 00 |
| " | 4s, | " | 10,000 May 1, 1898, M. & N.<br>4,000 June 1, 1898, Je. & D. | | 14,000 00 |
| Waltham | 4s, | " | Jan. 1, 1897, J. & J. | | 12,000 00 |
| Boston | 3½s, | " | July 1, 1919, " | | 74,000 00 |
| " | 3½s, | " | Oct. 1, 1899, A. & O. | | 5,000 00 |

***Note secured by Mortgage on Real Estate.***

| | |
|---|---|
| L. R. Howe, 391 Marlboro street, Boston, M. & N., 4½ % | 10,000 00 |

***Cash.***

| | |
|---|---|
| Deposit in New England Trust Co. | 84,115 80 |
| *Amount carried forward* | $364,615 80 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . . | | | $364,615 80 |

***Special Fund for Park Loan.***

***Bonds.***

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Worcester 6s, | due | April 1, 1892, A. & O. | . . | 1,500 00 |
| Brookline 4s. | " | $10,000 May 1, 1892, M. & N.<br>6,000 June 1, 1892, Je. & D. | . . | 16,000 00 |
| Waltham 4s, | " | Jan. 1, 1897, J. & J. | . . | 4,000 00 |
| Brookline 3½s, | " | July 1, 1897, " | . . | 5,000 00 |
| | | | | $391,115.80 |

BROOKLINE, Feb. 13, 1892.

CHARLES H. DRAPER,
MARTIN P. KENNARD,
*Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.*

***Description of Debt to which the Sinking Fund is Applicable.***

TOWN HALL BONDS.

| Date. | Numbers. | Amount each. | When payable. | To whom. | Interest. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 1, 1872 | 11 to 15 | $10,000 00 | July 1, 1892 | N. E. M. Life Ins. Co. | 6 % | $50,000 00 |

PLAYGROUNDS BONDS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 1, 1871 | 1 to 10 | $5,000 00 | July 1, 1896 | N. E. M. Life. | 6 % | $50,000 00 |
| July 1, 1872 | 11 to 18 | 5,000 00 | July 1, 1896 | Z. C. H. & A. B. S. Ex'rs. | 6 | 40,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $90,000 00 |

WATER SCRIP.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1, 1874 | 1 to 150 | $1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | Bearer. | 7 % | $150,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1874 | 151 to 250 | 500 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 7 | 50,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1874 | 251 to 450 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 7 | 200,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1875 | 451 to 525 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1895 | " | 6 | 75,000 00 |
| May 1, 1876 | 526 to 550 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1898 | " | 5 | 25,000 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1880 | 551 to 592 | 1,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1900 | " | 5 | 42,000 00 |
| July 1, 1881 | 618 to 641 | 1,000 00 | July 1, 1893 | " | 4½ | 24,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $566,000 00 |

SEWER BONDS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 2, 1877 | 1 to 125 | $1,000 00 | April 1, 1897 | Bearer. | 5 % | $125,000 00 |

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 15, 1874 | | $20,000 00 | Aug. 15, 1894 | Hingham Institution for Savings. | 6½ % | $20,000 00 |
| Aug. 18, 1874 | | 10,000 00 | Aug. 18, 1894 | | 6½ | 10,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $30,000 00 |

TOTAL, $861,000.

## The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund in Account with the Town of Brookline.

1891. Dr.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 1. | To cash balance | | | | $909 47 |
| ***To Interest Receipts:*** | | | | | |
| | R. A. Chace | 6 mos. | $ 6,000 | at 5 % | $ 150 00 |
| | Worcester | 6 " | 1,500 | 6 | 45 00 |
| | Boston | 6 " | 5,000 | 3½ | 87 50 |
| | R. A. Chace | 28 ds. | 6,000 | 5 | 23 34 |
| | Brookline | 6 mos. | 40,000 | 4 | 800 00 |
| | L. R. Howe | 6 " | 10,000 | 4½ | 225 00 |
| | Brookline | 6 " | 2,000 | 4 | 40 00 |
| | " | 6 " | 25,000 | 4 | 500 00 |
| | " | 6 " | 71,500 | 7 | 2,502 50 |
| | " | 6 " | 17,000 | 6 | 510 00 |
| | " | 6 " | 4,000 | 5 | 100 00 |
| | " | 6 " | 1,000 | 4½ | 22 50 |
| | " | 6 " | 44,000 | 4 | 880 00 |
| | " | 6 " | 5,000 | 3½ | 87 50 |
| | Waltham | 6 " | 16,000 | 4 | 320 00 |
| | Boston | 6 " | 74,000 | 3½ | 1,295 00 |
| | N. E. Trust Co., on balances, | | | | 6 72 |
| | Worcester | 6 mos. | 1,500 | 6 | 45 00 |
| | Boston | 6 " | 5,000 | 3½ | 87 50 |
| | L. R. Howe | 6 " | 10,000 | 4½ | 225 00 |
| | Boston | 6 " | 74,000 | 3½ | 1,295 00 |
| | N. E. Trust Co., on balances, | | | | 195 32 |
| | Brookline | 6 mos. | 71,500 | 7 | 2,502 50 |
| | " | 6 " | 17,000 | 6 | 510 00 |
| | " | 6 " | 4,000 | 5 | 100 00 |
| | " | 6 " | 1,000 | 4½ | 22 50 |
| | " | 6 " | 44,000 | 4 | 880 00 |
| | " | 6 " | 40,000 | 4 | 800 00 |
| | " | 6 " | 18,000 | 4 | 360 00 |
| | " | 6 " | 5,000 | 3½ | 87 50 |
| | Waltham | 6 " | 16,000 | 4 | 320 00 |
| | N. E. Trust Co., on balances, | | | | 80 45 |
| ***Principal Receipts:*** | | | | | |
| | R. A. Chace, mortgage | | | | 6,000 00 |
| | Brookline 4s | | | | 9,000 00 |
| ***Appropriation Receipts:*** | | | | | |
| | Treasurer of Brookline | | | | 2,000 00 |
| | " " " | | | | 60,500 00 |
| | | | | | 92,605 83 |
| | Total receipts | | | | $93,515 30 |

Cr.

***By Securities Purchased:***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Estate of Elizabeth L. Bennett: | | |
| 1,000 Brookline 7s, due 1898, at 119 . | $1,190 00 | |
| 5,000 " 7s, due 1898, at 118 . | 5,900 00 | |
| 2,000 " 6s, due 1895, at 106⅜ . | 2,132 50 | |
| 3 mos. 28 ds. interest on above . . | 177 00 | |
| | | $9,399 50 |
| 1892. | | |
| Feb. 13. By cash balance . . . . | | 84,115 80 |
| Total Payments and cash on hand . . | | $93,515 30 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1892. | | |
| Feb. 13. To cash on hand . . . . . | $84,115 80 | |

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, Feb. 13, 1892.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY, *Treasurer.*

# REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

We have examined the accounts of George H. Worthley, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, and also Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and the Warren Fund for Planting Trees, and they have been found correct, with proper warrants and vouchers.

We have also examined the securities held by the Sinking Fund, and find them as reported.

WILLIAM E. LINCOLN,
GARDNER C. BROOKS,
WINTHROP S. SCUDDER,
*Auditors.*

BROOKLINE, March 24, 1892.

# REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

---

# TAX LIST

OF THE

# TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

# YEAR 1891.

---

RATE: $11.00 ON $1,000

# LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1891.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Abbott Charles E. 150 Washington st. | Barrett Patrick J. 4 Brookline av. | Borden William M. 51 Thorndike st. |
| Abbott Edward M. 170 Harvard st. | Barrett Thomas F. M. 53 Boylston st. | Bourne Charles C. 37 Thorndike st. |
| Adair William, 17 Davis av. | Barrows Charles M. 57 Prospect st. | Bouvé Marshall C. 271 Kent st. |
| Adams Charles R. Beacon st. | Barry Robert E. Goddard ave. | Bowditch Arthur H. 205 Boylston st. |
| Adams David, Walter av. | Barry William, 46 Walter av. | Bowditch Charles A. 205 Boylston st. |
| Agnew David, 201 Kent st. | Barthelmes John C. 5 Washington st. | Bowen Charles F. 61 Walnut st. |
| Ahearn Maurice, 49a Pearl st. | Bartlett Arthur, 47 Prospect st. | Bowen William H. 8 Juniper st. |
| Alderman Frederick, 31 Clyde st. | Bartlett Benjamin F. 19 Searle av. | Bowers Herbert K. 5 Chestnut Hill av. |
| Algar Alfred, Avon st. | Batman George, 10 Newton st. | Bowes William, 37 Juniper st. |
| Algar John, Avon st. | Batty Thomas, 6 Heath st. | Bowers Arthur F. 109 Boylston st. |
| Allen Dana, 1560 Beacon st. | Baxter Benjamin F. School st. | Bowker Everett M. 153 Aspinwall av. |
| Allen Edgar C. 103 Washington st. | Baxter David F. School st. | Bowker Herbert A. 111 Harvard st. |
| Allen Emery E. 43a Harvard st. | Baxter Thomas F. School st. | Bowker Samuel W. 111 Harvard st. |
| Allen Harvey, 11 Boylston pl. | Beak Albert, 160 Warren st. | Bowman Walter H. 20 School st. |
| Allen Howard A. 92 Dudley st. | Beals George W. 291 Boylston st. | Boyd James, 10 Juniper st. |
| Allen John, 160 Warren st. | Beals Henry F. 177 Davis av. | Boyd Leslie, 204 Freeman st. |
| Allen John H. 43 School st. | Beals John W. 291 Boylston st. | Boyden J. Parker, 47 Prospect st. |
| Allston William, 39 Juniper st. | Beals Russell, 291 Boylston st. | Boynton ——, 133 Washington st. |
| Almeda John, 43 Boylston st. | Bean Charles H. 33 Centre st. | Brackett Arthur L. 48 Webster st. |
| Amend George H. 22 Newton st. | Bean John D. 110 Davis av. | Brackett Frank W. 5 Elm pl. |
| Ames Irwin, 218 Freeman st. | Beasty John, 39 Villa lane. | Bradford Thomas, 8 Morss av. |
| Amory William, 25 Powell st. | Beasty William, 39 Villa lane. | Brady Isaac, 120 Aspinwall av. |
| Anderson Joseph H. 27 Boylston st. | Beauchamp John, 3 Walnut st. | Brady Michael, 34 Washington st. |
| Anderson William, 46 Thorndike st. | Beecher Carlton C. 179 Davis av. | Brennan John, 240 Kent st. |
| Anderson William, 1721 Beacon st. | Beecher Luther F. 179 Davis av. | Brennan John, 10 Winthrop pl. |
| Andrews Elias C. 37 Walter av. | Beede D. Edward, 25 Centre st. | Bresnahan Timothy J. 14 Leverett st. |
| Andrews Obadiah, 16 Leverett st. | Bellingham George, Avon st. | Brett Franklin, 301 Harvard st. |
| Andrews Reuben H. 16 Searle av. | Bellows Chas. F. 48 Harvard av. | Breutcher James G. 1 Walnut st. |
| Annandale James, 26 School st. | Bemis Augustine L. Francis st. | Brewer Alonzo G. 103 Washington st. |
| Arthur Alexander S. 47 Walnut st. | Bemis George W. Francis st. | Bridgman Albert L. 35a Prospect st. |

Arthur Charles C. 87 Washington st.
Atkinson Charles M. 75 Warren st.
Atkinson Edward W. 4 Heath av.
Atkinson George jr. 175 Mountfort st.
Atkinson Richard S. 175 Mountfort st.
Atkinson Robert W. 4 Heath av.
Atkinson William, 4 Heath av.
Austin Thomas C. 32 School st.
Ayers Thomas J. 319 Boylston st.

Bachelder Charles W. 16 Prospect st.
Bagley Patrick, Davis ct.
Bailey William, 68 Washington st.
Baker Edward W. 29 Vernon st.
Baker Francis P. 7 Elm pl.
Baker George W. 10 Aspinwall av.
Baker Harvey H. 7 Newton st.
Baker Herbert, 201 Kent st.
Baker J. Eliott, 7 Newton st.
Balentine John, 44 Cameron st.
Balentine Joseph, 44 Cameron st.
Balentine William, 44 Cameron st.
Ball Hezekiah, 58 Walter av.
Bancroft Charles P. 23 Cypress pl.
Baptiste Richard, 33 Cameron st.
Barber Lewis, 12 Brookline av.
Barbour Robert J. 23 Morss av.
Barclay Charles E. 155 Boylston st.
Barkhouse Reuben, 434 Boylston st.
Barnes John, Boylston st.
Barnes William H. Searle av.
Barrett Elbret E. 205 Longwood av.
Barrett George W. 4 Winthrop pl.
Barrett Martin, 80 Boylston st.
Benbow Abram, 1721 Beacon st.
Bengtson Nils M. 123 Washington st.
Bennett Samuel, Avon st.
Bennett Stephen H. 239 Walnut st.
Bense Joseph C. 3 Walnut st.
Benson Adolph, 64 Washington st.
Bentley Charles N. 16 School st.
Bergstrom Robert, 650 Washington st.
Berry Samuel H. 150 Washington st.
Bethel John, 75 Washington st.
Beverage George F. 7 Heath st.
Beverage William, 96 Chestnut st.
Beverly Arthur B. 145 Chestnut st.
Biggs Edward, 271 Warren st.
Bigham Andrew, 9 Emerald st.
Bigham John, 8 Brookline av.
Bigney Thomas, 31 Clyde st.
Bigney Thomas H. 447 Boylston st.
Bingham John, 429 Boylston st.
Birchard ——, 70 Pearl st.
Birkmaier Walter, 87 Sewall pl.
Birtwhistle Frederick S. 12 Kent st.
Bisbee Frank, 10 Pearl st.
Bishop Elias, Fisher av.
Black Hamilton, 132 Washington st.
Black James, 6 Cameron st.
Blackburn Sydney, 5 Thayer st.
Blackster Thomas, Davis ct.
Bokay Joseph, 32 Flora st.
Boland John, 31 Pearl st.
Boland John F. 31 Pearl st.
Bolton William J. 5 Chestnut Hill av.
Bonacina Edward, 41 Boylston st.
Bond Henry, 31 Longwood av.
Bonney Alfred F. 45 Prospect st.
Briggs George L. 10 Allerton st.
Briggs Albert P. 10 Allerton st.
Briggs Henry P. 10 Allerton st.
Broad Albert W. 160 Warren st.
Brockway Clarence N. 129 Park st.
Brockway Samuel J. 129 Park st.
Brodbeck William Nast, 53 Marion st.
Broderick John, 10 Downer st.
Broderick John, 104 Dudley st.
Broderick Patrick, 67 Washington st.
Brogan Patrick, 40 Pearl st.
Brooks John, 31 Clyde st.
Brooks John, 23 Morss av.
Brown Charles, 47 Prospect st.
Brown Edwin S. 48 Monmouth st.
Brown George D. 95 Harvard st.
Brown Herbert, 119 Washington st.
Brown James, Goddard av.
Brown John, 84 Boylston st.
Brown John J. 84 Boylston st.
Brown John J. 16 Juniper st.
Brown Joseph E. 10 Davis av.
Brown Merrill V. 10 Davis av.
Brown T. Colby, 24 Harvard st.
Brown Walter J. 12 Linden pl.
Brownell William F. 64 Pleasant st.
Bruce Benjamin, 11 Waverly st.
Bruce John, 16 Heath st.
Bryant Henry F. 71 Linden pl.
Bryant Thomas G. 116 Washington st.
Buckingham Horatio R. 138 Dudley st
Buckley Maurice, 36 Monmouth st.
Bugbee George A. 40 Walnut st.
Bullard Albert M. 141 Davis av.
Bullard Gardner W. 141 Davis av.

## POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Burgess Benjamin F. 48 Gorham av. | Cantwell James F. 27 Boylston st. | Churchill Gilbert F. 35a Prospect st. |
| Burgess Herbert, 444 Boylston st. | Cantwell Lawrence, 27 Boylston st. | Chute Everett, 109 Boylston st. |
| Burke John J. 20 Juniper st. | Canty Jeremiah P. 9 White pl. | Cilley Charles H. 29 Kent st. |
| Burke Luke, 20 Pearl st. | Canty M. Joseph, 9 White pl. | Clancey Mallark, 76 Chestnut Hill av. |
| Burke Michael, 41 Pearl st. | Carberry Thomas, 30 White pl. | Clark Burnham C. 70 Washington st. |
| Burke Patrick J. 16 Leverett st. | Carey James, 17 Kerrigan pl. | Clark George E. 80 Boylston st. |
| Burke Thomas, 43 Downer st. | Carey John, 154 Toxteth st. | Clawson Andrew, 88 Addington rd. |
| Burke Thomas J. 76 Pearl st. | Carey Lawrence, 114 Linden pl. | Cleary Patrick, 85 Pearl st. |
| Burke Timothy, 18 Brookline av. | Carey Michael, 7 Brookline av. | Clement Nathan, 13 Davis av. |
| Burke Timothy, 7 Ridgeway pl. | Carey Owen, 10 Cameron st. | Clifford Albert W. 4 Newton st. |
| Burke Timothy jr. 18 Brookline av. | Carey Patrick, 10 Houlihan av. | Clifford Henry G. 4 Newton st. |
| Burke William F. 84 Boylston st. | Carey Thomas, 77 Boylston st. | Clifford Henry S. 96 Chestnut st. |
| Burkhardt Otto H. 61 Park st. | Carlson Benjamin, 293 Harvard st. | Clough Willard E. 11 Harvard pl. |
| Burnes Edwin, 7 Elm pl. | Carmody John W. 61 Washington st. | Clunan Dennis, 37 Pearl st. |
| Burns Edward S. 10 Harvard pl. | Carmody Michael, 39 Juniper st. | Clune John N. 119 Boylston st. |
| Burns James F. 173 High st. | Carmody Patrick H. 61 Washington st. | Clune Patrick, 60 Park st. |
| Burns Patrick, 175 Boylston st. | Carmody Philip H. 61 Washington st. | Cobb Alvin W. 106 Washington st. |
| Burns Patrick J. 55 Pearl st. | Carnes George H. 30 Webster pl. | Cobb Clifford S. 87 Gorham av. |
| Burt Robert A. 50 Francis st. | Carnes George W. 30 Webster pl. | Cobb Cyrus, 120 Pleasant st. |
| Butler William, Davis ct. | Carnes Herbert W. 40 Kent st. | Codman Philip, 100 Warren st. |
| Butterfield John W. Washington st. | Carney James, 156 Tappan st. | Codwell Zelotes, 7 Heath st. |
| Butterfield Thomas, 33 Cameron st. | Carpenter Edward H. 5 Clinton road. | Coffey John, 20 Walter av. |
| Buxton Horace F. 142 Washington st. | Carr John, 110 Longwood av. | Coffey Matthew, 37 Cameron st. |
| Byrnes Patrick E. 94 Chestnut Hill av. | Carreiro Antoine, 30 White pl. | Coldwell Arthur F. 159 Boylston st. |
| Byron John, Egmont st. | Carreiro Joseph, 30 White pl. | Cole ———, Davis ct. |
| | Carroll Barnard, 68 Washington st. | Cole Fred, 220 Warren st. |
| Cabot Charles M. 1 Clyde st. | Carroll B. Francis, 68 Washington st. | Cole George W. 46 School st. |
| Cabot Chilton, 35 Edgehill rd. | Carroll Henry A. 68 Washington st. | Cole Henry G. 47 Walnut st. |
| Cabot Edward T. 1 Clyde st. | Carroll James, 7 Sewall pl. | Cole Thomas, 1721 Beacon st. |
| | Carroll James E. 68 Washington st. | Coleman James H. 41 Harvard st. |

Cabot Follen jr. 35 Edgehill rd.
Cabot Frederick P. 2 Heath st.
Cabot George E. Chestnut st.
Cabot John, 20 Fay pl.
Cabot Patrick, 20 Fay pl.
Cabot Richard C. 1 Clyde st.
Cabot Stephen, 2 Heath st.
Cabot Thomas H. 1 Clyde st.
Cabot Walter C. 35 Edgehill rd.
Caddigan Thomas S. 21 White pl.
Cady James J. 9 Sewall pl.
Cady John, 14 Roberts pl.
Cahill James, 251 Cypress st.
Cahill John T. 10 Juniper st.
Cahill Lawrence, 10 Juniper st.
Cahill Matthew, 10 Juniper st.
Cahill Joseph, 110 Chestnut st.
Cahill Michael, 277 Washington st.
Cahill Richard, 5 Pond av.
Cahill Richard A. 5 Pond av.
Cain Thomas, Davis ct.
Callahan Edward, 33 Juniper st.
Callahan Michael, 16 Heath st.
Callahan Richard A. 100 Washington st.
Calligan Joseph H. 49 White pl.
Campbell Alexander, 32 School st.
Campbell Frank, 14 Harrison st.
Campbell Hamilton, 41 Boylston st.
Campbell James, 45 Boylston st.
Campbell John, 54 Walter av.
Campbell Robert M. 11 Newton st.
Campbell Thomas, 321 Boylston st.
Campbell William, 54 Walter av.
Canavan Anthony, 28 Flora st.
Cannon John, 51 Harvard av.
Carroll John H. 22 Brookline av.
Carroll Joseph J. 68 Washington st.
Carroll Michael, 81 Pearl st.
Carroll Michael J. 86 Monmouth st.
Carroll Patrick, 3 Walter av.
Carroll Thomas J. 2 Hammond st.
Carter Patrick, 43 Boylston st.
Carter William H. 5 Davis av.
Carver Henry R. 145 Washington st.
Casemore Harry, Avon st.
Casey Daniel, 34 Washington st.
Casey James, 165 Boylston st.
Casey James, 51 Warren st.
Casey John, 5 Thayer pl.
Casey John, 13 Washington st.
Casey Joseph, Davis ct.
Casey Michael, 73 Boylston st.
Casey Michael, 34 Walter av.
Casey Michael, 34 Washington st.
Casey Patrick, 75 Francis st.
Caton John, 74 Chestnut Hill av.
Chadwick ———, 8 Walnut st.
Chapman John N. 23 Vernon st.
Chapman L. Dana, 105 Centre st.
Charman Charles J. 14 Houlihan av.
Chase Charles F. 17 Linden pl.
Chase Edward, 125 Washington st.
Chase Harry E. 181 Washington st.
Cheever Felix, 79 Washington st.
Cheever James, 63 Walnut st.
Cheney Alfred A. 143 Washington st.
Chester Henry C. 167 Walnut st.
Christie James, 123 Boylston st.
Christie John A. 109 Boylston st.
Church James C. 40 Auburn st.
Coleman William C. 132 Washington st.
Collins Daniel, 52 Brookline av.
Collins Henry G. 12 School st.
Collins James, Davis ct.
Collins James, 44 Walter av.
Collins Jeremiah, 14 Pearl st.
Collins John, 29 Boylston st.
Collins John, 1 Pond av.
Collins Michael, 20 Boylston st.
Collins Patrick, 4 Ackers av.
Collins Quinton F. 40 Walnut st.
Colman Dennis F. 10 Hammond st.
Comer John W. 34 Walter av.
Comerford James, 11 Brookline av.
Comfort James, Davis ct.
Comstock Oliver C. 129 Tappan st.
Conant Albert F. 60 Harvard st.
Conant Chauncey, 60 Harvard st.
Condon ——, 133 Washington st.
Condon Daniel, 67 Washington st.
Condon James, 101 Summit av.
Condon Michael, 67 Washington st.
Conley John, Davis ct.
Condry John, 108 Chestnut st.
Condry John, 5 Sewall st. pl.
Conley John, 1546 Beacon st.
Conley John, 42 Walter av.
Conley John, 75 Pearl st.
Conley Michael, 10 Newton st.
Conley Peter, 23 Juniper st.
Conley Thomas, 12 Juniper st.
Conley Thomas, 5 Pond av.
Conley William, 42 Walter av.
Connelly John, 14 Emerald st.
Connery William H. 154 St. Paul st.

## POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Connors Henry, 1466 Beacon st. | Crane Joshua E. 119 High st. | Cusick Francis P. 42 Walter av. |
| Connors Dennis, 39 Pearl st. | Crane Michael J. 10 Sewall st. pl. | Cusick George F. 25 Boylston st. |
| Connors Jeremiah, Downer st. | Crane Timothy, 10 Sewall st. pl. | Cusick James, 33 Juniper st. |
| Connors Patrick, Davis ct. | Cranton Wilson H. 22 High st. | Cusick James, 42 Walter av. |
| Connors Patrick, 37 Pearl st. | Cranwell Henry, 51 Warren st. | Cusick James B. 3 Brookline av. |
| Connors William J. 58 Walter av. | Cranwell Henry J. 229 Cypress st. | Cusick Michael L. 15 Sewall av. |
| Conover James H. 1466 Beacon st. | Craven Martin, 14 Thayer pl. | Cusick Thomas A. 42 Walter av. |
| Conroy John, 34 Washington st. | Crawford Charles J. 133 Washington st. | Cusick William, 14 Roberts pl. |
| Conroy Martin, 34 Washington st. | Crawford John F. 31 Morss av. | Cusick William H. 15 Sewall pl. |
| Consadine James, 17 Roberts pl. | Crawford Louis, 11 Clyde st. | Cutler Abram L. 1 Chestnut pl. |
| Convey James, 39 Juniper st. | Creelman Andrew, 133 Washington st. | Cutler Horace W. 75 Washington st. |
| Conway Andrew F. 49 Pearl st. | Croak Edward, 30 Juniper st. | |
| Conway John J. 49 Pearl st. | Croak Edwin, 25 Villa lane. | Daggett Willard E. 66 Harvard st. |
| Conway Matthew, 33 Cameron st. | Crockett James, 76 Linden pl. | Dale Lee C. 61 Gorham av. |
| Conway Patrick, 24 Sewall pl. | Crohan Francis, 16 Juniper st. | Daley John W. 12 White pl. |
| Conway Philip, 176 Washington st. | Crohen John, 20 Sewall st. | Daley Michael, 12 Brookline av. |
| Coogan John, Davis ct. | Crohen John F. 20 Sewall st. | Daley Patrick, 50 Boylston st. |
| Cook Elbridge G. 97 Washington st. | Cronan James, 81 Marion st. | Daley Patrick F. 50 Boylston st. |
| Cook Harvey E. 60 Harvard st. | Cronan Michael, 52 Brookline av. | Daley Simon, 11 Boylston pl. |
| Cook Norman H. 75 Washington st. | Cronan Michael, 42 Pearl st. | Daley Thomas, 50 Boylston st. |
| Coolidge Archibald C. 500 Boylston st. | Cronan Patrick, 84 Pearl st. | Daley Thomas, 43 Walnut st. |
| Coolidge Albert H. 402 Harvard st. | Cronan Stephen, 84 Pearl st. | Dallas Francis B. 501 Washington st. |
| Coolidge James W. 204 Freeman st. | Crook John, 4 South st. | Dallas Horatio N. 501 Washington st. |
| Coolidge John G. 500 Boylston st. | Crory David, Chestnut Hill rd. | Dalzell Stewart, 34 Juniper st. |
| Cooper George W. 60 Perry st. | Crory John, 41 Walter av. | Dalzell William, 9 Andem pl. |
| Cooper William A. 60 Perry st. | Crosby George F. 40 Kent st. | Dana William J. 379 Washington st. |
| Copeland Frank, 41a Harvard st. | Crosby Joseph B. 40 Kent st. | Dane Ernest B. Dummer st. |
| Copeland John, 43 Kent st. | Crosby Loring R. 70 Centre st. | Danforth FitzAlbert, 159 Washington st. |
| Corbett Alexander, 8 Juniper st. | Crosby Michael, 51 Pearl st. | Danforth Lucius N. 159 Washington st. |
| Corbett Edward, Davis ct. | Crosby Patrick, 25 Brookline av. | Daniels William H. 24 Sewall st. |

Corbett Leslie, 131 Boylston st.
Corbett Martin, 5 Newton st.
Corcoran Lawrence, 52 Brookline av.
Corey Alonzo W. 41 School st.
Corey Francis H. 132 Washington st.
Corey Kirk W. 630 Washington st.
Corfield Patrick, 43 Villa lane.
Corfield William, 65 Boylston st.
Corley Patrick, 40 Pearl st.
Cormerais Henry K. 132 Washington st.
Corning David W. 14 Leverett st.
Coss James H. 34 Walter av.
Costello John, 18 Heath st.
Costello Martin, 2 Heath av.
Costello Martin, 44 Walter av.
Costello Patrick, 18 Heath st.
Cotter Frank, 11 Walnut st.
Cotting Frank, 60 Hawes st.
Cottrell Millard F. 22 Centre st.
Coughlin Daniel, 87 Pearl st.
Coughlin John, 87 Pearl st.
Courcey Cornelius, 16 Heath st.
Courtney Eugene W. 63 Walter av.
Courtney Stephen, 77 Boylston st.
Cowdrey John, 5 Sewall st. pl.
Cox Edmund B. 121 Aspinwall av.
Coyen Dennis C. 80 Linden pl.
Coyen Joseph F. 30 Brookline av.
Craig Joseph, 223 Freeman st.
Crafts William B. 139 Toxteth st.
Crampton John, 12 Juniper st.
Crane Daniel, Downer st.
Crane Henry, Downer st.
Crane John, Downer st.
Crane John F. 71 Harvard st.
Cross Benijah, 24 School st.
Cross Frederick A. 165 Boylston st.
Crotty Jeremiah, 17 Morss av.
Crotty John, 20 Heath st.
Crowley John, 23 Juniper st.
Cullinane Michael, 73 Pearl st.
Cummings Albert, 58 Harvard st.
Cummings Patrick, 12 Hammond st.
Cumner Arthur, 1753 Beacon st.
Cunneen John, 4 Hammond st.
Cunneen Thomas, 4 Hammond st.
Cunniff Michael, 11 Sewall st. pl.
Cunniff Patrick, 28 Walter av.
Cunniff Thomas, 9 Boylston pl.
Cunningham Charles W. 144 Essex st.
Cunningham John W. 110 Dudley st.
Cunningham Michael, 200 Warren st.
Cunningham Patrick, 82 Pearl st.
Curley Thomas J. 50 Walter av.
Curran Joseph, 26 Juniper st.
Curran John H. 61 Boylston st.
Curran William, 26 Juniper st.
Curry John, 443 Boylston st.
Curry John, 27 Pearl st.
Curry Peter, 119 Boylston st.
Curry Simon, 2 Brookline av.
Curry Thomas, Davis ct.
Curry Thomas J. 2 Brookline av.
Curtain Daniel, 10a Juniper st.
Curtain Michael, 10a Juniper st.
Curtis Daniel B. Davis av.
Curtis Francis M. 14 Davis av.
Curtis William O. 46 Boylston st.
Cushing James, 44 Walter av.
Cusick Edward, 57 Boylston st.
Dankel Gustaf, 159 Longwood av.
Darrah William, 33 Juniper st.
Dasey Martin J. 81 Sewall pl.
Dasey Michael F. 81 Sewall pl.
Davidson Percy L. Davis ct.
Davis Edgar, 17 Roberts pl.
Davis Eugene N. 103 Washington st.
Davis John, 28 Flora st.
Davis John E. 23 Andem pl.
Davis Michael, 43 Walnut st.
Dawley William, 9 Kerrigan pl.
Daxon Michael, 28 Flora st.
Day Robert L. 80 Boylston st.
Day Stanton, 10 Monmouth ct.
Dearborn William G. 46 Webster st.
Deas James C. 26 Monmouth ct.
Dee Thomas, 51 Boylston st.
Dee William H. 51 Boylston st.
Delaney Thomas, 63 Walnut pl.
Delano George H. 174 Washington st.
Delano William H. 174 Washington st.
Delehanty Richard, 13 Washington st.
Dempster William, 44 Cameron st.
Develin Patrick J. 12 Brookline av.
Deveny Joseph, 46 Walter av.
Devettere Edward, 7 Winthrop pl.
Dewing Robert S. 17 High st.
Dickerman Charles, 239 Walnut st.
Dickinson Charles M. 124 Cypress st.
Dimond Henry C. 62 Boylston st.
Doane George D. 94 Linden pl.
Doane Hilman P. 94 Linden pl.
Doane Howard, 109 Boylston st.
Doane Seth S. 406 Harvard st.
Dodd James E. 354 Tappan st.

## POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Dodge R. E. Neil, 7 South st. | Duffy Michael, Davis ct. | Farley Luke, 6 Roberts pl. |
| Doherty Bernard, 49a Pearl st. | Duffy Michael, 28 Flora st. | Farley Patrick J. 124 Cypress st. |
| Doherty George, 37 Juniper st. | Duffy Michael, 98 Linden pl. | Farmer Edward D. 16 Juniper st. |
| Doherty John, 46 Boylston st. | Duffy Patrick, 26 Juniper st. | Farnsworth Sewall B. 18 Clark rd. |
| Doherty Michael, 31 Morss av. | Duga Augustus, 64 Washington st. | Farr William I. 14 Leverett st. |
| Dolan John, 30 Sewall st. | Dugan Eben W. 39 Cypress st. | Farrell Peter, 20 Heath st. |
| Dolan Joseph, 79 Washington st. | Dugan Walter H. 39 Cypress st. | Farrell Robert, 34 Juniper st. |
| Dolloff George S. 131 Boylston st. | Duggan Edward B. 220 Warren st. | Faulk Carl, 80 Prospect av. |
| Dolon Thomas, 31 Villa lane. | Duggan Gregory, 434 Boylston st. | Faxon Lucius W. 14 Aspinwall av. |
| Donahue Charles, 36 Walter av. | Duggan James, 251 Cypress st. | Fay John, 443 Boylston st. |
| Donahue James, 4 Cypress ct. | Duggan James jr. 251 Cypress st. | Fay Michael, 59 Walter av. |
| Donahue John T. 74 Boylston st. | Duggan William, 43 Boylston st. | Fay Patrick, 39 Juniper st. |
| Donahue Martin, 16 Brookline av. | Dumeresq Philip, 601 Washington st. | Fay Patrick, 13 Washington st. |
| Donahue Patrick, 67 Washington st. | Duncan James, 3 Cypress ct. | Fay Patrick, 143 Winchester st. |
| Donahue Patrick, 7 Brookline av. | Duncklee Charles R. 24 Williams st. | Fay Thomas, 31 Clyde st. |
| Donahue Timothy, 26 Brookline av. | Dunn John O. 20 White pl. | Fay Thomas, 14 Leverett st. |
| Doney Charles, 133 Washington st. | Dushane Peter, 6 Sewall pl. | Fay William, 103 Washington st. |
| Donlan Edward, 81 Boylston st. | Dutton Hammond J. 12 Cypress pl. | Fenn A. Butler, 12 Kent st. |
| Donlan James, Boylston st. | Dwyer Bernard, 447 Boylston st. | Fenn Charles H. 12 Kent st. |
| Donlan Thomas, 4 Cypress ct. | Dwyer James, 447 Boylston st. | Fenn James, 8 Morss av. |
| Donnelly Andrew, 485 Washington st. | Dwyer James, 10 Kerrigan pl. | Fenn Peter, 8 Morss av. |
| Donnelly James, 26 Juniper st. | Dwyer James, 6 Winthrop pl. | Ferguson Alexander, 124 Cypress st. |
| Donnelly John, 29 Juniper st. | Dwyer Thomas, 10 Kerrigan pl. | Ferguson Alexander M. 210 Freeman st. |
| Donnelly Samuel, 29 Juniper st. | Dwyer Walter, 14 Pearl st. | Ferguson Archibald, 31 Clyde st. |
| Donovan Arthur J. 27 Morss av. | Dyer Charles E. 64 Washington st. | Ferguson John A. 31 Clyde st. |
| Donovan James F. 50 Walter av. | Dyer Charles H. 491 Washington st. | Ferguson Peter, 31 Clyde st. |
| Donovan James P. 5 Pond av. | | Fernald Andrew, 9 Brookline av. |
| Donovan John, 60 Pearl st. | Eaton William, 59 Vernon st. | Ferris Robert, 19 Harvard st. |
| Donovan Joseph, 41 Pearl st. | Edgar David, 284 Washington st. | Field Frank D. 161 Washington st. |
| Donovan Joseph J. 50 Walter av. | Edgar James, 10a Juniper st. | Field George, 125 Washington st. |

Donovan Michael, 42a Pearl st.
Donovan Patrick, 9 Morss av.
Dooley Thomas F. 7 Washington st.
Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.
Doran William, Ackers av.
Dorr Sidney B. Washington st.
Doucette George, 80 Boylston st.
Dow Charles H. 15 Winchester st.
Dow Frank A. 22 Newton st.
Downey Martin T. 73 Boylston st.
Doyle Daniel, 94 Harvard st.
Doyle John, 11 Elm pl.
Doyle Michael, 5 Sewall st. pl.
Doyle Peter, 98 Washington st.
Drake Albert, 8 Walnut st.
Drake Lewis, 22 Newton st.
Driscoll Cornelius, 34 School st.
Driscoll Daniel, 53 Walnut st.
Driscoll Frank, 53 Walnut st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 9 Emerald st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 17 Morss av.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 34 School st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 34 Washington st.
Driscoll John, 3 Pond av.
Driscoll John J. 53 Walnut st.
Driscoll Joseph J. 34 School st.
Driscoll Timothy, 17 Kent st.
Driscoll Timothy, 161 Longwood av.
Driscoll Timothy, Morss av.
Driscoll William, 77 Boylston st.
Drohan Edward, 37 Juniper st.
Drohan William, 37 Juniper st.
Drury Orlando, 16 Kent sq.
Dudley William W. 66 Harvard st.
Duffy Barnard J. 71 Boylston st.

Edgar John, 50 St. Paul st.
Edgerly John F. 5 Chestnut Hill av.
Edgerly Truman, 33 Prospect st.
Edmands Albert, Davis ct.
Edwards Charles R. 78 Winchester st.
Edwards Henry, 200 Warren st.
Edwards Samuel D. 104 Harvard st.
Egan James, 433 Boylston st.
Egan John W. 216 Freeman st.
Egan Patrick, 429 Boylston st.
Eichorn Albert H. 20 Newton st.
Eichorn John F. 20 Newton st.
Eichorn John F. jr. 20 Newton st.
Eldredge Edward D. 49 Monmouth st.
Eldredge William A. 49 Monmouth st.
Eliot Ernest, 36 Walter av.
Eliott George W. 108 Prospect av.
Ellis Thomas, 33 Cameron st.
Emerson William, 12 Brookline av.
Emery William, 10 Boylston pl.
Emmes Arthur B. 36 Thorndike st.
Estabrook Edward L. 16 Elm st.
Estes Frederick, Englewood av.
Eurall Barnard, 53 Pearl st.
Eurall Edward, 53 Pearl st.
Evans Charles E. 115 Washington st.
Ewing John L. 195 Davis av.

Fagan James J. 16 Heath st.
Fallon Bernard, 23 Houlihan av.
Fallon Fenton, 23 Juniper st.
Fallon John, 233 Cypress st.
Fairfield Sumner, Davis ct.
Fanning James, 13 Brookline av.
Farley Luke, 2 Downer st.

Files Henry J. 47 Prospect st.
Fillebrown Edward, 82 Harvard st.
Fillebrown Edward T. 82 Harvard st.
Fillebrown Walter M. 82 Harvard st.
Finlayson Duncan, Goddard av.
Finn James, 37 Pearl st.
Finn Thomas, 37 Pearl st.
Finnegan Arthur jr. Brookline av.
Finnerty Edward, 11 Heath st.
Finnerty Patrick F. 25 Villa lane.
Finney Robert W. 20 Harvard pl.
Fisher Augustus M. 28 Kent st.
Fisher Harry, 300 Kent st.
Fisher Horace N. 5 Chestnut Hill av.
Fiske Francis S. 70 Monmouth st.
Fiske Reddington, 70 Monmouth st.
Fiske Robert F. 70 Monmouth st.
Fitzgerald Bartholomew, 11 Brookline av.
Fitzgerald Nicholas B. 23 White pl.
Fitzgerald Nicholas J. 23 White pl.
Fitzgerald William, 55 Boylston st.
Fitzgerald William, 39 Pearl st.
Fitzgerald William G. 23 White pl.
Fitzgibbon David, 29 Morss av.
Fitzpatrick Edward, 41 Boylston st.
Fitzpatrick John, 31 Morss av.
Flaherty Peter, 25 Brookline av.
Flaherty Richard, 14 Fay pl.
Flanagan John, 89 Juniper st.
Flanagan Martin, 30 Brookline av.
Flanagan Michael, 13 Washington st.
Flanagan Patrick, 13 Washington st.
Flanagan William, 20 Clark road.
Flanders Frank H. 19 Harvard st.
Flannery James, Davis ct.

## POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Flatley Bernard, 447 Boylston st. | Galbraith Alexander, 120 Dudley st. | Gormley Joseph, 8 Juniper st. |
| Flatley Bryan, 5 Chestnut Hill av. | Gale Orville J. 87 Washington st. | Gould Edward O. 2 Buckminster rd. |
| Flatley John, Essex st. | Gallagher Anthony, 44 Boylston st | Gowen John C. 16 Harvard pl. |
| Fleming Bernard, 104 Chestnut st. | Gallagher Dominick, 14 Sewall st. pl. | Grace Peter, 173 High st. |
| Fleming David W. 19 Brookline av. | Gallagher James, 52 Brookline av. | Grady John F. 22 High st. |
| Fleming Patrick, 9 Boylston pl. | Gallagher James, 37 Juniper st. | Grady Patrick, 6 Brookline av. |
| Fletcher Allan, 7 South st. | Gallagher James, 34 Washington st. | Grady Patrick, 75 Pearl st. |
| Fletcher Lewis, 119 Washington st. | Gallagher James jr. 16 Juniper st | Graham Henry J. 1 Linden pl. |
| Flint William P. 101 Walnut st. | Gallagher James F. 9 Washington st. | Graham Robert, 7 Thayer pl. |
| Flood Charles H. 122 Toxteth st. | Gallagher John, 120 Dudley st | Granger Thomas J. 138 St. Mary st. |
| Flood Frederick A. 122 Toxteth st. | Gallagher Martin, 116 Dudley st. | Grant Charles, 358 Boylston st. |
| Flood Hugh, 122 Toxteth st. | Gallagher Michael, 116 Dudley st. | Grant William, Davis ct. |
| Flood Joseph, Davis ct. | Gallagher Michael J. 78 Pearl st. | Graves George H. 7 Roberts pl. |
| Flood Keyes, 68 Boylston st. | Gallagher Patrick, 34 Washington st. | Green Barnard, 199 Davis av. |
| Flood William S. 122 Toxteth st. | Gallagher Patrick, 67 Washington st. | Green Robert J. 171 Boylston st. |
| Flynn Nicholas J. 79 Pearl st. | Gallagher Terrance, 37 Juniper st. | Greene John E. 5 Emerald st. |
| Flynn Caleb, 53 Walter av. | Galvin Patrick, 20 Heath st. | Greene Henry, 48 Park st. |
| Fogerty Isley M. 84 Winchester st. | Gannon James, 42 Pearl st. | Greenough Alfred N. 1 Linden pl. |
| Foley David, 68 Boylston st. | Gannon John, 59 Pearl st. | Grennan Bernard, 10 Morss av. |
| Foley Patrick A. 105 Pearl st. | Gannon Patrick, 42 Pearl st. | Grennan Patrick, 37 Cameron st. |
| Foley William, 24 Brookline av. | Gardiner J. Hayes, 11 Hawes st. | Grier John, 4 South st. |
| Folsom Frank H. 4 Davis av. | Gardiner J. Tudor, 11 Hawes st. | Griffin Andrew, 28 Brookline av. |
| Foote Edward, 74 Boylston st. | Garritt Walter G. 247 Kent st. | Griffin Daniel, 200 Warren st. |
| Forbes Zephaniah R. 3 Walnut st. | Garry William, 62 Washington st. | Griffin Gerald T. 7 Thayer st. |
| Ford Henry, 320 Walnut st. | Garth Frederick C. 173 Boylston st. | Griffin Herbert S. 155 Boylston st. |
| Ford Patrick, 31 Clyde st. | Garvey George, 39 Villa lane. | Griffin James, 21 Boylston st. |
| Ford Thomas, 110 Dudley st. | Garvin George H. 109 Boylston st. | Griffin Jeremiah, Reservoir lane. |
| Ford Thomas F. 223 Freeman st. | Gately Patrick, 7 Newton st. | Griffin John E. 7 Thayer st. |
| Foreman Walter 2d, 31 Clyde st. | Geary Owen, 47 Boylston st. | Griffin Patrick, 9 Brookline av. |
| Forrestall James P. 37 Juniper st. | Geary Patrick, 18 Heath st. | Griffin Thomas, 25 Morss av. |

Forsyth George H. 4 Davis av.
Fossa Joseph, 14 Emerald st.
Foster Christopher, 1546 Beacon st.
Foster Frederick L. 274 Harvard st.
Foster George M. Walnut st.
Foster Henry G. 86 Cypress st.
Foster John, 10 Leverett st.
Foster Lewis F. Washington st.
Foster William H. 12 Kent st.
Fowler Charles G. 7 Walnut st.
Fowler John R. 109 Washington st.
Frackelton Joseph, 10 Winthrop pl.
Francis Carleton S. 35 Davis av.
Francis George H. 35 Davis av.
Francis Joseph G. 71 Linden pl.
Fraser Horace S. 8 Heath st.
Frawley Daniel, 18 Roberts pl.
Frawley John jr. 3 Brookline av.
Frawley Patrick, 10 Pearl st.
Frawley Patrick, 73 Pearl st.
Frawley William, 27 Juniper st.
Frazier George, 98 Washington st.
Freeborn John, 5 Winthrop pl.
Freeman Charles R. 125 Washington st.
Freeman George A. Harvard st,
Freeman Henry S. 43 Harvard st.
Frennitt Alfred, Davis ct.
Frome Charles, 102 Summit av.
Frye Thomas E. 5 South st.
Fuller Alfred W. 48 Waverly st.
Fuller Clarence E. 173 Boylston st.
Fulmer Emerson, 5 Newton st.
Fulmer Harvey, 5 Newton st.
Funk Charles J. Boylston st.

Geddes James jr. 124 Dudley st.
Geyer John, 264 Walnut st.
Gibbon John, 39 Villa lane.
Gibbon Michael, 43 Villa lane.
Gibbons Richard, 13 Washington st.
Gibbons James A. 62 Davis av.
Gibbs Emery B. 205 Washington st.
Gibson George, Goddard av.
Gibson James, 31 Clyde st.
Gibson Parker, 62 Washington st.
Gill Henry, 125 Aspinwall av.
Gill Michael, Davis ct.
Gillespie Bernard, 26 Juniper st.
Gillespie John, 22 Pearl st.
Gillis Henry B. 105 Harvard st.
Gilman Ai, 41 Park st.
Gilman George, 26 School st.
Glancy Hugh, 219 Freeman st.
Glancy James F. 100 Chestnut st.
Glancy Joseph B. 100 Chestnut st.
Gleason James, 10 Boylson pl.
Glennan Michael, 68 Boylston st.
Glynn John, Goddard av.
Goode Samuel J. 136 St. Mary st.
Goodnough Benjamin F. 2 South st.
Goodnough Randall, 2 South st.
Goodnough Xanthus H. 2 South st.
Goodsel Thomas, 120 Aspinwall av.
Goodwin Asahel J. 13 Goodwin pl.
Goodwin James, 531 Boylston st.
Goodwin Willard A. 13 Goodwin pl.
Goodwin William H. Reservoir lane.
Goos Jacob, 67 Washington st.
Gordon Frederick C. 163 Harvard st.
Gordon John C. 5 Chestnut Hill av.

Griggs George B. 71 Linden pl.
Grogan John R. 130 St. Mary st.
Grogan Richard H. jr. St. Mary st.
Grush C. Granville, 105 Pearl st.
Guilford ———, 115 Washington st.
Gulfield Henry, 68 High st.
Gultoro Sylvester, 31 Clyde st.
Gutterson Joseph D. 80 Center st.

Hadley ———, 133 Washington st.
Hagan Edward C. D. 30 School st.
Hagan William E. 30 School st.
Haggerty Cornelius, 1 Pond av.
Haggerty Francis, 6 Brookline av.
Haggerty James, 12 Linden pl. ct.
Haggerty John, Goddard av.
Haggerty John, 31 Pearl st.
Haggerty Thomas F. 7 Brookline av.
Hakason Joseph, 10 Newton st.
Hakason Oscar, 501 Boylston st.
Hale Joseph L. 38 Coolidge st.
Haley John, 14 Hammond st.
Haley Michael, Clyde st.
Haley Patrick, 24 Reservoir lane.
Halfenstine Fritz A. 10 White pl.
Hall Frederick B. 281 Harvard st.
Hall George, 3 Winthrop pl.
Hall John, 15 Ridgeway pl.
Hall Prescott F. 135 High st.
Halsted Pennington, 106 Davis av.
Hamilton Hugh, 34 Juniper st.
Hamilton William, 131 Sewall av.
Hand Charles F. 18 Boylston st.
Hand John, 109 Pearl st.
Hand Robert W. 27 Andem pl.

## POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Haud William A. 27 Andem pl. | Hickey David, 41 Sewall pl. | Houlihan John, Davis ct. |
| Handrahan Michael, 14 Brookline av. | Hickey John, 18 Brookline av. | Howard Charles B. 230 Chestnut Hill av. |
| Handrahan Patrick, 29 Boylston st. | Hickey John E. 85 Park st. | Howard Henry, 50 Mountfort st. |
| Hanley Charles, 210 Chestnut Hill av. | Hickey John H. 530 Boylston st. | Howard James N. Pleasant st. |
| Hanley Frank, 5 Chestnut Hill av. | Hickey Maurice, 530 Boylston st. | Howard Patrick, 2 Sewall st. pl. |
| Hanley John H. Gardner rd. | Hickey William, 41 Sewall pl. | Howard Perez B. 19 Monmouth ct. |
| Hanley Thomas, 34 Walter av. | Hickey William J. Pearl st. | Howard Phillip B. 230 Chestnut Hill av. |
| Hanlon John, 135 Boylston st. | Hickey William J. 530 Boylston st. | Howard T. P. Pleasant st. |
| Hanna William, 9 Andem pl. | Hicks Thomas J. 51 White pl. | Howe Elden G. 80 Boylston st. |
| Hapgood Charles E. 489 Washington st. | Higgins John, 74 Pearl st. | Howe James, 63 Walter av. |
| Hardy Timothy, 75 Washington st. | Higgins John, 60 Villa lane. | Huban John, 42 Pearl st. |
| Harkis William, Avon st. | Higgins Patrick, 74 Pearl st. | Hubbard Frank S. 53 Colchester st. |
| Harkness James, 4 Sewall st. pl. | Higgins William, 98 Washington st. | Hubbard John G. 53 Colchester st. |
| Harkness John, 8 Sewall st. | Hill Addison H. 133 Washington st. | Hughes Charles, 46 Pearl st. |
| Harkness William J. 20 Boylston st. | Hill Benjamin C. 72 Washington st. | Hughes Charles, jr. 46 Pearl st. |
| Harmon David I. 5 Newton st. | Hill Clarence H. 81 Marion st. | Hughes James, Davis ct. |
| Harrington Andrew J. 21 Longwood av. | Hill George E. Woodland rd. | Hughes James, 37 Cameron st. |
| Harrington Charles A. 78 Cypress st. | Hill Thomas, 26 Brookline av. | Hughes James, 46 Pearl st. |
| Harrington Cornelius, 15 Ridgeway pl. | Hillen John, 7 Emerald st. | Hughes James, 24 Walter av. |
| Harrington Dennis, 12 Juniper st. | Hillen Owen, 6 Emerald st. | Hughes John, 39 Juniper st. |
| Harrington Dennis T. 12 Juniper st. | Hingston Joseph, 32 Flora st. | Hughes John, 46 Pearl st. |
| Harrington Jeremiah J. 37 Juniper st. | Hinkley Willard H. 56 Irving st. | Hughes Joseph, 46 Pearl st. |
| Harrington John J. 12 Juniper st. | Hipson Charles, 44 Cameron st. | Hughes Thomas, 46 Pearl st. |
| Harris Charles A. 35 Vernon st. | Hoar Patrick, Davis ct. | Hunnewell Francis, 21 Auburn st. |
| Harris Norman, 271 Kent st. | Hoar William, 49 Pearl st. | Hunnewell Walter, 205 Boylston st. |
| Harris James H. 34 Walter av. | Hobbs Franklin W. 213 Boylston st. | Hunt Thomas G. 100 Davis av. |
| Harris Sydney, 35 Vernon st. | Hobbs Marland C. 213 Boylston st. | Hunter William H. 264 Harvard st. |
| Harris William, 5 Kerrigan pl. | Hoernle John C. 6 Newton st. | Hunting Charles F. 96 Harvard st. |
| Harrison Walter H. 130 Dudley st. | Hogan Edward, 41 Sewall pl. | Hurd Nathaniel B. 22 High st. |
| Hart Crawford O. 48 Washington st. | Hogan Edward J. 155 Longwood av. | Hurley Edward, 73 Pearl st. |

Hart John, 220 Freeman st.
Hart John, 14 Roberts pl.
Hartigan Daniel, 18 Brookline av.
Hartigan Michael, 79 Carleton st.
Hartely Harry, 42 Cypress st.
Hartnett Maurice, 1 Pond av.
Hartnett Patrick, 1 Pond av.
Harvey Charles, 8 Cameron st.
Harvey James, 106 Washington st.
Harvey Joseph, 106 Washington st.
Harvey Otis, 94 Harvard st.
Harwood Edward E. 71 Linden pl.
Haseltine William S. 27 Chestnut st.
Hasse Otto, 115 Washington st.
Hastings Arthur, 10 Clyde st.
Hatch Henry S. 78 Harvard st.
Haughton Malcolm G. 28 Goddard av.
Haughton Malcolm G. jr. 28 Goddard av.
Haven Charles F. 106 Marion st.
Hayes Edward, 26 White pl.
Hayes Joseph K. jr. Commonwealth av.
Hayes Patrick, Davis ct.
Hayes Patrick J. 28 Flora st.
Healy Gilbert, 134 Washington st.
Healy Martin, 18 Heath st.
Heath Charles A. Heath av.
Hecker James, 22 Newton st.
Henderson Walter R. 30 Chestnut Hill av.
Henderson William J. 30 Chestnut Hill av.
Hendricks Dirk, Pleasant st.
Hennessey Michael C. 27 Morss av.
Hennessey Thomas, 43 Villa lane.
Henry Bertram C. 154 Toxteth st.
Henry Patrick, 44 Boylston st.
Heustis Clarence A. 40 Kent st.
Hogan James, 28 Brookline av.
Hogan John, 18 Roberts pl.
Hogan Hugh, 71 Harvard st.
Hogan John C. 54 Washington st.
Hogan Patrick F. 155 Longwood av.
Holden Henry A. 210 Washington st.
Holden Otto, 115 Washington st.
Holden Patrick, Summer st.
Holleran Charles, 20 Heath st.
Holleran Edward V. Pearl st.
Holleran Patrick, 19 Houlihan av.
Holleran Patrick A. 19 Houlihan av.
Holleran Stephen, 444 Boylston st.
Holleran Stephen D. 19 Houlihan av.
Holleran Timothy, 20 Heath st.
Holleran John, 93 Pearl st.
Holmes Eber, 14 Clyde st.
Holmes Henry J. 41 Walnut st.
Holt Isaac, 3 Winthrop pl.
Honey Charles F. 41 Boylston st.
Honey James, 41 Boylston st.
Hooker Richard, 10 Elm st.
Hoole Charles, 71 Boylston st.
Hop Wah, 102 Washington st.
Hopkins William L. 44 Washington st.
Horgan Edward J. 155 Longwood av.
Horgan John, 37 Walter av.
Horgan Michael, 12 Cameron st.
Horgan Patrick, Summer st.
Hornley Michael, 14 Roberts pl.
Horton James W. 9 Walnut st.
Hosmer Alonzo L. 140 Essex st.
Houghton Arthur, 123 Washington st.
Houghton Charles, 87 Linden pl.
Houghton Frederick L. 87 Linden pl.
Hurley Michael, 45 Boylston st.
Hurley Michael, Davis ct.
Hurley Patrick, 24 Reservor lane.
Hurley Thomas, 100 Chestnut st.
Hurley Timothy, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Hurtz Aaron, 119 Washington st.
Hutchings Henry G. 123 Washington st.
Hutchings John F. 134 Washington st.
Husk Charles B. 175 Boylston st.
Husk Charles L. 6 Prospect st.
Hussey Charles F. 74 Francis st.
Hussey George F. 74 Francis st.
Hyde George W. 8 Newton st.
Hyland Daniel, 215 Warren st.
Hyland Maurice, 321 Boylston st.

Illgin William, 86 Linden pl.
Ingraham John M. 125 Washington st.
Ingraham Shirley C. 102 Davis av.
Inwood Thomas, 98 Washington st.
Iox Franz, Fisher av.

Jackson Charles, 80 Boylston st.
Jackson Howard, 3 Gorham av.
Jackson Isaac N. 20 Park st.
Jacobs Charles J. 54 Walter av.
Jacques William, 18 Roberts pl.
James Charles M. 41 Waverly st.
James William H. Brook st.
Jameson John, 5 Newton st.
Jefferson Frank I. 186 Washington st.
Jefferson Thomas, Avon st.
Jenitower John, 8 Newton st.

## POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Jenks Joseph G. 62 Sewall av.
Jennings John, 22 Brookline av.
Jennings Michael, 20 Carlton st.
Johnson Edward S. 17 Gorham av.
Johnson Frank A. 43 Kent st.
Johnson George F. 43 Kent st.
Johnson George H. 10 Davis av.
Johnson John, 20 Walter av.
Johnson Mandell, 70 Walnut st.
Johnson Michael, 45 Pearl st.
Johnson Peter, 1560 Beacon st.
Johnson Samuel, 29 Morss av.
Jones Artemas S. 195 Walnut st.
Jones Christopher, 71 Pearl st.
Jones Edward P. 71 Pearl st.
Jones George Ripley, 36 Kent st.
Jones James F. 8 Linden ct.
Jones Samuel, 4 Kerrigan pl.
Jones Theodore, 101 Summit av.
Jones Winthrop B. 38 Webster pl.
Jordan John, 123 Sewall av.
Joyce John, 34 Juniper st.
Joyce Patrick, 28 Flora st.
Jung Chin, 10 Harvard st.

Kearney Joseph M. 1265 Beacon st.
Kearns Patrick, 32 Pearl st.
Kearny John, 31 Clyde st.
Keats William, 89 Marion st.
Keay Addison W. 64 Boylston st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Kelley Thomas R. 13 Washington st.
Kelly John, 10 Pearl st.
Kelly John, 8 Sewall st.
Kelly Peter, 9 Boylston pl.
Kelly Philip P. 38 School st.
Kemp Charles E. 225 Cypress st.
Kempton ———, 132 Washington st.
Kendall Henry R. 140 Dudley st.
Kendall Richard I. 140 Dudley st.
Kennard Frederick H. 261 Walnut st.
Kennedy Frank, 2 South st.
Kennedy Michael, 7 Roberts pl.
Kennedy Maurice, 67 Washington st.
Kennedy Nicholas, 8 Sewall pl.
Kennedy Thomas, 14 Thayer pl.
Kennedy William, 323 Tappan st.
Kenney A. David, 14 Roberts pl.
Kenney John, 14 Pearl st.
Kenney John, 54 Washington st.
Kenney James, Davis ct.
Kenney John T. 135 Boylston st.
Kenney Joseph A. 6 Winthrop pl.
Kenney Thomas, 67 Washington st.
Kenrick David A. 15 Searle av.
Keohane John, 19 Brookline av.
Keough James C. 138 Washington st.
Kerr William, 10 Harvard pl.
Kerr William, Stearns av.
Kerrigan James, 34 Reservoir lane.
Kerrigan John, 161 Longwood av.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Lacy Patrick, 33 Juniper st.
Lacy Thomas, 20 Sewall st.
Lacy Thomas F. 27 Juniper st.
Lahaff Michael, 431 Boylston st.
Lally John, 21 Clyde st.
Lally John, 104 Dudley st.
Lally Michael, 291 Walnut st.
Lamotte Eugene, 6 Cameron st.
Landstrom Oscar, 42 St. Paul st.
Lane Frederick, 44 Harris st.
Lane Oscar, 12 Juniper st.
Lane Paul, 19 Searle av.
Lane William, 12 Juniper st.
Lane William, 70 Pearl st.
Langdon Henry K. 271 Boylston st.
Langdon Walter G. 271 Boylston st.
Langley ———, 133 Washington st.
Lannon John, 25 Brookline av.
Larkin John, 5 South st.
Larkin Patrick, 31 Pearl st.
Larkin Thomas, 287 Kent st.
Laws William H. 109 Boylston st.
Leahy Daniel, 200 Warren st.
Lecrow William, 54 Walter av.
Lee George W. 205 Mountfort st.
Lee John C. 205 Mountfort st.
Lee Sing, 68 Washington st.
Leesom William, 1721 Beacon st.
Leghorn Thomas, 5 South st.
Leh Charley, 10 Harvard st.

Keefe John D. 67 Boylston st.
Keefe Joseph, 5 Roberts pl.
Keegan Hugh, 41 Sewall pl.
Keegan James M. 12 Ridgeway pl.
Keegan Michael F. 12 Ridgeway pl.
Keenan Thomas, 13 Cameron st.
Keene Andrew J. 28 Walter av.
Keep Charles M. 78 Centre st.
Kellaher Joseph, 20 Sewall st pl.
Kelleher Maurice, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Kelleher Patrick A. 4 Sewall st.
Kelleher Patrick M. 51 Washington st.
Kelleher Peter, 20 Sewall st. pl.
Kelleher Richard jr. 20 Sewall st. pl.
Kelleher Thomas, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Kelley Bernard, 59 Villa lane.
Kelley George, 8 Cameron st.
Kelley Horace R. 60 Winchester st.
Kelley James, 4 Kerrigan pl.
Kelley James, 14 Leverett st.
Kelley John, 196 Gardner rd.
Kelley John, 43 Walter av.
Kelley John, 200 Warren st.
Kelley John B. 73 Boylston st.
Kelley John D. 39 Villa lane.
Kelley J. J. 14 Roberts pl.
Kelley Michael, 620 Washington st.
Kelley Michael J. 122 Chestnut st.
Kelley Patrick, 104 Chestnut st.
Kelley Patrick, 39 Juniper st.
Kelley Patrick, 14 Pearl st.
Kelley Patrick, 2 Sewall st.
Kelley Paul, 25 White pl.
Kelley Thomas, 24 Pearl st.
Kelley Thomas J. 154 Washington st.
Kerrigan Michael, 161 Longwood av.
Kellom Arthur H. 125 Washington st.
Kettembeil Adolph, 119 Washington st.
Kiley Michael jr. 36 Juniper st.
Kiley Patrick, 36 Juniper st.
Killduff Edward, 13 Ridgeway pl.
Kilman John, 80 Linden pl.
Kimball Edwin N. jr. 81 Harvard av.
Kimball Sidney, 18 Elm st.
King George, 6 Winthrop pl.
King John J. 18 Harvard pl.
King Paul, 39 Juniper st.
King Peter, 13 Washington st.
King Samuel, 41 Harvard st.
Kingman Abner A. 137 Park st.
Kingman Bradford, 192 Washington st.
Kingman Martin, 170 Washington st.
Kinley John, 75 Francis st.
Kirk Joseph M. 60 Harvard st.
Knaf Conrad, 12 Cameron st.
Knowles William A. 12 Heath st.
Knowlton Daniel S. 47 Harris st.
Koch George, 4 School st
Koch Herman, 4 School st.
Koch John jr. 4 School st.
Koch Regus, 4 School st.
Koch Theodore, 4 School st.
Koffinke Adolph, 123 Washington st.
Kyle John, 261 Warren st.

Lacerda John, 30 White pl.
Lacy Henry, 33 Juniper st.
Jacy James, 23 Morss av.
Lacy John, 66 Dudley st.
Lacy John, 27 Juniper st.
Leighton Joseph Leroy, 98 Linden pl.
Leighton Lincoln I. 98 Linden pl.
Leighton William B. 44 Davis av.
Leland Elvin, 98 Washington st.
Leland Frederick, 54 Walter av.
Leland John, 32 Flora st.
Leland William, 54 Walter av.
Leonard E. C. 5 Chestnut Hill av.
Leonard Patrick, 443 Boylston st.
Levien Isaac, 81 Washington st.
Liddy James, 45 Boylston st.
Liddy John, 45 Boylston st.
Lincoln Albert L. 25 Harvard st.
Lincoln Henry, 102 Dudley st.
Little Arthur C. 103 Washington st.
Little Henry E. 8 Thayer pl.
Little John, 103 Washington st.
Little William, 21 Winchester st.
Littlefield James C. 34 Babcock st.
Littler George, 14 White pl.
Littleton William, Davis ct.
Livermore Charles H. Walnut pl.
Logan James, 90 Harvard st.
Long Ivory A. R. 188 Washington st.
Long John A. 49 Pearl st.
Long William, 14 Roberts pl.
Long William E. 188 Washington st.
Longfellow Albert, 8 Walnut st.
Loody Timothy, 74 Pearl st.
Lord A. W. 5 Thayer pl.
Lord Charles, 29 Marshall st.
Loring Lindsley, 92 High st.
Loudon James W. Thorndike st.
Loughlin John, 102 Chestnut st.
Loughman Michael, 31 Clyde st.

## POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Lovett J. D. W. 160 Harvard st. | Mahoney Patrick, 80 Chestnut Hill av. | McAfee William, 12 Fay pl. |
| Lucy Daniel, 41 Pearl st. | Mahoney Thomas, 45 Boylston st. | McAllister Richard, 250 Walnut st. |
| Lundberg Hjalmar, 31 Rawson rd. | Mahoney Thomas 74 Pearl st. | McAndrew James, 1 Ackers av. |
| Lundy John, 102 Chestnut st. | Mailloux Frank, 165 Boylston st. | McAndrew Thomas, 1 Ackers av. |
| Lunny Charles, 9 Andem pl. | Mailloux James, 165 Boylston st. | McAuliffe John H. 155 Longwood av. |
| Lunny Charles A. 13 Brookline av. | Maller Clarence E. 10 Linden pl. ct. | McAvoy John F. 31 White pl. |
| Lunny Edward, 8 Emerald st. | Malloy Michael, 41 Sewall pl. | McCabe Charles, 26 School st. |
| Lunny James H. 16 Fay pl. | Malone Bernard T. Summer st. | McCabe Patrick, 67 Washington st. |
| Lunny John jr. 16 Fay pl. | Malone George E. Summer st. | McCaffery Hugh, 20 Brookline av. |
| Lunny William, 9 Andem pl. | Malone John P. Summer st. | McCaffery James, 219 Freeman st. |
| Lyford Charles D. 22 Vernon st. | Maloney Charles, 3 Walter av. | McCaffery Joseph, 3 Walter av. |
| Lynch David, 6 Linden pl. ct. | Maloney John, 68 Boylston st. | McCaffery Patrick, South st. |
| Lynch Dennis J. 24 Brookline av. | Maloney John, 44 School st. | McCaffery Thomas, 219 Freeman st. |
| Lynch James, 20 Heath st. | Maloney John W. 57 Pearl st. | McCairn Andrew, 29 Juniper st. |
| Lynch James, 48 Walter av. | Maloney Michael, 59 Pearl st. | McCairn William H. 101 High st. |
| Lynch James J. 42 School st. | Maloney Patrick H. 57 Pearl st. | McCall Patrick, 24 Pearl st. |
| Lynch John, 41 Boylston st. | Maloney Timothy, 19 Brookline av. | McCarty Daniel, 13 Emerald st. |
| Lynch John H. 103 Pearl st. | Maloney William, 107 Pearl st. | McCarty Daniel, 39 Pearl st. |
| Lynch Michael, 232 Tappan st. | Maloney William 109 Pearl st. | McCarty George T. 55 Boylston st. |
| Lynch Michael, 48 Walter av. | Maloy Laurence, 104 Dudley st. | McCarty Henry A. 90 Marion st. |
| Lynch Neil, 29 Morss av. | Maloy Patrick, 104 Dudley st. | McCarty James, 6 Juniper st. |
| Lynch Patrick, 21 Brookline av. | Mandell Charles H. 62 Harvard st. | McCarty John, 39 Pearl st. |
| Lynch Patrick, 16 Boylston st. | Mandell Moses J. 62 Harvard st. | McCarty John 2d, 55 Boylston st. |
| Lynch Patrick, 48 Walter av. | Mangan John, 49 Pearl st. | McCarty John F. 55 Boylston st. |
| Lynde ———, 103 Washington st. | Mangan Michael, 14 Pearl st. | McCarty Michael, 10 Morss av. |
| Lynn Samuel, 9 Sewall pl. | Mangan William, 24 Reservoir lane. | McCarty Michael, 32 Pearl st. |
| Lynn William, 39 Juniper st. | Manisman Robert, 40 Kent st. | McCarty Patrick, 27 Pearl st. |
| Lyon Edward T. 17 Thayer pl. | Manley Alden A. 1 Linden pl. | McCarty Patrick 2d, 57 Boylston st. |
| Lyon Holmes M. 17 Thayer pl. | Manley Francis M. 439 Boylston st. | McCarty Patrick J. 57 Boylston st. |
| Lyon John, 56 White pl. | Manley John W. 439 Boylston st. | McCauley Alexander H. 77 Boylston st. |

Lyons Bernard, Downer st.

Macairn Samuel, 171 High st.
Mack Henry M. 10 Newton st.
Mackey James P. 7 Elm pl.
Mackey William, 220 Warren st.
Macintosh John W. 31 Elm st.
Macomber Ichabod, 14 Davis av.
Madden Charles, 37 Juniper st.
Madden Daniel, 37 Juniper st.
Madden John J. 15 Brookline av.
Magenity James, 33 Cameron st.
Magner Frank, 34 Washington st.
Magoun Herbert W. 55 Davis av.
Magoun Walter R. 55 Davis av.
Magrason Swon, 85 Summit av.
Maguire John A. 97 Washington st.
Maguire John, Davis ct.
Maguire William H. 17 Heath st.
Mahan George E. 16 Thayer pl.
Mahan James, 29 Juniper st.
Mahan James F. 16 Thayer pl.
Mahan John, 31 Villa lane.
Mahan Luke, 24 Houlihan av.
Mahan Patrick, 110 Dudley st.
Mahan Thomas, 44 Boylston st.
Mahan Thomas C. 16 Thayer pl.
Mahan William H. 16 Thayer pl.
Mahan John, 110 Dudley st.
Mahoney Bartholomew, 35 Pearl st.
Mahoney Cornelius, 35 Pearl st.
Mahoney Daniel, 75 Harvard st.
Mahoney Dennis, 14 Roberts pl.
Mahoney David J. 80 Chestnut Hill av.
Mahoney John J. 217 Freeman st.

Manley Michael F. 439 Boylston st.
Manning John, 9 Boylston pl.
Manning Patrick, 19 Heath st.
Manning Walter C. 87 Washington st.
Manning Warren H. 130 Dudley st.
Mannion Patrick, Davis ct.
Mansfield Harry H. 80 Francis st.
Manthorpe John, 2 Newton st.
Marcys Arthur F. 20 Brookline av.
Marcys Nathaniel F. 20 Brookline av.
Marden Henry R. Harvard av.
Margeson J. Parker, 155 Boylston st.
Margeson Milton J. 47 Prospect st.
Marley James, 2 Kerrigan pl.
Maroney Thomas, 14 Roberts pl.
Marshall James, 62 Harvard st.
Marston Edward C. 122 Boylston st.
Marston Stephen, 18 Roberts pl.
Martin John, 255 Kent st.
Martin Thomas, 41 Boylston st.
Martin Thomas, 2 Sewall st.
Mason Charles N. 102 Summit av.
Mason Frank L. 274 Harvard st.
Mason William, 16 Brookline av.
Masse Edward P. 16 Harvard pl.
Masters Abraham T. 6 Prospect st.
Mathews Edward B. 14 Elm st.
Matthewson Elmer E. 12 White pl.
Mattie Edward, 41 Edgehill rd.
Mattie John W. 258 Cypress st.
Maxwell George F. 37 Harris st.
Maxwell Patrick, 9 Emerald st.
McAdam James, 37 Walter av.
McAdam James F. 14 Roberts pl.
McAdams Joseph, 47 White pl.

McCauley Cornelius, 121 Boylston st.
McCausland Charles B. 5 Davis av.
McCausland Harold R. 5 Davis av.
McCeran Reuen, 30 Juniper st.
McCleary Samuel F. jr. 390 Harvard st.
McClennan John, 5 Newton st.
McCormack Augustine F. 171 Boylston st.
McCormack James E. 249 Cypress st.
McCormack John, 171 Boylston st.
McCormack Patrick, 9 Brookline av.
McCourt Frank, 125 Washington st.
McCourt Henry, 10 Newton st.
McCue George, 2 Ackers av.
McCue Patrick, 86 Chestnut Hill av.
McCullough Alexander, 122 Chestnut st.
McCullough James, 86 Harvard st.
McCullough John, 86 Harvard st.
McCullough Samuel, 86 Harvard st.
McCune Peter, 47 Boylston st.
McDavitt Daniel, 16 Linden pl. ct.
McDavitt George, 16 Linden pl. ct.
McDavitt Henry J. 16 Linden pl. ct.
McDavitt John J. 7 Boylston pl.
McDavitt Patrick, 16 Linden pl. ct.
McDermott John, 16 Heath st.
McDonald Alexander D. 122 Chestnut st.
McDonald Daniel, 145 Walnut st.
McDonald Duncan, 6 Cameron st.
McDonald Francis, 500 Boylston st.
McDonald James, 41 Walter av.
McDonald James, 61 Sewall pl.
McDonald John, 8 Cameron st.
McDonald Patrick, 5 Winthrop pl.
McDonald Patrick, 199 Davis av.
McDonald Roderick, 146 Washington st.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| McDonald Walter, 43 Harvard st. | McNamara John J. 228 Boylston st. | Miskell Timothy E. 24 Clyde st. |
| McElroy James, 21 Rawson rd. | McNamara Michael, Davis ct. | Miskell William J. 434 Boylston st. |
| McElroy Patrick, 26 Newton st. | McNamara Patrick, 3 Cypress ct. | Miskell William J. 24 Clyde st. |
| McEttrick John, 100 Warren st. | McNamara Patrick, 44 Boylston st. | Missett Moran, 106 Chestnut st. |
| McGeary Thomas J. 2 Villa lane. | McNamara Patrick, 500 Boylston st. | Missett John, 42 Brookline av. |
| McGeary Thomas J. jr. 2 Villa lane. | McNamara Thomas, Davis ct. | Missett Patrick, 14 Pearl st. |
| McGee John, 50 Villa lane. | McNamara Thomas, 13 Washington st. | Mitchell Frederick, 128 St. Mary st. |
| McGee John jr. 50 Villa lane. | McNeil Patrick, 3 Walter av. | Mitchell J. 4 Clyde st. |
| McGillicuddy John, 86 Chestnut Hill av. | McNeil William A. 105 Pearl st. | Mitchell John, Woodland rd. |
| McGinnis Hugh, 115 Colchester st. | McNeilly David, 10 Morss av. | Mitchell Walter F. 52 Walter av. |
| McGinnis John, 146 Pleasant st. | McNeilly James, 67 Walter av. | Moen Patrick, 31 Clyde st. |
| McGivney Edward, 29 Boylston st. | McNeilly Matthew, 10 Morss av. | Monck William, 21 Boylston st. |
| McGivney James H. Washington st. | McNeilly Samuel, 30 Juniper st. | Mooney John, 18 Pearl st. |
| McGowan William S. Davis av. | McNeilly Scott, 2 Elm pl. | Moore Alexander, 53 Aspinwall av. |
| McGowan ———, 7 Elm pl. | McNeilly Scott, 155 Summit av. | Moore Frederick C. 264 Kent st. |
| McGowan Henry, 12 Juniper st. | McNulty John, 540 Boylston st. | Moore Patrick, 36 Monmouth st. |
| McGowan Patrick F. 267 Boylston st. | McNulty William, 67 Washington st. | Moore Patrick J. 157 Longwood av. |
| McGowan Patrick, Boylston st. | McPhail Alexander, 214 Freeman st. | Moore William, 16 Juniper st. |
| McGrady William H. 50 Reservoir lane. | McPhail Collin, 9 Newton st. | Moore William D. 53 Aspinwall av. |
| McGrath Dennis, 15 Brookline av. | McRae Farquharson, 10 Boylston pl. | Morehead Robert, 173 Gardner rd. |
| McGrath James, 15 Brookline av. | McTuck Thomas, 132 Washington st. | Moran Edward, 92 Chestnut st. |
| McGrath James, 69 Pearl st. | McVitae William, 13 Thayer pl. | Moran John W. 42 School st. |
| McGrath John, Davis ct. | McWhiggan William, Summer st. | Moran Michael, 435 Boylston st. |
| McGrath John, 69 Pearl st. | McWhinney Henry, 13 White pl. | Moran Patrick, 4 Heath st. |
| McGrath Patrick, 41 Walnut st. | McWhinney James, Francis st. | Moran William E. 14 Houlihan av. |
| McGrath Terrance, 69 Pearl st. | McWhinney Robert, 13 White pl. | Morgan John, 25 Morss av. |
| McGrath Thomas, 69 Pearl st. | Meade Maurice, 20 Linden pl. ct. | Morgan Charles W. 97 Washington st. |
| McGrath Timothy, 431 Boylston st. | Meade Maurice jr. 20 Linden pl. ct. | Morlock Frank B. 67 Washington st. |
| McGregor Alexander, 145 Washington st. | Meade William, 53 Walter av. | Morlock Jacob T. 67 Washington st. |
| McGregor James, 220 Warren st. | Mealy Edward J. 10 Boylston pl. | Morlock John H. 67 Washington st. |

McGregor Robert, 208 Freeman st.
McInerney Daniel, 88 Chestnut st.
McInerney John, 31 Morss av.
McInerney John jr. 92 Chestnut st.
McInerney Martin, 490 Harvard st.
McInerney Michael, Davis ct.
McInnis Samuel, 29 Boylston st.
McIntosh George, 9 Brookline av.
McIntosh James B. 105 Pearl st.
McKay Charles R. 274 Harvard st.
McKay Clarence, 143 Winchester st.
McKeegan Angus, 31 Clyde st.
McKenna Alfred S. 6 Sewall pl.
McKenna Joseph, 7 Ridgeway pl.
McKenzie Daniel, 150 Washington st.
McKenzie John, Woodland rd.
McKenzie Sweeny, 94 Harvard st.
McLoughlin James, 10 Winthrop pl.
McLaughlin Owen, 12 Hammond st.
McLaughlin Thomas, Sewall st. pl.
McLean Patrick, 32 Flora st.
McLean Robert J. 109 Boylston st.
McMahan Daniel, 3 Walter av.
McMahan James, 49a Pearl st.
McMahan Thomas, 238 Harvard st.
McMahan Thomas F. 18 Kerrigan pl.
McManus James, 142 Freeman st.
McManus William H. 28 Villa lane.
McNally Samuel J. 41 Walter av.
McNamara Daniel, 228 Boylston st.
McNamara Daniel J. 228 Boylston st.
McNamara James, 68 Boylston st.
McNamara James, Davis ct.
McNamara John, 42 Brookline av.
McNamara John, 52 Brookline av.
Mealy Michael D. 114 Chestnut st.
Mealy Thomas, 63 Sewall pl.
Meany John, 18 Boylston st.
Meany John F. 18 Boylston st.
Meany John, 258 Cypress st.
Meany Michael, 29 Morss av.
Meany Patrick, 14 Downer st.
Medley George W. 41 Clyde st.
Meekin John, Avon st.
Meginity James, 33 Cameron st.
Meginity John, 109 Pearl st.
Mehan Bernard W. 76 Chestnut Hill av.
Mehan Dennis jr. 76 Chestnut Hill av.
Melcher William K. 14 School st.
Mellen Charles, 45 Washington st.
Mellen Thomas T. 20 Walter av.
Meloon William H. 111 Washington st.
Melvin Clarence L. 5 Davis av.
Merrigan Patrick, 32 Flora st.
Merrill Henry D. 160 Washington st.
Merritt Wilbur F. 157 Boylston st.
Miett Charles E. 115 Harvard st.
Miles Edward B. 127 Park st.
Miller Michael, 20 Heath st.
Minae Joshua, 82 Pearl st.
Minnehan Daniel, 17 Sewall st. pl.
Minnehan Jeremiah, 7 Roberts pl.
Minnehan John, 17 Sewall st. pl.
Miskell Andrew F. 29 Walter av.
Miskell John M. 24 Clyde st.
Miskell Patrick, 24 Juniper st.
Miskell Thomas, 7 Boylston pl.
Miskell Thomas, 54 Rawson rd.
Miskell Thomas J. 24 Clyde st.
Miskell Timothy, 37 Cameron st.
Morris John, 10 Winthrop pl.
Morris Laurence J. 12 Linden pl.
Morrison James, 66 Rawson rd.
Morrison William D. 15 Thayer pl.
Morrissey Thomas, 13 Sewall st. pl.
Morrow William, 13 Ridgeway pl.
Morse Charles W. 24 School st.
Morse Eugene S. 18 Thayer st.
Morse Frederick, 12 Kent st.
Morse Samuel, 108 Washington st.
Morse Sterne, 42 Gorham av.
Mosher Alonzo, 10 Juniper st.
Mosher Andrew J. 72 Francis st.
Mosher Harris P. 72 Francis st.
Mosher Maurice, 80 Boylston st.
Mosher Nathaniel J. 33 Elm st.
Moynihan Michael, 104 Dudley st.
Moynihan Michael J. 82 Pearl st.
Moynihan Thomas, 433 Boylston st.
Mulcahy Patrick, 51 Walter av.
Muldowny Charles, 20 Juniper st.
Muldrey William, 35 Flora st.
Mulholland James, 3 Walter av.
Mulholland James, 65 Boylston st.
Mulholland Thomas, 55 Walter av.
Mullaney John, 31 Villa lane.
Mullaney Michael, 41 Sewall pl.
Mullaney Patrick, 28 Walter av.
Mullen Edward, 9 Newton st.
Mullowney Henry P. 78 Perry st.
Mulvey Patrick F. 38 Pearl st.
Mulvey Michael, 25 White pl.
Mulvey William H. 38 Pearl st.
Munns Michael, 67 Sewall st.
Munsell Louis, 5 South st.

## POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Munsell Milton R. 18 Roberts pl. | Nickerson William, 17 Roberts pl. | O'Donnell Daniel, 44 Boylston st. |
| Murdock L. A. 21 Harris st. | Nicodemus John, Davis ct. | O'Dowd Michael, 33 Cameron st. |
| Murphy Bartholomew, 21 Clyde st. | Nims Leon A. 271 Warren st. | O'Hare James, 10 Emerald st. |
| Murphy Cornelius, Downer st. | Nolan Felix, 443 Boylston st. | O'Hare John, 9 Kerrigan pl. |
| Murphy Cornelius, 28 Flora st. | Nolan Michael, 6 Cameron st. | O'Hearne Daniel, 16 Heath st. |
| Murphy Cornelius, 59 Pearl st. | Nolan John, 103 Boylston st. | O'Hearne David, 16 Heath st. |
| Murphy David, 28 Flora st. | Nolan John F. 103 Boylston st. | O'Hearne James, 435 Boylston st. |
| Murphy Hugh, 8 Morss av. | Noland Andrew, 86 Harvard st. | O'Hearne Timothy, 14 Heath st. |
| Murphy James, 28 Flora st. | Noonan James, 3 Walter av. | O'Hearne William J. 150 Boylston st. |
| Murphy James, 10 Winthrop pl. | Noonan John, 28 Flora st. | Ohman Eric John, 50 Harvard st. |
| Murphy James J. 9 Boylston pl. | Noonan Patrick, 67 Washington st. | O'Leary Jeremiah, 270 Chestnut Hill av. |
| Murphy James P. 29 Juniper st. | Noonan Thomas, 34 Washington st. | O'Leary John, 566 Washington st. |
| Murphy Jeremiah, 19 Brookline av. | Norcross Costello O. 103 Washington st. | O'Leary Michael, 23 Morss av. |
| Murphy John, 33 Cameron st. | Norris Patrick, 39 Pearl st. | O'Leary Timothy, 566 Washington st. |
| Murphy John, 526 Harvard st. | Norris Thomas, 39 Pearl st. | Oliver William, 241 Cypress st. |
| Murphy John H. 433 Boylston st. | Norris William, 37 Pearl st. | Olmsted Frederick L. jr. 51 Warren st. |
| Murphy John H. 80 Linden pl. | Norton Patrick, 21 Brookline av. | O'Malley John, Davis ct. |
| Murphy Joseph P. 43 Harvard st. | Norton Thomas, 55 Boylston st. | O'Meally John, Davis ct. |
| Murphy Joseph, 14 Sewall st. pl. | Norwood George, 13 Thayer st. | O'Neil Daniel, 23 Morss av. |
| Murphy Michael, 40 Walter av. | Norwood Ralph L. 13 Thayer st. | O'Neil Jeremiah, 33 Cameron st. |
| Murphy Michael W. 11 Roberts pl. | Noyes Joseph R. 93 Walnut st. | O'Neil John, 83 Sewall pl. |
| Murphy Patrick, 57 Boylston st. | Nyhen Daniel, 14 Allerton st. | O'Neil John, 67 Sewall pl. |
| Murphy Patrick, 59 Pearl st. | Nyhen Dennis, 39 Pearl st. | O'Neil John, 32 Flora st. |
| Murphy Thomas, 526 Harvard st. | Nyhen John, 9 Brookline av. | O'Neil Philip, 265 Boylston st. |
| Murphy Timothy, Davis ct. | Nyhen John, 19 Heath st. | O'Neil Thomas, 9 Sewall pl. |
| Murray George, 4 Sewall pl. | | Orcutt Mears, 116 Washington st. |
| Murray Henry J. 29 Kent st. | O'Beirne James, 20 Walter av. | O'Reilly Patrick, 24 Walter av. |
| Murray James, 54 Walter av. | O'Brien Cornelius, 20 Heath st. | O'Shea James, 5 Chestnut Hill av. |
| Murray John, Davis ct. | O'Brien Daniel, 37 Cameron st. | Ostlin Peter, 271 Kent st. |
| Murray John, 28 Sewall st. | O'Brien Dennis, Davis ct. | Ouimette Arthur, 60 Warren st. |

Murray John H. 28 Flora st.
Murray Martin, 10 Houlihan av.
Murray Michael J. 55 Pearl st.
Murray Milton E. 159 Boylston st.
Murray Robert, 214 Freeman st.
Murray Patrick, 30 Brookline av.
Murray Thomas H. 28 Sewall st.
Murray William E. 123 Washington st.
Murtagh Patrick J. 252 Washington st.
Muse George, 10 Harvard pl.
Myer Howard, 10 Newton st.
Myers Jacob, 75 Davis av.

Nahrung Charles L. 51 Washington st.
Nash Edward R. 14 Auburn st.
Negley James, 146 Tappan st.
Neilson John, 135 Prescott st.
Nelson John G. 10 Aspinwall av.
Neville Charles, 10a Juniper st.
Neville Henry, 10a Juniper st.
Neville John, 10a Juniper st.
Neville John jr. 10a Juniper st.
Neville Joseph, 10a Juniper st.
Newcomb George L. 28 School st.
Newcomb Leonard, 158 Washington st.
Newell Arthur H. 46 Pleasant st.
Newell Charles A. 46 Pleasant st.
Newell James S. 46 Pleasant st.
Newell Michael, 270 Warren st.
Newell Samuel, Linden pl.
Newell W. Allston, 46 Pleasant st.
Newman Patrick, 177 Boylston st.
Nicholls John, 37 Cameron st.
Nicholson Peter, 12 Juniper st.
Nicholson Henry, 190 Harvard st.

O'Brien Edmond, 63 Walter av.
O'Brien Jeremiah F. 610 Washington st.
O'Brien John, 57 Boylston st.
O'Brien John, 14 Fay pl.
O'Brien John, 8 Morss av.
O'Brien John, 165 Harvard st.
O'Brien John S. 6 Emerald st.
O'Brien Lawrence, 20 Sewall st.
O'Brien Michael, 111 Pearl st.
O'Brien Patrick, 44 Cameron st.
O'Brien Patrick, Davis ct.
O'Brien Patrick, 14 Roberts pl.
O'Brien Stephen, 34 Walter av.
O'Brien Thomas, 34 Walter av.
O'Brien Timothy J. 14 Linden pl. ct.
O'Brien William, 37 Cameron st.
O'Brien ——, Davis ct.
O'Callagan James, 73 Longwood av.
O'Connell William W. 5 Walnut st.
O'Connor Bartholomew, 51 Pearl st.
O'Connor Arthur, 24 Walter av.
O'Connor Daniel, Davis ct.
O'Connor John M. 14 Fay pl.
O'Connor Timothy, 47 Pearl st.
O'Day Dennis, 32 Pearl st.
O'Day John, 6 Juniper st.
O'Day Joseph, 6 Juniper st.
O'Day Michael, 19 Harvard st.
O'Day Michael, 43 Walter av.
O'Day Michael jr. 43 Walter av.
O'Day Michael J. 23 Boylston st.
O'Day Patrick H. 6 Juniper st.
O'Day Thomas, 45 Washington st.
O'Day Thomas F. 23 Boylston st.
O'Donahue Jeremiah, 7 Ridgeway pl.

Ouimette Evereste, 161 Warren st.
Owen Dominick, Buckminster rd.

Packard Ernest, 33 Prospect st.
Packard John C. 121 Harvard st.
Page Carl F. Englewood av.
Page George H. 25 Edgehill rd.
Page George H. 19 Harvard st.
Page Louis C. Englewood av.
Paige Albert S. 26 Searle av.
Paine Frederick W. 61 Vernon st.
Paine George A. 105 Pearl st.
Paine George H. 10 Prospect st.
Paine Henry K. 10 Prospect st.
Paine William D. 10 Prospect st.
Palmer Frederick E. 4 Clyde st.
Paradise Charles, 31 Clyde st.
Parker George, 173 High st.
Parker George S. 195 Mountfort st.
Parker Philip S. 125 Mountfort st.
Parker William C. 210 Freeman st.
Parks Thomas, 1719 Beacon st.
Parsons Andrew, 527 Boylston st.
Patterson Edward, 265 Harvard st.
Patterson George T. 14 Harvard pl.
Patterson John, 223a Freeman st.
Patterson John, 24 Pleasant st.
Patterson Samuel, 11 Ridgeway pl.
Patterson William J. 14 Harvard pl.
Paul N. Clifford, 19 Davis av.
Paul William, Davis ct.
Paulding George W. 11 Holden st.
Paunch John P. 21 Boylston st.
Pearson Nils, 62 Gardner rd.
Peck Luke P. Harvard st.

## POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Pelton Ernest, 41 Walter av. | Quinlan George F. 6 Walnut st. | Rodden Robert, 261 Warren st. |
| Pendergast James, 7 South st. | Quinlan James P. 6 Walnut st. | Rogers Alvin H. 51 Babcock st. |
| Pendergast James, 28 Walter av. | Quinn David J. 120 Chesnut st. | Rogers Charles A. 51 Babcock st. |
| Pendergast Martin, 21 Clyde st. | Quinn Francis, 109 Pearl st. | Rogers Charles E. 10 Prospect st. |
| Pendergast Martin, 28 Walter av. | Quinn Francis J. 120 Chestnut st. | Rogers George, 44 High st. |
| Pendergast Thomas, 28 Walter av. | Quinn James, 55 Boylston st. | Rogers Samuel, 52 Brookline av. |
| Penniman Francis A. 75 Washington st. | Quinn James F. 120 Chestnut st. | Rogers William S. 150 Walnut st. |
| Penniman Samuel, 81 Harvard av. | Quinn John, 10 Winthrop pl. | Rogers Winthrop L. 51 Babcock st. |
| Perrin Lewis, 274 Walnut st. | Quinn Martin, Davis ct. | Rollins George W. 220 Warren st. |
| Perry L. L. 5 Thayer pl. | Quinn Michael, Summer st. | Rooney James, 20 Boylston st. |
| Perry William, 89 Marion st. | Quinn Stephen J. 120 Chestnut st. | Rooney John, 77 Boylston st. |
| Perry William, 50 School st. | | Rooney Patrick, 37 Cameron st. |
| Person Otto, 69 Summit av. | Raffery John, 431 Boylston st. | Rooney William P. 100 Chestnut Hill av. |
| Peters ———, 125 Washington st. | Raffery Martin, 258 Cypress st. | Rooney James C. 7 Kent st. |
| Pettes George W. 327 Washington st. | Rafferty Michael, 86 Chestnut Hill av. | Ross ———, Leverett st. |
| Pettes George Wesley, 327 Washington st. | Rametti Joseph, 293 Harvard st. | Ross ———, Davis ct. |
| Phillips Alexander J. 115 Washington st. | Ratcliffe Richard W. 96 Chestnut st. | Ross David P. 80 Boylston st. |
| Phillips Daniel, 10 Winthrop pl. | Rau Charles A. 24 Walter av. | Ross George, 44 School st. |
| Phillips Henry, 58 Babcock st. | Ray William R. 22 High st. | Ross Henry A. 119 Boylston st. |
| Phillips Irad F. 223a Freeman st. | Ready James, 301 Boylston st. | Rourke Thomas, 45 Boylston st. |
| Phillips James J. 115 Washington st. | Reardon William, 13 Emerald st. | Rowan Patrick, 46 Boylston st. |
| Phillips John J. 53 Boylston st. | Reed Charles E. 10 Reservoir lane. | Ruggles Horace F. 37 Prospect st. |
| Phillips Lewis C. 10 Winthrop pl. | Reed Chester W. 8 Clyde st. | Runkle John C. 84 High st. |
| Phillips Michael, 6 Juniper st. | Reed Herbert E. 10 Reservoir lane. | Rush Dennis, 3 Washington st. |
| Phillips Patrick, 6 Juniper st. | Reed James J. 6 Sewall pl. | Rush William, 41 Pearl st. |
| Phillips Reuben J. 35 Davis av. | Reed John J. 132 Washington st. | Rusk Bernard, 526 Harvard st. |
| Phillips Samuel, Linden pl. | Reed Lawrence, 175 Boylston st. | Russell Alexander, 26 Juniper st. |
| Phillips Thomas B. Linden pl. | Reed Lawrence jr. 175 Boylston st. | Russell Edmund, 75 Washington st. |
| Phillips Wesley, 24 Sewall st. | Reed Michael, 175 Boylston st. | Russell Michael, 33 Pearl st. |
| Phinney Albert, 239 Cypress st. | Reed Stephen J. 175 Boylston st. | Russell Patrick, 33 Pearl st. |

Phinney William L. 69 Monmouth st.
Pickett David, 28 Sewall st.
Pierce Samuel, Avon st.
Pierce William O. 228 Harvard st.
Pierce William P. 239 Chestnut Hill av.
Pike George H. Havard st.
Pillsbury E. Davis ct.
Pinner John H. 15 Roberts pl.
Pinnero John H. 49 Walnut st.
Piper George W. 49 Walnut st.
Polanderwitz Michael, 8 Newton st.
Pollard Charles, 4 Davis av.
Pomeroy Robert W. Summer st.
Pons Charles A. 180 Washington st.
Pons Frank T. 180 Washington st.
Porter M. Henry, 140 Washington st.
Postle Henry, 220 Warren st.
Potter Charles, 98 Marion st.
Power James, 24 Walter av.
Powers Robert, 34 Sewall st.
Pratt Aaron, 29 Kent st.
Pree William, 40 School st.
Presbrey Palmer E. 27 Gorham av.
Presley Joseph, 17 Davis av.
Proctor ——, 94 Harvard st.
Proctor E. Frank, 33 Prospect st.
Pugsley John O. 142 Washington st.
Purdy Charles, 171 Boylston st.

Qualter Martin, 25 Morss av.
Quigley Bernard, 14 Roberts pl.
Quigley Patrick, 43 Babcock st.
Quigley William A. 48 Babcock st.
Quigley Joseph, 157 Longwood av.
Quinsley John, 39 Juniper st.

Reynolds Frank, 59 Walter av.
Reynolds John, 59 Walter av.
Reynolds John, 3 Walter av.
Reynolds Milton F. Brook st.
Rhodes Gordon, Davis ct.
Rice George A. 134 Dudley st.
Rice Israel L. G. 40 Rawson rd.
Rice Lepine H. 200 Cypress st.
Rich Ethan A. 14 Roberts pl.
Rich George S. 160 Washington st.
Rich Henry, 40 Babcock st.
Richards Frank W. 23 Babcock st.
Richards Lewis L. Kent st.
Richards William S. 75 Washington st.
Richards Edward B. 102 Davis av.
Richardson James, 22 Heath st.
Richardson William, 18 Heath st.
Rick George J. 123 Boylston st.
Riley Charles, 62 Washington st.
Riley James, 9 Brookline av.
Riley Patrick, 39 Juniper st.
Riley Thomas, 62 Washington st.
Roach John J. 22 Brookline av.
Robart Edwin A. 5 Holden st.
Robart Henry W. 5 Holden st.
Roberts Edward, 4 Chestnut Hill rd.
Roberts Reuben, 83 Upland rd.
Robertson William A. 8 Walnut st.
Robie George P. 54 Auburn st.
Robie Lewis, 54 Auburn st.
Robinson Charles, 109 Boylston st.
Robinson Frank R. 1419 Beacon st.
Robinson Frederick R. 186 Washington st.
Robinson Godfrey H. 1419 Beacon st.
Robinson Henry H. 14 Marion st.

Russell Thomas, 45 Pearl st.
Russell William J. 31 Auburn st.
Rutherford Allen, 130 Washington st.
Ruttledge Michael, 10 Emerald st.
Ryan Daniel, 159 Longwood av.
Ryan John, 45 Boylston st.
Ryan John F. 68 Boylston st.
Ryan Patrick J. 87 Pearl st.
Ryan Patrick, 61a Pearl st.
Ryan Patrick jr. 61a Pearl st.
Ryan Patrick, 5 Cypress ct.
Ryan Patrick, 200 Warren st.
Ryan Patrick, 58 Walter av.
Ryan Patrick M. 68 Boylston st.
Ryan Stephen, 87 Pearl st.
Ryan Thomas H. 67 Walter av.
Ryan Timothy, 14 Pearl st.
Ryan Timothy, 14 Pearl st.
Ryan Timothy, 5 Cypress ct.
Ryan Thomas A. 5 Cypress ct.
Ryan William, 200 Warren st.
Ryan William A. 12 Linden st.

Sabin Benjamin D. 14 Harvard av.
Sabin Charles W. jr. 14 Harvard av.
Sagar John, Goddard av.
Salisbury William C. G. Cypress st.
Salmon Edward W. 249 Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon George J. Davis ct.
Salmon John, 249 Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon John J. 249 Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon Peter, Davis ct.
Salmon Robert J. 245 Chestnut Hill av.
Salon Michael, 6 Roberts pl.
Sanborn Alfred G. 18 School st.

## POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Sanborn Ervin, 444 Boylston st. | Shine Michael, 34 Washington st. | Steele William, 256 Kent st. |
| Sanborn Louis, 11 Elm pl. | Shine Patrick, 214 Freeman st. | Steese Edwin A. S. 111 Gardner rd. |
| Sanderson Albert H. 16 Reservoir lane. | Shorey Albro F. 159 Boylston st. | Stetson A. Henry, 8 Harvard st. |
| Sanford Frederick H. 430 Boylston st. | Shoulder Owen, 14 Leverett st. | Stephens Alexander, 21 Boylston st. |
| Sanford Andrew, 430 Boylston st. | Sigsworth James W. 11 Boylston pl. | Stewart James, 115 Washington st. |
| Sanford John, 69 Pearl st. | Sim Donald, 200 Warren st. | Stewart John A. 3 Washington st. |
| Saplig Joseph, 8 Newton st. | Simpson John, 160 Washington st. | Stewart Samuel, 16 Boylston st. |
| Saplig Martin, 8 Newton st. | Simpson John W. 490 Harvard st. | Stewart William, 29 Juniper st. |
| Saunders Charles, 75 Chestnut st. | Singleton Frederick A. 127 Harvard st. | Stiles George A. 41 Harvard st. |
| Saxe James A. 67 Marion st. | Slavin James, 3 Walter av. | Stillings Frederick O. 84 Rawson rd. |
| Saxe John D. 67 Marion st. | Slavin James, 37 Cameron st. | Stitt Fred, 16 White pl. |
| Scanlan William, 4 Sewall pl. | Small Frank E. Kent st. | Stitt George E. 16 White pl. |
| Schaffer Manville, 102 Chestnut st. | Smith Alexander, 5 Walnut st. | Stitt James, 5 Walnut st. |
| Schmalz Charles E. 22 High st. | Smith Alexander, 80 Boylston st. | Stiverman Clement, 123 Boylston st. |
| Schmeltz Christian, 105 Harvard st. | Smith Arthur P. 421 Boylston st. | Stoddard Paul W. 11 Elm st. |
| Schneider Frank, 21 Newton st. | Smith Asa F. 73 Gorham av. | Storey Charles W. 95 Walnut st. |
| Schneider George, 41 Pearl st. | Smith C. Ernest, 195 Davis av. | Storrow Edward C. 112 High st. |
| Schultz Albert, 25 Prescott st. | Smith C. W. 188 Washington st. | Stowe William H. 159 Washington st. |
| Schwarz Franz, 1454 Beacon st. | Smith Charles E. 12 Thayer pl. | Strain Charles, 35 Flora st. |
| Schwarz Louis B. 1454 Beacon st. | Smith Charles H. 109 Boylston st. | Strain John, 39 Walter av. |
| Schweinfurth Julius A. 32 Webster pl. | Smith Charles M. 122 Pleasant st. | Strand Albert N. Commonwealth av. |
| Scott James, 9 Sewall st. pl. | Smith Charles P. 41 Cypress st. | Strong William J. H. 101 Tappan st. |
| Scudder Charles M. 102 Davis av. | Smith Daniel P. 109 Boylston st. | Sullivan ———, 14 Pearl st. |
| Scully James, 1 Pond av. | Smith Dexter M. 43 Coolidge st. | Sullivan Alexander, 23 Morss av. |
| Seamans Frank M. 18 Harvard st. | Smith Edmund F. 41 Cypress st. | Sullivan Cornelius, Downer st. |
| Seamans Harry B. 18 Harvard st. | Smith Ezra C. 195 Davis av. | Sullivan Cornelius, 44 Cameron st. |
| Searle William D. 25 Walnut pl. | Smith Francis M. 22 High st. | Sullivan Daniel, 14 Emerald st. |
| Sears Isaac H. 210 Babcock st. | Smith Frederick H. 22 High st. | Sullivan Daniel, 12 Morss av. |
| Sears Langley B. 45 Prospect st. | Smith George, Summer st. | Sullivan Daniel, 39 Villa lane. |
| Sears William B. jr. 108 Washington st. | Smith George A. 9 Boylston pl. | Sullivan Daniel, 59 Villa lane. |

Seaton Worthington W. 14 Davis av.
Seaverns Charles T. 308 Harvard st.
Seaverns Daniel, 44 Harris st.
Seaverns Daniel jr. 44 Harris st.
Seaverns Edmund B. 44 Harris st.
Seymour Charles J. 46 Harris st.
Shannon Frank, 54 Washington st.
Shannon Patrick, 3 Walter av.
Sharp Edward, 459 Washington st.
Shaw ———, 58 Harvard st.
Shaw James F. Davis ct.
Shaw William P. 43a Harvard st.
Shea John, 550 Boylston st.
Shea Michael, 54 Washington st.
Shearman John, 86 Linden pl.
Sheehan David H. 264 Walnut st.
Sheehan Joseph J. 43 Harvard st.
Sheehan Matthew, 33 Cameron st.
Sheehan Thomas, 14 Leverett st.
Sheehan William F. 28 Brookline av.
Sheehey Edward, 23 Juniper st.
Shepard George A. 610 Washington st.
Shepard Lindley F. 48 Harvard av.
Shepard Thomas, 16 Fay pl.
Shepard Thomas H. 84 Rawson rd.
Sherman Michael, 11 Ridgeway pl.
Sherry Michael, 433 Boylston st.
Sherry Patrick, 14 Roberts pl.
Shields John, 44 Walter av.
Shields John W. 190 Brook st.
Shields William, 44 Walter av.
Shillady Isaac, 8 Morss av.
Shillady James, 8 Morss av.
Shillon Thomas, Davis ct.
Shine John F. 214 Freeman st.
Smith George H. 20 Searle av.
Smith John, Boylston st.
Smith Horace E. 12 Thayer st.
Smith John W. 135 Cameron st.
Smith Joseph, Dummer st.
Smith Louis W. 11 Elm pl.
Smith Martin, 116 Linden pl.
Smith Stillman J. 40 Washington st.
Smith Thomas F. 80 Boylston st.
Smith Thomas M. 34 Downer st.
Smith Walter L. Goddard av.
Smith William, 15 White pl.
Smoot John E. 96 Ivy st.
Smoot William S. 96 Ivy st.
Snead Herbert D. 36 Cypress st.
Spaulding Charles S. 40 Kent st.
Spaulding Walter L. 205 Kent st.
Spencer Fred E. 146 Washington st.
Spiers David, 50 Walter av.
Spiers James, 57 Boylston st.
Spiers Joseph, 13 White pl.
Splaine John, 51 Boylston st.
Spofford J. Frederick, 16 Searle av.
Sprague Waldo E. 10 Boylston pl.
St. Marie Ovide, 171 Boylston st.
Stark Charles, 5 Davis av.
Stark Louis K. 5 Davis av.
Stairs William, 40 Brookline av.
Stanwood Daniel C. 195 Walnut st.
Stapleton Tobias, 111 Gardner rd.
Starbird Sumner R. 12 Harvard pl.
Starkey E. F. 3 Cypress ct.
Starkweather Archibald, 10 Davis av.
Stearns Frank A. 20 Pleasant st.
Stearns William B. 31 Pleasant st.
Sullivan Daniel, 59 Villa lane.
Sullivan Dennis, 37 Cameron st.
Sullivan Dennis, 25 Villa lane.
Sullivan Eugene, 85 Sewall pl.
Sullivan Eugene, 47 Walnut st.
Sullivan Florance, 24 Brookline av.
Sullivan Frank T. 97 Washington st.
Sullivan James, 7 Brookline av.
Sullivan James, 11 Brookline av.
Sullivan James, 3 Pond av.
Sullivan James, 41 Boylston st.
Sullivan Jeremiah, 44 Cameron st.
Sullivan Jeremiah, 3 Pond av.
Sullivan John, 12 Morss av.
Sullivan John J. 20 Walter av.
Sullivan Joseph W. 10 Boylston pl.
Sullivan Martin, 41 Sewall pl.
Sullivan Michael, 44 Cameron st.
Sullivan Patrick, 28 Flora st.
Sullivan Patrick, 44 Cameron st.
Sullivan Patrick, 60 Villa lane.
Sullivan Roger, 59 Villa lane.
Sullivan William F. 177 Boylston st.
Summers James W. 23 Brookline av.
Summers Matthew E. 23 Brookline av.
Summers William, 23 Brookline av.
Sutherland Robert, 173 High st.
Swain Ezra, 109 Boylston st.
Swan Thomas, 7 Roberts pl.
Sweeney James, 44 Boylston st.
Sweeney John, 20 Walter av.
Sweeney John W. 20 Fay pl.
Sweeney Owen, 443 Boylston st.
Sweeney Thomas, Ackers av.
Sweeney Thomas, 58 Pearl st.

## POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Sweeney Timothy, Davis ct. | Unkels William, 78 Harvard st. | Wellman Hiller C. 67 Walnut st. |
| Sweeney Timothy J. 20 Fay pl. | Untersee F. Joseph, 195 Davis av. | Wells Horace E. Avon st. |
| Swett Charles, 30 Juniper st. | | Wells Horace E. 16 Juniper st. |
| | Van Toble ———, 5 Chestnut Hill av. | West ——, 12 Kent st. |
| | Varney Henry A. 301 Harvard st. | West George, Avon st. |
| Taggart Peter, 7 Walnut st. | Ventress Edward, 271 Warren st. | Whalan William F. 155 Boylston st. |
| Taffe John, 4 Heath st. | Vermich Jules, 71 Carlton st. | Whalan James M. 33 White pl. |
| Taffe William, 4 Heath st. | Viola Gaetano, 36 School st. | Whall Emmanuel, 41a Harvard st. |
| Talbot Thomas H. 40 Webster pl. | Von Arnim Alfred K. 10 Prescott st. | Wheeler James, 271 Boylston st. |
| Tappan David H. S. 20 Edgehill rd. | Vroom C. Wallace, 64 Washington st. | White Charles A. 109 Pearl st. |
| Tarrant John, 30 Juniper st. | | White Joseph F. 271 Boylston st. |
| Taylor Charles H. 171 Boylston st. | | White William H. 170 Warren st. |
| Temple Stephen E. 40 Walnut st. | Wade Eben H. 12 Kent st. | Whitford Richard C. 131 Boylston st. |
| Thatcher William, 75 Warren st. | Wade Snell O. 19 Harvard st. | Whittemore ——, Davis ct. |
| Thayer George A. 336 Tappan st. | Wakefield Francis M. 150 Walnut st. | Whitney John H. 139 Washington st. |
| Thayer Herbert A. 30 Cypress st. | Waldo Clarence H. 17 High st. | Whitney William, 17 Summit av. |
| Thayer Zeba, 105 Centre st. | Wales Ellery, Davis ct. | Whipple Sherman L. Stearns rd. |
| Thomas John P. 140 Washington st. | Walizer Lincoln, 48 School st. | Whitticher A. W. 34 Babcock st. |
| Thomas Patrick M. 140 Washington st. | Walker John, 1454 Beacon st. | Whittier Francis F. 166 Washington st. |
| Thompson John, 19 Davis av. | Walker John, Davis ct. | Wholey Timothy, 32 Flora st. |
| Thompson Albert Henry, 1759 Beacon st. | Walker John, 145 Washington st. | Wight Edward L. Capen, 66 Rawson rd. |
| Thompson P. 64 Washington st. | Walker John M. 123 Washington st. | Wigmore John H. Goddard av. |
| Thompson Thomas, 12 Cameron st. | Walker Napoleon L. 39 Juniper st. | Wilbur ———, 620 Washington st. |
| Thornton Charles H. 31 Kent st. | Wall Patrick, 27 Pearl st. | Wilder William H. jr. 85 Park st. |
| Tierney Patrick, 37 Juniper st. | Wallace Neil J. 1 Walnut st. | Wiley Jesse S. 1 Summit av. |
| Tierney Patrick, 72 Park st. | Wallis William E. 7 Boylston st. | Wilkins William, 12 Brookline av. |
| Tilley James B. 15 Newton st. | Walsh John, 37 Cameron st. | Wilkinson Joseph, 93 Perry st. |
| Titus John E. 171 Boylston st. | Walsh Thomas F. 171 Boylston st. | Williams ———, 12 Kent st. |
| Tobey Edward S. jr. 25 Harris st. | Walsh William J. 50 Boylston st. | Williams Arthur C. 13 Thayer pl. |

Tobey Sidney B. 25 Harris st.
Todd Arthur, 102 Chestnut st.
Toner Michael, 14 Pearl st.
Toner Patrick, 9 Kerrigan pl.
Toner Patrick J. 14 Pearl st.
Toohey Michael, 41 Sewall pl.
Toohey Joseph H. 139 Tappan st.
Tooker George L. 40 Walnut st.
Tooker George W. B. 40 Walnut st.
Toomey John, Commonwealth av.
Toomey Joseph E. 15 Roberts pl.
Toomey Michael, 261 Warren st.
Toomey Timothy, 55 Pearl st.
Toussaint Winand W. J. 58 Harvard st.
Towle James, 142 Washington st.
Towner Patrick, 9 Kerrigan pl.
Townsend Frank A. 281 Walnut st.
Townsend Thaddeus J. 8 Hammond st.
Trainer James, 16 Boylston st.
Treppas Samuel J. 284 Washington st.
Truesdale David, Summer st.
Truesdale William, 241 Washington st.
Trufrey Hugh P. 145 Boylston st.
Tucker James, 41a Harvard st.
Turley Patrick, 16 Boylston st.
Turley Thomas J. 4 Winthrop pl.
Turner John, Commonwealth av.
Turner Maurice Worcester, 103 Wash'n st.
Twombly Harris W. 558 Boylston st.
Tyler Clifford M. 327 Harvard st.
Tyler Edwin N. 327 Harvard st.
Tyler William B. 85 Centre st.

Underwood William O. 21 Edgehill rd.
Walter Franklin jr. 214 Walnut st.
Walter Minot, 71 Linden pl.
Ward James H. 160 Warren st.
Ward Melvin T. 1 Carlton st.
Ward Patrick, 10 Pearl st.
Ward Thomas, 37 Pearl st.
Ward Thomas P. 160 Warren st.
Warren Edward R. 70 Walnut pl.
Wason Leonard C. 199 Harvard st.
Waterhouse Charles S. 43 Coolidge st.
Waterman William E. 16 Prospect st.
Waterson Alexander, 34 Juniper st.
Waterson Charles C. 68 Washington st.
Waterson William, 11 Brookline av.
Watson Ephraim, 444 Boylston st.
Watson Ernest W. 17 Roberts pl.
Watson Robert J. 105 Pearl st.
Watt James, 381 Washington st.
Watts Israel C. 108 Washington st.
Wear John E. 102 Chestnut st.
Webb Walter G. 36 Gorham av.
Webber Charles F. 34 Reservoir lane.
Webber William B. 13 Newton st.
Weinstein Edward R. 66 Boylston st.
Weinstein Rupert, 66 Boylston st.
Welch Bernard, 48 School st.
Welch John, 40 Pearl st.
Welch John jr. 40 Pearl st.
Welch Michael, 225 Chestnut Hill av.
Welch Patrick, Davis ct.
Welch Patrick, Davis ct.
Welch Samuel, 13 Washington st.
Welch Thomas, 500 Boylston st.
Wellington George F. Washington st.
Williams John R. 24 Francis st.
Williams Moses jr. 341 Walnut st.
Williamson Thomas, 16 Boylston st.
Williamson William H. 271 Warren st.
Willis Frank, ½ Avon st.
Wilson Alexander M. 3 Walnut st.
Wilson Arthur, 261 Warren st.
Wilson Charles H. 6 Linden pl. ct.
Wilson Ernest, 31 Clyde st.
Wilson James, 47 Prospect st.
Wilson John, 61 Park st.
Wilson John J. 37 Juniper st.
Wilson Joseph, 36 Juniper st.
Wilson Matthew, 10a Juniper st.
Wilson Thomas, Avon st.
Wilson William, 100 Colchester st.
Wilson William, 34 Juniper st.
Winchester Edmund, 377 Washington st.
Wing Chester, 7 Summit av.
Wing Joseph, 7 Summit av.
Winslow Roland, 205 Walnut st.
Winslow Roland F. 205 Walnut st.
Wise Stewart W. 1795 Beacon st.
Wood Charles H. jr. 25 Davis av.
Wood William, 46 Walter av.
Wood William H. 81 Perry st.
Woodard Herbert S. 157 Boylston st.
Woodbury Arthur P. 87 Washington st.
Woodbury Henry C. 19 Harvard st.
Woodbury William P. 163 Washington st.
Woods Alexander, 81 Pearl st.
Woods John, 10 Newton st.
Woods Michael, 59 Walter av.
Woodward Edson T. 271 Warren st.

## POLL TAX LIST—Concluded.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Wrightington Stewart W. 94 Francis st. | Young George Albert, 17 Roberts pl. | ADDITIONAL POLLS. |
| Wrightington C. Nelson, 94 Francis st. | Young Harry, 57 Sewall av. | Barrett William, 42 Pearl st. |
| Wyman Albert L. 41a Harvard st. | Young Henry, 38 Brookline av. | Berry Robert E. Goddard av. |
| Wyman Reuben A. 157 Boylston st. | Young Henry G. 44 Waverly st. | Best ———, 444 Boylston st. |
| | Young John W. 281 Walnut st. | Bigelow ———, 3 Walnut st. |
| Young Arthur H. 162 Washington st. | ——— Andrew, 804 Washington st. | Cotton William E. 49 Cypress st. |
| Young Francis, 38 Brookline av. | ——— Andrew, 804 Washington st. | Donovan James F. 49 Walnut st. |
| Young Frederick R. 27 Harvard av. | ——— Nils, 804 Washington st. | Doran Levi, 59 Washington st. |
| | ——— William, 54 Walter av. | Kernan Patrick, 13 Washington st. |

## WOMEN ASSESSED A POLL TAX OF FIFTY CENTS.

Bancroft Mary C. Cypress pl.
Bigham Annie E. Brookline av.
Bond Lizzie M. Harvard st.
Borden Clara E. Thorndike st.
Bowker Julia M. Aspinwall av.
Bowker Ruth H. Harvard st.
Brooks Janet S. Summit av.
Bugbee Eliza S. High st.
Burdett Mary M. Harvard av.
Burgess Julia K. Auburn st.

Candage Ella M. Kent st.
Chapman Georgia A. Centre st.
Cobb Emily C. W. Gorham av.
Gibson Adelia C. Washington st.
Guild Sarah E. M. Elm pl.

Harris Anna W. Vernon st.
Harris Kate A. Vernon st.
Heard Fanny, Allerton st.
Hook Maria C. Newton st.
Hooper Florence M. Goodwin pl.

James Florence A. Waverly st.
James M. Louise, Waverly st.
Jose Dorcas H. High st.
Joyce Elizabeth W. Gorham av.
Parker Euphemia B. Walnut st.
Patterson Catherine C. Harvard pl.
Peirce Mary L. Harvard st.
Potter Isabella A. Kent st.

Rogers Sarah C. Tappan st.

Sabin Mary L. Harvard st.
Sanborn Mary F. A. School st.
Schlesinger Mary, Warren st.
Sears Isabella P. Linden pl. ct.
Shepard Florence O. Clark rd.
Shepard Susie G. Gardner rd.

Collins Florence M. School st.
Coleman Clarinda F. Harvard st.
Cotton Mary F. Cypress st.
Cousens Sarah C. Commonwealth av.
Crane Annie E. High st.
Creelman Maggie E. Washington st.
Cummings Emma G. Cypress st.
Cummings H. Alma, Cypress st.
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl.

Dale Catherine M. Gorham av.
Dewing Alice B. Washington st.
Dorr Dorcas S. Washington st.
Dyer Fannie L. Gorham av.

Edgerly Martha W. Irving st.

Field Carrie E. Washington st.
Flanders H. B. Auburn st.
Flint Lucy W. Walnut st.
Floyd Mary C. Harvard st.

Gibbs Mary C. Tappan st.

Kennard Caroline A. Walnut st.
Kenrick Angie H. Gorham av.
Kenrick Jennie M. Perry st.
Kennan Josephine S. Washington st.
Kingman Eliza E. Washington st.

Leighton Jennie, Linden pl.
Lyon Arabella, Thayer pl.

Macomber Fanny, Cypress st.
Mansfield Edith, Washington st.
Mansfield Mary, Washington st.
Mansfield Sarah, Washington st.
Margeson Mary Y. Harvard ct.
Mathews Sophia L. Elm st.
McCausland Louise C. Washington st.
McCullough Martha J. Harvard st.
Miles Lizzie B. Gorham av.
Murphy Ellen W. Roberts pl.

Nevers Henrietta A. Washington st.

Palmer Emma L. Clyde st.

Smith Dora B. Coolidge st.
Smith Elizabeth M. Andem pl.
Stanfield Annie B. White pl.
Stanfield Mary J. White pl.
Stearns Marion H. Harvard st.
Stearns S. Louisa, Holden st.
Stitt Annie E. Walnut st.
Stodder Isabella R. Walnut st.

Tooker Mary E. Walnut st.
Tuttle Elizabeth L. Washington st.

Whittier Katie E. Washington st.
Wilson Margaret A. Walter av.
Winchester Annie B. Harvard st.
Winchester Lizzie T. Harvard st.
Winsor Linda K. Walnut st.
Woods Florence W. Prospect st.
Woods Sarah C. Beacon st.
Wrightington Catharine G. Francis st.

Young Mary E. Washington st.

# LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1891.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott Catharine A. 170 Harvard st | | | House cor. Vernon st. 10000, lot 13926 ft. 9800, house Vernon st. 3200, lot 6609 ft. 2600, house Perry st. 8500, lot 13500 ft. 6800 | $40,900 | $449 90 |
| Abbott Hollis E. 170 Harvard st | $2 | $3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Abercrombie Elizabeth, Linden pl | | 1,900 | | | 20 90 |
| Abercrombie William H. Linden pl | 2 | 5,000 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000 | 12,000 | 189 00 |
| Achorn Edgar O. 15 Centre st [N. R.] | | | Land 10503 ft. | 6,500 | 71 50 |
| Adams Benjamin F. Marion st | 2 | 12,000 | House 6000, stable 500, lot 11163 ft. 6700 | 13,200 | 279 20 |
| Adams Charles P. Harris st | 2 | 9,400 | | | 105 40 |
| Adams Emma K. Longwood av | | 2,000 | | | 22 00 |
| Adams Francis P. Marion st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Adams James, Longwood av | 2 | 3,600 | House 7500, lot 15018 ft. 11700 | 19,200 | 252 80 |
| Adams John S. Summit av | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Adams Margaret B. Harris st | | | House 5000, lot 4164 ft. 2200 | 7,200 | 79 20 |
| Adams Matthew, Freeman st | 2 | | House 2600, lot 7463 ft. 2500 | 5,100 | 58 10 |
| Addicks Frederick P. Sumner rd | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Alden Katharine R. Tappan st | | | House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2500 | 14,500 | 159 50 |
| Alford Ellen J. Kent st | | | House 14000, stable 3000, lot 22897 ft. 16000 | 33,000 | 363 00 |
| Alford Orlando H. Kent st | 2 | 25,000 | | | 277 00 |
| Allen Edward F. Prospect st | 2 | 400 | House 3200, lot 4760 ft. 2800, house 2000, stable 200, lot 4960 ft. 2500 | 10,700 | 124 10 |
| Allen Frederick P. Edgehill rd | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Allen Philip S. Green st | 2 | 3,000 | House 4000, stable 600, lot 15438 ft. 6300 | 10,900 | 154 90 |
| Allen Rufus S. Dudley st | 2 | | House 2000, barn 100, lot 44000 ft. 2500 | 4,600 | 52 60 |
| Alley McKenzie L. Aspinwall av [N. R.] | | | House 7500, lot 9651 ft. 5000 | 12,500 | 137 50 |
| Almy Addie G. 42 Torndike st | | | House 4500, lot 4744 ft. 2200 | 6,700 | 73 70 |
| Almy Robert T. 42 Thorndike st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Ames Seth, estate of, by trustees, Colchester st | | 50,000 | House 8000, lot 21780 ft. 18500 | 26,500 | 841 50 |
| Amory Charles W. Powell st | 2 | 60,000 | | | 662 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Sarah C. 46 Thorndike st | | | House 4000, lot 4313 ft. 2000 | 6,000 | 66 00 |
| Andrews Robert D. 95 Walnut st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Andrews Sarah W. 51 Vernon st | | | House 3000, lot 6778 ft. 2700 | 5,700 | 62 70 |
| Andrews Walter E. Heath av | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Anthony Clara W. 123 Sewall av | | | House 12000, stable 3000, lot 16116 ft. 10500 | 25,500 | 280 50 |
| Anthony Edgar W. 123 Sewall av | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Appleton Charles B. 133 Aspinwall av | 2 | 1,000 | House 7000, lot 7226 ft. 3700 | 10,700 | 130 70 |
| Armstrong George W. 89 Marion st | 2 | 50,000 | House 20000, stable 5000, lot 31874 ft. 28000 | 53,000 | 1,135 00 |
| Aspinwall Thomas, Edgehill rd | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Aspinwall William, Gardner rd | 2 | 2 000 | House 4000, stable 1500, land 89685 ft. 32000, land between Gardner rd. and Washington st. 49960 ft. 21000, house Aspinwall av. 100, lot 24295 ft. 12000 | 70,600 | 800 60 |
| Atherton George E. Fisher av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Atkinson Edward, Heath av | 2 | 25,000 | House 7500, stable 1200, vegetable house 300, lot 1½ a. 8000 | 17,000 | 464 00 |
| Atkinson Edward, executor estate of Charles Heath | | 25,000 | House Heath av. 5500, stable 600, land 9½ a. 48000, house 3500, lot ¾ a. 5500, land 45500 ft. 6800 | 69,900 | 1,043 90 |
| Atkinson Edward, trustee for estate of Misses Heath | | 10,000 | House Heath av. 2700, stable 400, land 3½ a. 20000 | 23,100 | 364 10 |
| Atkinson George, Mountfort st | 2 | 7,500 | | | 84 50 |
| Austin Esther A. 21 Winchester st | | | House 9500, stable 2500, lot 16000 ft. 11500 | 23,500 | 258 50 |
| Austin William, 21 Winchester st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Averill Arthur C. and Stella C. 23 Thorndike st | | | House 5500, lot 5339 ft. 2400 | 7,900 | 86 90 |
| Bachelder Mrs. Maria C. 75 Monmouth st | | 5,000 | | | 55 00 |
| Bacon Agnes R. Park st | | | House 4500, lot 51178 ft. 14500 | 19,000 | 209 00 |
| Bacon Francis H. Washington st | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Bacon Thomas H. Park st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Bailey Arthur H. Aspinwall av | 2 | 500 | Double house, unfinished, Thayer pl. 5000, lot 4918 ft. 2000 | 7,000 | 84 50 |
| Baker Alpheus S. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st | 2 | 500 | House 2300, lot 10000 ft. 4500, shop Washington st. 200, stable Pearl st. 500, lot 6333 ft. 5000, house 5500, lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 5400 | 23,400 | 264 90 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker Charles M. Ivy st | $2 | $3,000 | House 10000, lot 13230 ft. 9000 | $19,000 | $244 00 |
| Baker Harriet M. Newton st | | | House 1000, land 757704 ft. 7500, land 30 a. 1500 | 10,000 | 110 00 |
| Baker James, Newton st | 2 | 10,000 | | | 112 00 |
| Baker Joseph F. Harvard st | 2 | 7,500 | House 10000, stable 2000, lot 24774 ft. 17000 | 29,000 | 403 50 |
| Balch Arthur S. 1004 Beacon st | 2 | 1,500 | House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 6800 | 21,800 | 258 30 |
| Bancroft Mrs. Chas. P. heirs of, Cypress pl | | | House 4500, stable 500, lot 30858 ft. 10000 | 15,000 | 165 00 |
| Barnard Roland M. 37 Harris st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Barnes S. Lizzie, 79 Carlton st | | | House 12000, lot 14475 ft. 12000 | 24,000 | 264 00 |
| Barnes Winthrop H. 79 Carlton st | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Barnett Abbie L. Heath av | | 4,000 | House 4500, stable 500, land 2 a. 11000 | 16,000 | 220 00 |
| Barrett Adelaide A. Goddard av. by trustee | | 6,600 | | | 72 60 |
| Barrett Mrs. James, Sewall st | | | House 300, lot 1540 ft. 400 | 700 | 7 70 |
| Barrett Patrick, Brookline av | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Barry David A. Cameron st | 2 | | House 1400, lot 3200 ft. 1300 | 2,700 | 31 70 |
| Barry Michael, Boylston st | 2 | 100 | House 300, do. 2500, lot 20000 ft. 600 | 3,400 | 40 50 |
| Barry William, Chestnut Hill av | 2 | | House 200, lot 11200 ft. 1500 | 1,700 | 20 70 |
| Barthelmes John C. guardian Isabella P. L. Miller, Washington st | | | House Boylston st. 3000, lot 1705 ft. 900 | 3,900 | 42 90 |
| Bartlett Ada D. Searle av | | | House 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1400 | 4,900 | 53 90 |
| Bates Jacob P. 80 Longwood av | 2 | 13,000 | House 10500, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 13500, lot south side Longwood av. 11494 ft. 8000, house Francis st. 3000, lot 18599 ft. 7000 | 44,000 | 629 00 |
| Bates William N. and Ann E. 25 Coolidge st | | | House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2300 | 6,800 | 74 80 |
| Bean Harrison S. 33 Centre st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Bean Mary A. and Emma J. Davis av | | | House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1800 | 5,800 | 63 80 |
| Bearse Horace L. Sumner rd | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Bearse Janet S. Sumner rd | | | House 11000, lot 24025 ft. 9000 | 20,000 | 220 00 |
| Beatty Margaret, Brookline av | | | House 600, do. 400, do. 500, lot 4500 ft. 3100 | 4,600 | 50 60 |
| Beck Frederick, Davis av | 2 | 5,500 | House 4000, lot 35092 ft. 13000 | 17,000 | 249 50 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beecher Mary C. Davis av | | | House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 1200, house 1500, lot 3115 ft. 1000 | 5,500 | 60 | 50 |
| Bell Mary A. Clark rd | | 5,000 | | | 55 | 00 |
| Bell Theodore H. Clark rd | 2 | 21,000 | | | 233 | 00 |
| Bellows Charles F. jr. Harvard av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Bemis John H. 11 Thorndike st | 2 | | House 5500, lot 6229 ft. 3000 | 8,500 | 95 | 50 |
| Bemis Frank B. Colchester st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Bennett Elizabeth D. Walnut st. by trustee | | 6,400 | | | 70 | 40 |
| Bennett Harry D. Walnut st | 2 | 737 | | | 10 | 10 |
| Bennett Harry D. Walnut st. by trustee | | 7,100 | | | 78 | 10 |
| Bennett Helen M. Walnut st. by trustee | | 7,700 | | | 84 | 70 |
| Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st | 2 | 8,600 | House 5000, stable 600, cottage 500, land 181345 ft. 36500 | 42,600 | 565 | 20 |
| Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st. by trustee | | 16,500 | | | 181 | 50 |
| Bennett Stephen H. Walnut st. by trustee | | 2,000 | | | 22 | 00 |
| Bennigan Hugh, Harvard st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Benton Austin W. Marion st | 2 | 20,000 | House 6000, stable 1000, house Beacon st. 5000, lot 16466 ft. 17500 | 29,500 | 546 | 50 |
| Berry James, Kent st | 2 | 1,000 | House 6500, stable 500, lot 24667 ft. 17500 | 24,500 | 282 | 50 |
| Bigelow Caroline T. Chestnut st | | 9,000 | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 4800 | 12,300 | 234 | 30 |
| Bigelow Samuel, Longwood av | 2 | | Brick house 8500, lot 3672 ft. 3300 | 11,800 | 131 | 80 |
| Bigham William, White pl | 2 | | House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000 | 1,700 | 20 | 70 |
| Bird Albert H. Harvard st | 2 | 10,000 | House 8000, stable 2000, house 6000, stable 500, lot 49954 ft. 6000, house Cypress pl. 5000, lot 6530 ft. 2600, lot Webster st. 19850 ft. 10000 | 94,100 | 1,147 | 10 |
| Bird John A. heirs of, Walnut st | | | House 5000, stable 1000, land 40500 ft. 15000, lot 58986 ft. 16500 | 37,500 | 412 | 50 |
| Birkmaier Philip J. Sewall st | 2 | | House 600, lot 2000 ft. 400 | 1,000 | 13 | 00 |
| Bishop Ellen E. Linden pl | | | House 5500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 6000 | 12,400 | 136 | 40 |
| Bishop Robert, Linden pl | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 | 00 |
| Bittenbender Fanny S. Longwood av | | | House 7500, lot 11486 ft. 9500 | 17,000 | 187 | 00 |
| Bittenbender William H. Longwood av | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Blake Anna S. C. by trustees | | 60,000 | | | 660 | 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blake Arthur W. Washington st . . . . | $2 | $125,000 | House 6500, stable 1500, land 108000 ft. 43200, lot Cypress pl. 33095 ft. 10000, lot east side Gardner rd. 148930 ft. 50000, lot Gorham av. 41259 ft. 15000, lot Gorham av. 7020 ft. 2500, triangle lot north side Tappan st. 2994 ft. 1000, lot between Tappan st. and railroad 82707 ft. 23000, lot Tappan st. 69229 ft. 12000 . . . . . | $164,700 | $3,188 70 |
| Blake George B. heirs of, Washington st . . | . . . | . . . . | House 25000, stable 6000, cottage 2000, greenhouse 3000, land 26 a. 275000 . . . . . | 311,000 | 3,421 00 |
| Blanchard Benjamin S. 18 Davis av . . . | 2 | 500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 7 50 |
| Blaney James M. heirs of, Dudley st. Longwood, by trustee . . . . . | . . | 55,000 | House 6000, lot 24592 ft. 17500 . . . . . | 23,500 | 863 50 |
| Bliss Albert W. Aspinwall av . . . . . | 2 | 1,500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 18 50 |
| Bliss Jennie T. Aspinwall av . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 6000, lot 9653 ft. 5000 . . . . . | 11,000 | 121 00 |
| Blodgett Anna R. Williams st . . . . . | . . | 3,000 | House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 3400 . . . . . | 7,900 | 119 90 |
| Blodgett William, Monmouth st . . . . | 2 | 1,000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 13 00 |
| Boardman George G. Linden pl . . . . . | 2 | 1,000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 13 00 |
| Boardman Mary B. Francis st . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 6000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 12600 . . . . . | 19,100 | 210 10 |
| Boardman William E. Francis st . . . . | 2 | 2,500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 29 50 |
| Bock Harry V. Heath st . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 400, lot 3¼ a. 1200 . . . . . | 1,600 | 19 60 |
| Boit Robert A. Hawes st . . . . . | 2 | 5,000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 57 00 |
| Bond Frederick M. Harvard st . . . . . | 2 | 600 | Stable 300, store Boylston st. 800 . . . . . | 1,100 | 20 70 |
| Bond Henry, Longwood av . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 6500, lot 2452 ft. 2200 . . . . . | 8,700 | 97 70 |
| Bond Thomas C. Summit av . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | Land 138778 ft . . . . . | 22,500 | 249 50 |
| Bond William S. trustee, Pleasant st . . | . . | . . . . | House 3500, lot 13420 ft. 6000 . . . . . | 9,500 | 104 50 |
| Boody James H. Gorham av . . . . . | 2 | 1,000 | House 2000, stable 400, lot 6985 ft. 2700 . . . . . | 5,100 | 69 10 |
| Bourne Abbie E. Thorndike st . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 4000, lot 5305 ft. 2400 . . . . . | 6,400 | 70 40 |
| Bouvé George F. Kent st . . . . . | 2 | 2,000 | House 25000, stable 3500, lot 26300 ft. 22300, house Denny farm 10000, stable 1200, farmhouse 1000, small house 200, barn 600, farm 179¼ a. 45000 . . | 108,800 | 1,220 80 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bouvé George H. Perry st | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 | 00 |
| Bouvé Lander M. Newton st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Bowditch Elizabeth B. Warren st | | 50,000 | House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, cow-barn 500, land 312419 ft. 68000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 36500 ft. 2200, lot do. south side 60000 ft. 5500, lot do. north side 20500 ft. 1700 | 98,400 | 1,632 | 40 |
| Bowditch Elizabeth B. by trustees, Warren st | | 885,000 | | | 9,735 | 00 |
| Bowditch Frederick C. Tappan st | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 | 50 |
| Bowditch James H. Tappan st | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 | 50 |
| Bowditch Sarah R. Tappan st | | 3,500 | | | 38 | 50 |
| Bowditch William I. Tappan st | 2 | 2,400 | House 10000, do. 13000, land 141180 ft. 42000, stable 1000, cottage 600, land 330440 ft. 45000, lot south of railroad 7790 ft. 400, house Walnut st. 5000, lot 10640 ft. 2000, brick house 5400, lot 1830 ft. 900 | 125,300 | 1,644 | 30 |
| Bowditch William I. trustee for Elizabeth Higginson | | 2,900 | | | 31 | 90 |
| Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall | | 4,200 | House High st. 4500, stable 600, land 112242 ft. 28000 | 33,100 | 410 | 30 |
| Bowditch William I. guardian of Frank C. Warren | | 18,400 | House Warren st. 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 4000, land Dudley st. 95696 ft. 6600 | 14,900 | 366 | 30 |
| Bowditch William I. trustee for Sarah S. Warren | | 4,400 | | | 48 | 40 |
| Bowditch William I. trustee under will of George Griggs | | 23,100 | Land Newton st. 20½ a. 2000, do. north side Heath st. 6⅜ a. 800, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 27½ a. 3000, do. Newton st. 9½ a. 1000, land west side Harvard st. 170875 ft. 36000 | 42,800 | 724 | 90 |
| Bowditch William I. and Frederick C. trustees for Tappan & Hulett | | 13,200 | House Aspinwall av. 4500, stable 300, lot 29575 ft. 8700 | 13,500 | 293 | 70 |
| Bowen Ann, Walnut st | | | House 4500, lot 12973 ft. 6000, shop 500, lot 2818 ft. 1400, block Juniper st. 3500, wooden block 4500, lot 7200 ft. 2900 | 23,300 | 256 | 30 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bowker Arthur W. Aspinwall av | $2 | $1,000 | | | $13 00 |
| Bowker Edwin P. Aspinwall av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Bowker Watts H. Aspinwall av | 2 | 1,000 | House 5000, do. 5000, lot Brook st. 71340 ft. 14300 | $24,300 | 280 30 |
| Bowker W. H. & E. P. Aspinwall av | | | House 9000, lot 14172 ft. 7500, house 7500, lot 6336 ft. 3500, lot Aspinwall av. 21310 ft. 5500 | 33,000 | 363 00 |
| Bowker William C. Harvard st | 2 | | House Cypress st. 5000, lot 5889 ft. 2300, lot 4899 ft. 2100 | 9,400 | 105 40 |
| Bowman Alonzo, School st | 2 | | House 1200, lot 5000 ft. 2500 | 3,700 | 42 70 |
| Boyce Charles, Cypress st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Boynton George F. Davis av | 2 | | House 3000, do. 3500, lot 10172 ft. 4000, block Washington st 12000, lot 3351 ft. 5000 | 27,500 | 304 50 |
| Boynton Brothers, Washington st | | 5,000 | | | 55 00 |
| Boynton Nehemiah, 300 Harvard st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Boynton William R. 12 Vernon st | 2 | 3,400 | House 11000, lot 6249 ft. 3500 | 14,500 | 198 80 |
| Brackett I. Lewis, Pleasant st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Bradford Edward D. Davis av | 2 | 200 | | | 4 20 |
| Bradlee Eliza W. Beacon st | | | House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 6800 | 21,800 | 239 00 |
| Bradlee Frederick J. 1010 Beacon st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Bradley Annie B. Longwood av | | | House 8500, lot 11494 ft. 8500 | 17,000 | 187 00 |
| Bradley Frederick, Beacon st | 2 | 10,000 | House 35000, lot 14000 ft. 19000 | 54,000 | 706 00 |
| Bradley William H. Longwood av | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Braman Grenville D. 1702 Beacon st [N.R.] | | | Lot 15004 ft. | 15,000 | 165 00 |
| Braman Nellie H. 1702 Beacon st [N. R.] | | | House 3000, lot 11235 ft. 11200 | 14,200 | 156 20 |
| Bramhall Adeline H. Vernon st | | | House 6000, stable 1000, billiard house 500, lot 29050 ft. 15000 | 22,500 | 247 50 |
| Bramhall William T. heirs of, Vernon st | | 1,100 | | | 12 10 |
| Bray Mellin M. Walnut st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Breslin Letitia, High st | | 1,000 | | | 11 00 |
| Brett Zenas F. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | House 3500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 11500 | 15,500 | 178 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brewer Maria H. Walnut st | | 2,000 | | | 22 | 00 |
| Bridges Humphrey A. Heath st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Brodbeck William N. Marion st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. Washington st | | 215,000 | Gas works and office 20000, stable 1500, lot 56137 ft. 48000, lot between Pearl st. and railroad 5346 ft. 2600, gas-holder Walter av. 30000, lot 25339 ft. 10000, gas-holder Washington st. 30000, house 1200, lot 37494 ft. 18000, lot of Kelly, Pearl st. 1797 ft. 1000, buildings Cypress st. 1000, lot 20033 ft. 6500, buildings Pearl st. 4000 | 172,800 | 4,265 | 80 |
| Brookline National Bank, Washington st | | 100,000 | | | 1,100 | 00 |
| Brookline Savings Bank, Washington st | | | Bank building 2500, lot 2400 ft. 3600 | 6,100 | 67 | 10 |
| Brooks Gardner C. Summit av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Brooks George, Harvard st | 2 | 5,000 | House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 13500 | 19,800 | 274 | 80 |
| Brooks George K. Davis av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Brooks Joshua L. 2 Coolidge st [N. R.] | | | Double house (unfinished) 6500, lot 12828 ft. 6400 | 12,900 | 141 | 90 |
| Brown C. Dudley, Washington st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Brown D. Austin, Cypress st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Brown Elmer J. 52 Thorndike st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Brown Franklin, Walnut st | 2 | 400 | | | 6 | 40 |
| Brown George B. Harvard st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Brown Henry H. Tappan st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Brown Hannah E. Harvard st | | | House 6000, lot 9220 ft. 4800 | 10,800 | 118 | 80 |
| Brown Hannah T. Tappan st | | | House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2600 | 14,600 | 160 | 60 |
| Brown Hattie M. Thorndike st | | | House 4000, lot 6469 ft. 3000 | 7,000 | 77 | 00 |
| Brown Howard N. Walnut st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 | 00 |
| Brown John, Boylston st | 2 | | Lot 4000 ft. 2000 | 2,000 | 24 | 00 |
| Brown Louis L. Davis av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Brown Merrill V. & Co. Harvard st | | 4,000 | | | 44 | 00 |
| Brown Norville W. *et al.*, by trustee. Davis av | | 30,600 | | | 336 | 60 |
| Brown Thomas S. Harvard st | 2 | 2,500 | House 3000, stable 1500, lot 12500 ft. 10100 | 14,600 | 190 | 10 |
| Brownell Evelyn H. Pleasant st | | | Land Green st. 15745 ft. | 8,500 | 93 | 50 |
| Bryant Alida M. High st | | | House 5500, lot 12333 ft. 6200 | 11,700 | 128 | 70 |
| Buckingham Edwin B. Colchester st | 2 | 30,000 | | | 332 | 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buckingham Mary E. Colchester st | . . | . . . . | House cor. Carlton st. 6500, stable 2500, lot 22918 ft. 19500 | $28,500 | $313 50 |
| Bullard Fanny K. Davis av | . . | $500 | | . . . . | 5 50 |
| Burdett Ellen S. Tappan st | . . | . . . . | House 6500, lot 17152 ft. 6800 | 13,300 | 146 30 |
| Burdett Everett W. Perry st | $2 | 4,000 | | . . . . | 46 00 |
| Burdett Frank W. Cypress st | 2 | 500 | | . . . . | 7 50 |
| Burdett George A. Tappan st | 2 | 1,000 | | . . . . | 13 00 |
| Burdett Mrs. Horatio S. Harvard av | . . | . . . . | House 7000, stable 1000, lot 35800 ft. 11000 | 19,000 | 209 00 |
| Burdett Horatio S. Harvard av | . . | 2,500 | | . . . . | 29 50 |
| Burgess Edith, Gorham av | . . | . . . . | House 4000, lot 15000 ft. 5000 | 9,000 | 99 00 |
| Burgess Jerusha A. Auburn st | . . | 5,000 | House 18000, lot 39135 ft. 17600, stable 4000, lot 6945 ft. 3000 | 42,600 | 523 60 |
| Burgess Sydney W. Fisher av | 2 | 1,500 | | . . . . | 18 50 |
| Burgess Sophia K. Aspinwall av | . . | 1,500 | House 6500, lot 6040 ft. 3200 | 9,700 | 123 20 |
| Burgess Walter, Gorham av | 2 | 1,000 | | . . . . | 13 00 |
| Burgett Ella M. Park st | . . | . . . . | House 20000, stable 5500, lot 18378 ft. 11600 | 37,100 | 408 10 |
| Burgett Henry W. Park st | 2 | 5,000 | | . . . . | 57 00 |
| Burke Thomas, Pearl st | 2 | . . . . | House 800, lot 1285 ft. 600 | 1,400 | 17 40 |
| Burke Michael A. Pearl st | 2 | . . . . | House 600, lot 913 ft. 500 | 1,100 | 14 10 |
| Burkhardt Pauline W. Park st | . . | 35,000 | House 15000, stable 500, lot 39864 ft. 23000 | 38,500 | 808 50 |
| Burns John, Sewall st. pl | 2 | . . . . | House 300, stable 100, lot 2660 ft. 700 | 1,100 | 14 10 |
| Burpee George C. Kent sq | 2 | 500 | | . . . . | 7 50 |
| Bush Francis J. Vernon st | 2 | 1,000 | | . . . . | 13 00 |
| Bush Mary L. E. Vernon st | . . | 5,000 | | . . . . | 55 00 |
| Butler William H. Washington st | 2 | 1,500 | | . . . . | 18 50 |
| Butler William S. Longwood av [N. R.] | . . | . . . . | House 5500, stable 1000, lot 21000 ft. 13800 | 20,300 | 223 30 |
| Buzzell John C. Harvard st | 2 | 2,000 | | . . . . | 24 00 |
| Byrnes John W. Chestnut Hill av | 2 | 100 | | . . . . | 3 10 |
| Byrnes Patrick, Chestnut Hill av | 2 | 200 | House 1000, barn 200, lot 32000 ft. 6400 | 7,600 | 87 80 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cabot Amy H. Warren st | | | House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16⅞ a. 55000, house Heath st. 500, barn 2000, land 19½ a. 28500, house Clyde st. 800, land 592416 ft. 16500 | 122,000 | 1,342 | 00 |
| Cabot Amy H. Warren st. by trustees | | 800,000 | | | 8,800 | 00 |
| Cabot Edward C. High st | 2 | 56,000 | House 6000, land 106343 ft. 10600 | 16,600 | 800 | 60 |
| Cabot Follen, Edgehill rd | 2 | 500 | House 4500, lot 20442 ft. 6500 | 11,000 | 128 | 50 |
| Cabot Francis and W. I. Bowditch, trustees, Heath st | | | House High st. 2500, lot 10500 ft. 5000 | 7,500 | 82 | 50 |
| Cabot Francis, Heath st | 2 | 12,000 | House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 27000 | 33,500 | 502 | 50 |
| Cabot Helen N. Edgehill rd | | | House 8000, lot 12226 ft. 4800, lot Cumberland rd. 14496 ft. 5000 | 17,800 | 195 | 80 |
| Cabot Henry B. Heath st | 2 | 1,300 | | | 16 | 30 |
| Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st | 2 | 98,000 | House 6000, barn 800, land 226512 ft. 16500 | 23,300 | 1,336 | 30 |
| Cabot John H. Edgehill rd | 2 | 15,000 | House White pl. 1300, lot 3720 ft. 1800 | 3,100 | 201 | 10 |
| Cabot Louis, Warren st | 2 | 120,000 | | | 1,322 | 00 |
| Cabot Marianna, Edgehill rd | | 40,000 | House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 7000 | 12,000 | 572 | 00 |
| Cabot Mary E. Edgehill rd | | 7,000 | | | 77 | 00 |
| Cabot Samuel, Edgehill rd | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Cabot Walter C. Heath st | 2 | 160,000 | House 20000, stable 5000, farmhouse and shed 3000, land 26 3-5 a. 65000 | 93,000 | 2,785 | 00 |
| Cabot William R. Clyde st | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 | 00 |
| Cain Michael, Clyde st | 2 | | Lot Sewall st. 5495 ft. | 2,000 | 24 | 00 |
| Campbell Adam, Reservoir lane | 2 | 300 | | | 5 | 30 |
| Campbell Charles V. Davis av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Candage Rufus G. F. Kent st | 2 | 3,000 | House 4500, lot 19787 ft. 14000 | 18,500 | 238 | 50 |
| Candler John W. High st | 2 | 10,000 | House 12000, stable 1000, land 77360 ft. 30500, four houses Edgehill rd. 18000, land 19069 ft. 8000 | 69,500 | 876 | 50 |
| Candler Susan, heirs of, High st | | 6,000 | | | 66 | 00 |
| Candler William L. Washington st | 2 | 7,000 | | | 79 | 00 |
| Cantwell John, Morss av | 2 | | House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 5,100 | 58 | 10 |
| Cantwell Catherine, Bolyston st | | | House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 1600 | 2,800 | 30 | 80 |
| Canty Julia F. White pl | | | House 800, lot 1811 ft. 900, house Boylston st. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 2000, house Cameron st. 2500 | 9,200 | 101 | 20 |
| Carey Asa B. Cypress st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Carleton William F. Beacon st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 | 50 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carmody John, Brookline av | $2 | | Block 6000, lot 3661 ft. 2200 | $8,200 | $92 20 |
| Carnes Caroline D. Webster pl | | | Lot cor. Toxteth and Brook sts. 9556 ft. | 3,200 | 35 20 |
| Carnes Frank A. Webster pl | 2 | | Barn, Grove st. 600, lot 6 acres 1500 | 2,100 | 25 10 |
| Carpenter George N. Clinton rd | 2 | $4,000 | House 6500, lot 14064 ft. 4500, house Cypress st. 7500, lot 12911 ft. 6000 | 24,500 | 315 50 |
| Carpenter Philip N. Marion st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Carroll Dennis J. heirs of, Heath st | | | Shop 500, lot 21037 ft. 400 | 900 | 9 90 |
| Carroll Martin, heirs of, Hammond st | | | House 500, lot 28000 ft. 1400 | 1,900 | 20 90 |
| Carroll Walter, Cypress st | 2 | | House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 1000 | 2,100 | 25 10 |
| Carter James L. Carlton st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Casey Ellen, Boylston st | | | House 3000, lot 3300 ft. 1600 | 4,600 | 50 60 |
| Chace Reuben A. Holden st | 2 | | House Holden st. 2400, stable 100, lot 4720 ft. 3000, block stores Washington st. 4000, lot1 800 ft. 3000, brick block, stores, etc., 6500, lot 2160 ft. 3000 | 22,000 | 244 00 |
| Chadwick George W. Williams st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Chadwick Ida M. Williams st | | | House 4500, lot 5500 ft. 3000 | 7,500 | 82 50 |
| Chamberlin Charles W. Linden pl | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Chamberlin Thomas, heirs of, Beacon st | | | House 2000, stable 300, land 211138 ft. 63000 | 65,300 | 718 30 |
| Chambers Joseph W. Longwood av | 2 | 500 | Lot 5098 ft. | 3,800 | 49 30 |
| Chandler Alfred D. Boylston st | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 00 |
| Chandler Eliza J. Washington st | | | House 6500, stable 1500, lot 96816 ft. 32500 | 40,500 | 445 50 |
| Chandler John, Boylston st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Chandler Lucy B. Boylston st | | | House 6500, lot 26543 ft. 3700 | 10,200 | 112 20 |
| Chandler Mary M. Boylston st | | | House 9000, lot 27754 ft. 8300 | 17,300 | 190 30 |
| Channing Anna K. Chestnut Hill av | | | House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 4500 | 11,000 | 121 00 |
| Channing Walter, Chestnut Hill av | 2 | 7,500 | House 12000, stable 1500, land 205785 ft. 5000, hospital building 8000 | 71,500 | 871 00 |
| Chapin Horace D. Upland rd | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Chapin Horace D. trustee, Upland rd | | | House 7500, lot 13871 ft. 5500 | 13,000 | 143 00 |
| Chapin Horace D. guardian | | 12,000 | | | 132 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapin Nathaniel G. Upland rd | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Chapman Ellen I. Upland rd | | | Lot 8746 ft. | 3,500 | 38 | 50 |
| Chapman Mary B. Upland rd | | | New House 8500, lot 6270 ft. 2500 | 11,000 | 121 | 00 |
| Chapman Lucinda, heirs of, Upland rd | | 3,500 | | | 38 | 50 |
| Chase Caleb, Beacon st | 2 | 25,000 | | | 277 | 00 |
| Chase Charles G. St. Paul st | 2 | 15,000 | House 8500, stable 1000, lot 29000 ft. 14500, stable 1500, lot 17000 ft. 7700, lot 11730 ft. 5500 | 38,700 | 592 | 70 |
| Chase Charles, Washington st | 2 | 3,000 | House 3700, lot 4209 ft. 3600, stable 1500, lot 5045 ft. 4400 | 13,200 | 180 | 20 |
| Chase Edith, by guardian, Washington st | | 1,500 | | | 16 | 50 |
| Chase Ellen, Washington st | | 40,000 | Lot Rawson rd. 27257 ft. | 13,600 | 589 | 60 |
| Chase Henry S. heirs of, St. Paul st | | 26,000 | House 12000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 33000, house Francis st. 12000, lot 51398 ft. 18000 | 76,200 | 1,124 | 20 |
| Chase H. Lincoln, Washington st | 2 | 15,000 | | | 167 | 00 |
| Chase J. Eastman, Harvard av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Chase Mary G. St. Paul st | | | House Aspinwall av. 6000, stable 400, lot 31500 ft. 17000 | 23,400 | 257 | 40 |
| Chase Sarah, St. Paul st | | 41,300 | | | 454 | 30 |
| Chase Salome B. Beacon st | | | House 40000, stable 5000, lot 21093 ft. 25000 | 70,000 | 770 | 00 |
| Chase Susan R. Washington st | | 30,000 | House Harvard st. (unfinished) 1000, lot 8565 ft. 4300 | 5,300 | 388 | 30 |
| Chase Walter G. St. Paul st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Chase William L. St. Paul st | 2 | 50,000 | | | 552 | 00 |
| Chester Walstein R. Walnut st | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 | 00 |
| Chester Walstein R. trustee | | | House 3000, stable 800, lot 35192 ft. 10500, house 2500, lot 14676 ft. 4200 | 21,000 | 231 | 00 |
| Child Horace W. Monmouth ct | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Christie Josiah N. Thayer pl | 2 | | House 1400, lot 3250 ft. 1300, house 600 | 3,300 | 38 | 30 |
| Church Ephraim M. heirs of, Harvard st | | | House 1600, lot 8650 ft. 5100 | 6,700 | 73 | 70 |
| Church Lucy T. 40 Auburn st | | | House 5500, lot 7135 ft. 3500 | 9,000 | 99 | 00 |
| Church of Our Saviour, Monmouth st | | | Rectory 12000, lot 5000 ft. 4000 | 16,000 | 176 | 00 |
| Cilley Mrs. Charles H. Kent st | | 1,000 | | | 11 | 00 |
| Clapp Eliza T. St. Paul st | | | House Perry st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 7300 | 15,800 | 173 | 80 |
| Clapp James W. St. Paul st | 2 | 3,000 | House 6500, lot 9595 ft. 5300 | 11,800 | 164 | 80 |
| Clapp James W. trustee, St. Paul st | | 2,500 | | | 27 | 50 |
| Clark Edwin H. Harvard av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Clark Edwin, Searle av | 2 | | House 3000, lot 3602 ft. 1300 | 4,300 | 49 | 30 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark Henry A. Walnut st | $2 | $500 | | | $7 50 |
| Clark Henry N. heirs of, Kent st | | | House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 10000 | $15,500 | 170 50 |
| Clark Lyman J. Washington st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Clark Samuel, Walnut st | 2 | | House 6000, stable 400, lot 27739 ft. 7700, lot Cypress and Boylston sts. 43014 ft. 13000 | 27,100 | 300 10 |
| Clark Samuel and Myra M. | | | House 1000, lot 37000 ft. 11000, lot 19387 ft. 1500 | 13,500 | 148 50 |
| Clark S. B. R. and Sarah B. Dudley st | | 6,000 | Land Heath st. 14 a. 1400 | 1,400 | 81 40 |
| Clark T. Emery, Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Clarke Amasa, Gardner rd | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Clarke Amasa, trustee | | 7,300 | | | 80 30 |
| Clarke Frances S. Gardner rd | | | House 16000, stable 3500, lot 40740 ft. 18000, lot 15245 ft. 5500 | 43,000 | 473 00 |
| Clarke Frederick W. Browne st | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Clattenburg James W. Pearl st | 2 | 600 | | | 8 60 |
| Clay Anna G. Upland rd | | | House 8500, lot 8800 ft. 3500 | 12,000 | 132 00 |
| Clay Thomas H. Upland rd | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Clements Lydia R. Davis av | | | Brick block 16000, lot 8700 ft. 7000 | 23,000 | 253 00 |
| Clements Thomas W. Davis av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Clough George A. Park st | 2 | 10,000 | | | 112 00 |
| Clune John N. Boylston st | 2 | | House 2800, lot 4000 ft. 2000 | 4,800 | 54 80 |
| Cobb Albert A. Walnut st | 2 | 5,000 | House 6000, stable 1000, 2 blocks nine houses 58500, land 200000 ft. 40000 | 105,500 | 1,217 50 |
| Cobb Charles K. Chestnut Hill rd | 2 | 6,500 | House 6000, lot 43448 ft. 5300 | 11,300 | 197 80 |
| Cobb John C. Walnut st | 2 | 12,000 | | | 134 00 |
| Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av | 2 | 5,500 | House 3500, stable 1500, lot 17034 ft. 6500, house Thayer pl. 900, do. do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1200 | 14,900 | 226 40 |
| Coburn Carrie W. Coolidge st | | | House 4000, lot 5175 ft. 2300 | 6,300 | 69 30 |
| Codman Henry S. Warren st | 2 | 568 | | | 8 25 |
| Codman James M. Warren st | 2 | 50,000 | | | 552 00 |
| Codman James M. jr. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Codman Sophia M. Aspinwall av | | | House 5000, lot 4443 ft. 2300, lot Brook st. 4254 ft. 1500 | 8,800 | 96 | 80 |
| Codman William C. jr. Aspinwall av | 2 | 15,000 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Coffin Charles P. Ivy st. | 2 | 700 | | | 9 | 70 |
| Coffin Rufus, Boylston st | 2 | 1,500 | House 5500, lot 20388 ft. 3000 | 8,500 | 112 | 00 |
| Coffin Sarah T. Boylston st | | | House 10000, stable 3500, lot 68813 ft. 6800, lot 30000 ft. 3200 | 23,500 | 258 | 50 |
| Coffin William H. Boylston st. | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 | 50 |
| Colburn Jeremiah, Longwood av | 2 | 4,000 | House 10000, stable 1000, lot 19905 ft. 15000 | 26,000 | 332 | 00 |
| Cole Edward B. Aspinwall av | 2 | 2,500 | House 7500, stable 1000, lot 10282 ft. 5200 | 13,700 | 180 | 20 |
| Collier John H. Harvard st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Collier Margaret E. Harvard st | | | House 7500, lot 6781 ft. 4100 | 11,600 | 127 | 60 |
| Collins Daniel, trustee, Brookline av | | | House 700, lot 1568 ft. 1100 | 1,800 | 19 | 80 |
| Collins Henry, Washington st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 | 50 |
| Collins James, Walter av | 2 | | House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 1700 | 3,500 | 40 | 50 |
| Collins Lucy A. Washington st | | | House 4000, lot 4517 ft. 4000, house cor. Prospect st. 2200, stable 800, lot 4816 ft. 4800 | 15,800 | 173 | 80 |
| Colman Mary E. C. Hammond st | | | House 500, lot 28920 ft. 800 | 1,300 | 14 | 30 |
| Comstock Lucy D. Tappan st | | 5,000 | House 7500, lot 12780 ft. 4800 | 12,300 | 190 | 30 |
| Conant Nathaniel, Gardner rd | 2 | 11,700 | House 3000, lot 9685 ft. 9000, stable 500, lot 13192 ft. 6000, brick house 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2500, do. do. 5000, lot 2800 ft. 2800, lot 297 ft. 200, factory building Cypress st. 2500, lot 6056 ft. 3000 | 39,500 | 565 | 20 |
| Conant Nathaniel, trustee | | 6,000 | | | 66 | 00 |
| Conant Susan J. Gardner rd | | | House 16500, stable 2000, lot 28621 ft. 14000 | 52,500 | 357 | 50 |
| Connors Margaret, 40 Walter av | | | House 400, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 1,800 | 19 | 80 |
| Converse Herbert B. Beacon st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Converse Virginia L. Beacon st | | | House 13500, lot 2886 ft. 3200 | 16,700 | 183 | 70 |
| Conway Joanna, Pearl st | | | House 800, do. 800, lot 4220 ft. 1700 | 3,300 | 36 | 30 |
| Cook Elizabeth, Morss av | | | Two unfinished houses White pl. 2000, lot 4295 ft. 2100 | 4,100 | 45 | 10 |
| Cook John, Morss av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Coolidge Caroline G. Harvard st | | 15,000 | | | 165 | 00 |
| Coolidge David S. heirs of, Harvard st | | | House 3200, barn 400, house in rear 100, land 691788 ft. 100000 | 103,700 | 1,140 | 70 |
| Coolidge George H. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st | $2 | $1,000 | House 3000, barn 1500, greenhouse 400 | $4,900 | $66 90 |
| Coolidge Julia, Boylston st | | 12,500 | House 20000, stable 1500, cottage 2500, barn 3000, land 1110180 ft. 75000 | 103,000 | 1,259 50 |
| Coolidge Julia, by trustees | | 250,000 | | | 2,750 00 |
| Coolidge Julia, children of, by J.L. Gardner *et al.*, trustees | | 92,000 | | | 1,012 00 |
| Coolidge J. Randolph, Boylston st | 2 | 75,000 | | | 827 00 |
| Coolidge J. Randolph jr. Boylston st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Coolidge Mary E. Harvard st | | | House 4500, lot 11686 ft. 5800 | 10,300 | 113 30 |
| Coolidge Rebecca H. *et al.*, Webster st | | | House 2700, lot 9998 ft. 6000 | 8,700 | 95 70 |
| Corbett William A. Newton st | 2 | | House on leased land 400 | 400 | 6 40 |
| Corey Abby J. Harvard st | | 4,000 | | | 44 00 |
| Corey Timothy, heirs of, Washington st | | 38,500 | House 4200, barn 300, stable 800, farmhouse 700, stone house by Miss Corey 2500, land 912843 ft. 115000 | 123,500 | 1,782 00 |
| Corey Timothy F. Washington st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Cotting Amos, Hawes st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Cotting Charles U. Hawes st | 2 | 50,000 | House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 75000, lot Beacon st. 5014 ft. 7500, lot Egmont st. 12250 ft. 4000 | 97,500 | 1,624 50 |
| Cotton Aria, heirs of, by execr's, Kent st | | 60,000 | | | 660 00 |
| Cotton Frank B. Kent st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Cotton Walter G. Kent st | 2 | 18,000 | | | 200 00 |
| Cotton William C. Kent st | 2 | 25,000 | | | 277 00 |
| Cottrell Abby C. Centre st | | | House 3500, stable 500, lot 10487 ft. 7000 | 11,000 | 121 00 |
| Country Club, Clyde st | | 5,000 | Clubhouse 6000, do. 4000, barn 500, stable 500, stable (new) 2000, barn and shed 600, barn and two sheds 900, land 91¼ a. 70000, house 4000, stable 600, land 14¼ a. 15000 | 104,100 | 1,200 10 |
| Cousens Brothers, Commonwealth av | | | House 4500, lot 6153 ft. 6500, block five houses School st. 3000, lot 5944 ft. 5000, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2113 ft. 900 | 21,300 | 234 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cousens John E. Commonwealth av | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 00 |
| Cox Josephine N. Heath st | | | House (unfinished) 50000, stable 25000, cottage 1500, cow barn 3000, land 34½ a. 34000 | 113,500 | 1,248 50 |
| Crafts Emma A. Toxteth st | | | House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2700 | 7,200 | 79 20 |
| Craig Joseph, Freeman st | 2 | | House 3000, lot 8227 ft. 2200 | 5,200 | 59 20 |
| Crane Isabella V. Harvard av | | | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 19700 ft. 9800 | 16,800 | 184 80 |
| Crane Joshua, High st | 2 | 2,500 | House 4000, stable 800, lot 18800 ft. 7500 | 12,300 | 164 80 |
| Crane Louis M. Harvard av | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Creesy Frank L. Kent sq | 2 | 500 | House (unfinished) Aspinwall av. 4000, do. 3500, lot 8929 ft. 4500 | 12,000 | 139 50 |
| Creesy Susan R. Kent sq | | 7,500 | House 4000, lot 4500 ft. 2000 | 6,000 | 148 50 |
| Crocker Anna L. Cypress st | | | House 7000, lot 11363 ft. 5000, lot 14621 ft. 5800 | 17,800 | 195 80 |
| Crocker Ariel B. Cypress st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Crocker Cornelia W. Washington st | | | House 5500, stable 1500, greenhouse 300, lot 19426 ft. 7800 | 15,100 | 166 10 |
| Crocker Nathan H. Washington st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Cross Charles R. Upland rd | 2 | 5,000 | House 12000, lot 11000 ft. 4400 | 16,400 | 237 40 |
| Crosby Charles, Aspinwall av | 2 | 1,000 | House 5000, lot 4800 ft. 2500 | 7,500 | 95 50 |
| Crosby Edwin F. Brook st | 2 | 400 | | | 6 40 |
| Crosby William S. Gardner rd | 2 | 30,000 | House 15000, stable 2000, lot 34177 ft. 14500 | 31,500 | 678 50 |
| Cullinan Dennis, Oak st | 2 | | House 400, lot 16463 ft. 400 | 800 | 10 80 |
| Cummings Charles H. Cypress st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Cummings Mary, White pl | | | House 1000, lot 3325 ft. 1000 | 2,000 | 22 00 |
| Cummings Prentiss, Gardner rd | 2 | 10,000 | House 12000, lot 16535 ft. 7400 | 19,400 | 325 40 |
| Cumner Harriet E. Beacon st | | | House 20000, lot 7171 ft. 7900 | 27,900 | 306 90 |
| Cumner Henry W. Beacon st | 2 | 4,500 | | | 51 50 |
| Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st | 2 | | House 400, lot 14200 ft. 500 | 900 | 11 90 |
| Cunningham Frederic, Ivy st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Cunningham Hetty S. Ivy st | | 33,550 | House Mountfort st. 6000, lot 20603 ft. 15000, house Essex st. by Langmaid 7000, lot 25830 ft. 20000, house "Speedwell" Pearl st. 5000, lot 4630 ft. 1900, house "Hopewell" 5000, lot 3994 ft. 2000 | 61,900 | 1,049 95 |
| Cupples Joseph G. Monmouth ct | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Curley James H. Washington st | 2 | | House 1800, lot 1630 ft. 1800 | 3,600 | 41 60 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Currier Caroline P. Walnut st | | | House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1900, house 7500, lot 10355 ft. 3700 | $16,100 | $177 10 |
| Currier Warren G. Washington st | $2 | $6,000 | House and store 6000, lot 2064 ft. 3000 | 9,000 | 167 00 |
| Currier William M. 16 Prospect st | | | House 2500, lot 4730 ft. 3000 | 5,500 | 60 00 |
| Curry Mary A. High st | | | House 6500, lot 14226 ft. 6400 | 12,900 | 141 90 |
| Curry Mary, Pearl st | | | House 100, lot 1323 ft. 700 | 800 | 8 80 |
| Curtis Helen M. Kent st | | | House 14000, lot 21224 ft. 15300, stable 1500, lot 16330 ft. 6500 | 37,300 | 410 30 |
| Curtis J. Gardner, Kent st | 2 | 25,000 | | | 277 00 |
| Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av | 2 | 45,000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 18500 | 27,500 | 797 50 |
| Cushing Albert H. Park st | 2 | 200 | | | 4 20 |
| Cushing Arthur P. Auburn pl | 2 | | House 5000, lot 5237 ft. 2100 | 7,100 | 80 10 |
| Cushing George S. Boylston st | 2 | 400 | House 3500, lot 28784 ft. 9000, lot 3300 ft. 1600 | 13,600 | 156 00 |
| Cushing Hannah E. Harris st | | | House 4500, lot 4167 ft. 2200 | 6,700 | 73 70 |
| Cushing Ira B. Harris st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Cushman Albert, Perry st | 2 | | House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 5700 | 10,700 | 119 70 |
| Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st | 2 | | House 1200, lot 3042 ft. 1700 | 2,900 | 33 90 |
| Cusick Ann, Brookline av | | | Lot 2450 ft. 1300 | 1,300 | 14 30 |
| Cusick George F. & Co. Washington st | | 1,200 | | | 13 20 |
| Cusick John F. High st | 2 | 200 | | | 4 20 |
| Cusick Michael, Washington st | 2 | | House 200, do. 100, lot 5800 ft. 4900 | 5,200 | 59 20 |
| Cusick Michael L. Sewall st pl | 2 | 200 | House 1200, stable 800, lot 5104 ft. 1300 | 3,300 | 38 30 |
| Cusick Thomas J. Boylston st | 2 | | House 1000, lot 3750 ft. 1900 | 2,900 | 33 90 |
| Cutler George C. Walnut st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl | | 10,000 | House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 6200 | 12,300 | 245 30 |
| Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st | | | House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 2200 | 7,200 | 79 20 |
| Cutler William S. Chestnut st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Cutter Emma J. Harvard st | | | Lot Auburn st. 24175 ft. | 11,000 | 121 00 |
| Cutter James M. Kent sq | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Cutter Leonard F. Harvard st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cutter Marshall M. Kent sq | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Cutts Henry M. Longwood av | 2 | 100 | | | 3 10 |
| Cutts Martha J. Longwood av | | 1,000 | | | 11 00 |
| Daland Emily J. E. Fisher av | | | House 10000, stable 1500, land 63775 ft. 16000 | 27,500 | 302 50 |
| Daland Tucker, Fisher av | 2 | 10,000 | | | 112 00 |
| Damon George L. Summit av. [N. R.] | | | House 1600, stable 300, lot 32738 ft. 13000 | 14,900 | 163 90 |
| Dana Frances S. Harvard av | | 1,000 | House 6500, lot 10871 ft. 5500 | 12,000 | 143 00 |
| Dane Edward S. Dummer st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Danforth & Co. Cameron st | | 2,500 | | | 27 50 |
| Daniels David H. Washington st | 2 | 3,000 | House 5000, lot 6132 ft. 5000, lot Goodwin pl. 3850 ft. 3000 | 13,000 | 178 00 |
| Daniels Henry R. Gorham av | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Darracott Julia M. Harvard av | | | House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3200 | 7,700 | 84 70 |
| Dashuck Jacob, Washington st | 2 | | House 1300, lot 2037 ft. 2200 | 3,500 | 40 50 |
| Davenport Betsey, heirs of, Beacon st | | 10,000 | | | 110 00 |
| Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl | | 11,100 | | | 122 10 |
| Davis Joseph E. Aspinwall av | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Davis Helene B. Sumner rd | | | House 10000, lot 25165 ft. 9500 | 19,500 | 214 50 |
| Davis L. Shannon, Sumner rd | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl | | 11,100 | | | 122 10 |
| Davis Mary S. Cypress pl | | 33,000 | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 25000 | 32,000 | 715 00 |
| Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st | | | House 4000, stable 1000, lot 25172 ft. 6500, house 4000, land 32035 ft. 12000 | 27,500 | 302 50 |
| Davis Robert S. heirs of | | | House Washington st. 3000, lot 10575 ft. 12000, land Tappan st. 110085 ft. 14000, land S. side do. 62232 ft. 15000 | 44,000 | 484 00 |
| Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl | | 11,100 | | | 122 10 |
| Day Moses H. Toxteth st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Dea Maurice, Boylston st | 2 | | House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1600 | 3,000 | 35 00 |
| Dearborn George F. Park st | 2 | | House 1000, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 4700 | 5,900 | 66 90 |
| DeFord Henry, Tappan st | 2 | 1,000 | House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 | 13,700 | 163 70 |
| Defriez Joseph H. Davis av | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Defriez William P. Washington st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Delano Charles E. Washington st | 2 | | House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1300 | 3,800 | 43 80 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delano Clarence A. Harvard st | $2 | $2,500 | | | $29 50 |
| Delano Oliver B. Washington st | 2 | | House 2800, shop 800, block in rear 4400, lot 13478 ft. 10500 | $18,500 | 205 50 |
| Denny Arthur B. Boylston st | 2 | 10,000 | | | 112 00 |
| Denny Emily G. Upland rd | | | Lot 9157 ft. | 3,600 | 39 60 |
| Denny Frances A. Boylston st | | | House 12000, stable 1500, land 149452 ft. 20000 | 33,500 | 368 50 |
| Denny William C. Carlton st | 2 | 15,000 | House 10000, stable 2000, lot 7873 ft. 8000 | 20,000 | 387 00 |
| Devine Margaret, Sewall st | | | House 200, lot 1540 ft. 400 | 600 | 6 60 |
| Dewey D. Rich, Harvey st | 2 | 1,150 | | | 14 65 |
| Dexter George, Egmont st | 2 | 60,000 | | | 662 00 |
| Dexter George B. Walnut st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Dexter Jonathan L. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Dexter Mary L. Harvard st | | | House 3500, stable 600, lot 11532 ft. 5800 | 9,900 | 108 90 |
| Dexter Wallace D. Coolidge st | 2 | 1,500 | House 6000, lot 12076 ft. 5400 | 11,400 | 143 90 |
| Dickinson Cecilia W. Beacon st | | | House 10000, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, lot 37941 ft. 37900 | 49,200 | 541 20 |
| Dillon Patrick, Andem pl | 2 | | House 500, lot 3819 ft. 2700 | 3,200 | 37 20 |
| Dimond William H. Boylston st | 2 | | House 2000, lot 5392 ft. 2700 | 4,700 | 53 70 |
| Doane Daniel, Linden pl. [N. R.] | | | House 3000, stable 400, lot 8305 ft. 3300 | 6,700 | 73 70 |
| Dockray George J. Davis av | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Dodd Caroline B. Tappan st | | | House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2400 | 14,400 | 158 40 |
| Dodge Charles H. Elm st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Dodge Jane M. hrs. of, by trustee, South st. | | 18,000 | House 20000, stable 2000, farmhouse 1800, house formerly Craft 3000, barn 500, land, mowing and tillage 64½ a. 19000 | 46,300 | 707 30 |
| Dodge Theodore A. South st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Dolan Anna, Sewall st | | | House 300, shop 400, lot 2320 ft. 600 | 1,300 | 14 30 |
| Doliber Ada R. Goddard av | | | House 5500, stable 2000, cottage 800, greenhouse 800, land 4 a. 8000 | 17,100 | 188 10 |
| Doliber Thomas, Goddard av | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Domett Charles C. Searle av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st | 2 | | House 1000, lot 4200 ft. 2100 | 3,100 | 36 10 |
| Donald William A. Monmouth st | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Donovan Daniel, Pearl st | 2 | | House 800, do. 900, do. 100, lot 4252 ft. 2300, house Walter av. 2500, lot 3442 ft. 1400 | 8,000 | 90 00 |
| Donovan James, Pearl st | 2 | | House 200, lot 2015 ft. 1100 | 1,300 | 16 30 |
| Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st | 2 | | House 600, barn 100, lot 2028 ft. 1100 | 1,800 | 21 80 |
| Donovan John, Pearl st | 2 | | House 400, lot 800 ft. 300, house 2000, lot 1234 ft. 700 | 3,400 | 39 40 |
| Donovan Mary E. Walter av | | | House 900, do. 900, lot 3417 ft. 1400, house Pearl st. 800, lot 1956 ft. 1100 | 5,100 | 56 10 |
| Donovan Mary E. Walnut st | | | House 2700, do. Boylston st. 2000, lot 3016 ft. 1600 | 6,300 | 69 30 |
| Dooley Mary, Washington st | | | House 600, lot 1000 ft. 1000 | 1,600 | 17 60 |
| Dooling James, Cypress st | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Doran William, Ackers av | 2 | | House 600, barn 200, lot 84252 ft. 6700 | 7,500 | 84 50 |
| Dorr Nathan, Washington st | 2 | | House Juniper st. 2000, do. do. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 2800 | 6,800 | 76 80 |
| Dow Charles R. Newton st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Dow Cora L. Winchester st | | 6,000 | | | 66 00 |
| Dow Elizabeth T. Harvard st | | 40,000 | House 8500, stable 1000, lot 15436 ft. 9600, house 15000, lot 13652 ft. 8525 | 42,625 | 908 88 |
| Dow Richard S. Marion st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Downes Abram P. Beacon st [N. R.] | | | Lot 5184 ft. 5200 | 5,200 | 57 20 |
| Doyle Mathew, Boylston st | 2 | | Lot Cameron st. 1960 ft. 800 | 800 | 10 80 |
| Draper Charles H. Harvard av | 2 | 2,000 | House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 5200, house School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 2700 | 15,300 | 192 30 |
| Draper Charles H. trustee | | | House School st. 1300, lot 4900 ft. 2400 | 3,700 | 40 70 |
| Drew Charles H. Winthrop rd | 2 | 4,000 | House (unfinished) 5000, lot 17900 ft. 8200 | 13.200 | 191 20 |
| Driscoll Bridget, Walnut st | | | House 1800, stable 200, lot 7091 ft. 3500 | 5,500 | 60 50 |
| Driscoll Dennis, Kent st | 2 | 500 | House Walnut st. 4000, lot 3004 ft. 1600, house Kent st. 4000, lot 6225 ft. 4400 | 14,000 | 161 50 |
| Driscoll James, Kent st | 2 | | House 3600, lot 7500 ft. 5800, house Pearl st. 2000, do. do. 1000, do. do. 900, stable and shed 1000, block four tenements 1800, do. five tenements 1800, house 900, lot 19950 ft. 8000, house by T. Driscoll 400, lot 2275 ft. 900, brick block Washington st. 7000, block Morss av. 1800, house Washington st. 400, | | |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Driscoll James,— *continued.* | | | stable 400, lot 22855 ft. 16000, brick block Morss av. 15000, lot 4224 ft. 2500, house 2000, lot Sewall pl. 1320 ft. 400, house Pond av. 1500, do. do. 1500, do. do. 2000, lot 8986 ft. 4500 | $83,100 | $916 10 |
| Driscoll James & Sons | | $7,500 | | | 82 50 |
| Driscoll James, jr. Kent st | $2 | 500 | House 3500, lot 3000 ft. 2500 | 6,000 | 73 50 |
| Driscoll Michael, Kent st | 2 | 500 | House 4000, lot 3000 ft. 2500 | 6,500 | 79 00 |
| Drost Charles A. Cypress st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Drown James T. Monmouth st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Dudley George W. Longwood av. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Dudley Geo. W. and Julia M. Longwood av | | | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 9629 ft. 7200 | 14,700 | 161 70 |
| Duffy Charles A. Boylston st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Duffy Mary, Boylston st | | | House 900, lot 1950 ft. 1000 | 1,900 | 20 90 |
| Duffy Philip, heirs of, Boylston st | | | House by Mrs. D. 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1700, house 1100, lot 2617 ft. 1700, brick shop and stable 2000, lot 5300 ft. 3700, block Boylston st. 2000, lot 2800 ft. 1400, lot 2794 ft. 1400, block Brookline av. 1600, lot 2200 ft. 3300 | 21,600 | 237 60 |
| Duffly Daniel, Warren st | 2 | | House Boylston st. 1800, lot 6572 ft. 1000, lot 10750 ft. 1500 | 4,300 | 49 30 |
| Duffly Michael, Boylston st | 2 | | House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 2300 | 4,300 | 49 30 |
| Dugan Rebecca, Cypress st | | 3,000 | | | 33 00 |
| Dumaresq Philip K. Washington st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Dunbar James R. Prospect av | 2 | 3,000 | House 5000, lot 9803 ft. 3400 | 8,400 | 127 40 |
| Duncklee Charles T. Williams st | 2 | 500 | House 6000, lot 6250 ft. 3300 | 9,300 | 109 80 |
| Dunn Hugh, Sewall st | 2 | | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 500 | 800 | 10 80 |
| Durkee William C. Prospect av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Dutton Samuel T. Cypress pl | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av | 2 | 2,000 | House 2000, stable 600, lot 8456 ft. 3100 | 5,700 | 86 70 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eager Charles E. Thorndike st | 2 | 500 | House 4000, lot 5239 ft. 2400 | 6,400 | 77 00 |
| Eager Henry B. Harvard st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Edgar John S. White pl | 2 | | House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000 | 1,700 | 20 70 |
| Edgerly James W. Irving st | 2 | 3,000 | House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4500, house Kent st. 2000, lot 9686 ft. 7700, land Heath st. 16¼ a. 1500 | 24,200 | 301 20 |
| Edmands Lydia C. Marion st | | 1,830 | | | 20 13 |
| Edmands M. Grant, Marion st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Edmond Mrs. James, by trustee, High st | | 20,000 | | | 220 00 |
| Edwards Charles R. Winchester st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Edwards Mrs. J. E., heirs of, Longwood av | | 3,000 | | | 33 00 |
| Eichorn Mary C. Newton st | | | House 2000, barn 500, lot 2 a. 1600, lot 1 a. 400 | 4,500 | 49 50 |
| Eldridge Henry G. Monmouth st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Eliot Amory, Walnut st | 2 | 1,100 | | | 14 10 |
| Ellis William F. Harvard st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Elsbree Clarie H. Thorndike st | | | House 4500, lot 5264 ft. 2400 | 6,900 | 75 90 |
| Emerson Elijah C. estate of, Davis av | | | House 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house by Perkins 3500, land 131744 ft. 52000, house Thayer pl. 1500, lot Thayer pl. and Waverly st. north side 29574 ft. 12000, corner lot 2500 ft. 1300, house 1500, do. 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1600, house cor. Davis av. by Magoun 12000, lot 9300 ft. 4600, lot cor. Thayer and Waverly sts. 9710 ft. 4500, house formerly Lincoln 4500, lot 20200 ft. 7000, lot south side Davis av. 49738 ft. 17500 | 135,800 | 1,493 80 |
| Emerson Mrs. E. C. | | 2,000 | | | 22 00 |
| Emerson Susan, Dudley st | | 2,000 | | | 22 00 |
| Estabrook Edward L. Elm st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Estabrook Henry W. Toxteth st | 2 | 2,500 | House 4000, lot 12000 ft. 6300 | 10,300 | 142 80 |
| Estes Dana, Beacon st | 2 | 6,000 | House 18000, land 80250 ft. 36000 | 54,000 | 662 00 |
| Fabyan George F. Summit av. [N. R.] | | | House Mason terrace 4000, stable 600, lot 7315 ft. 2200, house Mason terrace 4000, lot 8870 ft. 2500, lot 12660 ft. 3800 | 17,100 | 188 10 |
| Fagan William, Heath st | 2 | | House 400, lot 18705 ft. 2000 | 2,400 | 28 40 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fallon Mary, Cypress st | . . | . . . . | House and shop 2100, lot 3000 ft. 900, house 2200, barn 100, lot 4200 ft. 800, lot of Gillis 3794 ft. 700 | $6,800 | $74 80 |
| Farnsworth Edward M. Clark rd | $2 | $500 | House 8500, lot 9942 ft. 4000 | 12,500 | 145 00 |
| Farnsworth Edward M. jr. Clark rd | 2 | 2,000 | | . . . . | 24 00 |
| Farnsworth Esther C. Clark rd | . . | . . . . | House 8500, lot 11597 ft. 4500 | 13,000 | 143 00 |
| Farnsworth Thomas W. Winchester st | 2 | 500 | | . . . . | 7 50 |
| Farquhar Joseph, Prospect st | 2 | . . . . | House 2000, lot 7992 ft. 4000 | 6,000 | 68 00 |
| Farrar Alonzo, heirs of, Egmont st | . . | . . . . | House 9000, stable 600, lot 22000 ft. 9000 | 18,600 | 204 60 |
| Faulkner Alice S. heirs of, Aspinwall av. by adm'r. | . . | 1,800 | House 5000, lot 5172 ft. 2700 | 7,700 | 104 50 |
| Faulkner William A. Aspinwall av | 2 | 1,000 | | . . . . | 13 00 |
| Faxon George H. Longwood av | 2 | 500 | | . . . . | 7 50 |
| Faxon Mary Frances, Longwood av | . . | . . . . | House 8500, lot 4000 ft. 3400 | 11,900 | 130 90 |
| Fay Clement K. Linden pl | 2 | 1,500 | House 7000, lot 6558 ft. 2600, house 4000, lot 4042 ft. 1600, house 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1200, lot Washington st. Barnard estate 6163 ft. 6100 | 25,000 | 292 50 |
| Fay Eugene F. Davis av | 2 | 1,000 | | . . . . | 13 00 |
| Fay Frank T. Washington st | 2 | 300 | | . . . . | 5 30 |
| Fay Harrison, heirs of, Linden pl | . . | . . . . | House 5000, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000 | 23,800 | 261 80 |
| Fay Harry F. Monmouth st | 2 | 400 | | . . . . | 6 40 |
| Feegan William J. Harvard st | 2 | 1,500 | | . . . . | 18 50 |
| Ferguson John, Sewall av | 2 | . . . . | House Juniper st. 2000, lot 3690 ft. 1400 | 3,400 | 39 40 |
| Ferris E. Mortimer, heirs of, Longwood av | . . | 8,600 | House 6000, lot 16643 ft. 13300 | 19,300 | 306 90 |
| Ferris Mary E. Alton st | . . | 40,400 | House 23000, stable 1200, bowling alley 300, land 117844 ft. 48000, land front on Harvard st. 40000 ft. 27000, lot mowing in rear 20000 ft. 2500, lot rear of Wilson 8080 ft. 1000 | 103,000 | 1,577 40 |
| Ferris Lynde C. heirs of, by Mary E. Ferris, trustee | . . | 900 | | . . . . | 9 90 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees for Lynde R. Ferris | | 300 | | | 3 30 |
| Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees for Mary E. Ferris, jr. | | 200 | | | 2 20 |
| Ferris Lynde R. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Ferry Willis W. Elm st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Fessenden Albert F. Beacon st | 2 | 1,600 | | | 19 60 |
| Fillebrown Francis E. Harvard st | 2 | | House 1800, lot 6003 ft. 3600 | 5,400 | 61 40 |
| Finigan Bernard, Houlihan av | 2 | | House 600, lot 4176 ft. 400, lot 5000 ft. 600 | 1,600 | 19 30 |
| Finney William, Harvard pl | 2 | 3,000 | House 1400, do. by King 2000, lot 5005 ft. 1500 | 4,900 | 88 90 |
| Finney William A. Aspinwall av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Finney William H. Aspinwall av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| First Parish, Walnut st | | | House 4500, lot 18000 ft. 5000, school-house 3000, lot 3100 ft. 900 | 13,400 | 147 40 |
| Fisher Francis, heirs of | | | Land east side Fisher hill 123541 ft 2400, do. west side do. 106333 ft. 21000 | 45,000 | 495 00 |
| Fisher Kia C. Boylston st | | | Land Clyde st. 5 a. 4000 | 4,000 | 44 00 |
| Fisher Mary J. | | 10,000 | | | 110 00 |
| FitzGerald Desmond, Washington st | 2 | 3,000 | House Park st. 4500, do. Vernon st. 8000, lot 13942 ft. 8400 | 20,900 | 264 90 |
| Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir lane | 2 | | House 300, lot 34920 ft. 600 | 900 | 11 90 |
| Flagg Charles P. Sewall av | 2 | 1,300 | House 7500, lot 15646 ft. 13500 | 21,000 | 247 30 |
| Flanders Albert L. Longwood av | 2 | 3,000 | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 20196 ft. 12000 | 19,000 | 244 00 |
| Flanders Eliza M. Sewall av | | 1,000 | House 8500, lot 10155 ft. 8700 | 17,200 | 200 20 |
| Flanders Rufus A. Auburn st | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Flannery Patrick, Houlihan av | 2 | | House 800, lot 10088 ft. 1000 | 2,000 | 24 00 |
| Fleming Patrick and Mary, Boylston st | | | House 2000, lot 3202 ft. 1100 | 3,100 | 34 10 |
| Flint Charles L. Harris st | 2 | 150,000 | | | 1,652 00 |
| Flint Rebecca M. Harris st | | | House 6500, lot 10800 ft. 5500 | 12,000 | 132 00 |
| Flood Margaret S. Toxteth st | | | House 5000, lot 6750 ft. 3500 | 8,500 | 93 50 |
| Floyd Eugene B. Vernon st | 2 | 4,000 | | | 46 00 |
| Forbes Fayette F. School st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Forbush George S. Cypress st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Forsyth George H. Davis av | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Foster Charles H. W. Upland rd | 2 | 15,000 | | | 167 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foster Charles O. Beacon st. | $2 | $100,000 | House 7000, stable 800, lot 50890 ft. 37500, lot north side Summit av. 91734 ft. 20000 | $65,300 | $1,820 30 |
| Foster Emma C. Harvard st | | | House 6000, stable 500, billiard room 500, lot 42750 ft. 20000 | 27,000 | 297 00 |
| Foster Hatherly, Harvard st | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 00 |
| Foster Lemuel, heirs of | | | House 1800, lot 10000 ft. 6500, shop Washington st. 300, lot 29367 ft. 18000 | 26,600 | 292 60 |
| Foster Mabel H. Upland rd | | 9,000 | House 15000, stable 1000, lot 37512 ft. 15000 | 31,000 | 440 00 |
| Foster Mary H. Kent st | | | House Commonwealth av. 8500, stable 500, bowling alley 100, shed 200, land 197500 ft. 35000 | 44,300 | 487 30 |
| Foster Walter H. Cypress st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Foxcroft Mrs. heirs of, Kent st | | | House 4000, lot 29547 ft. 16500 | 20,500 | 225 50 |
| Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Francis Tappan E. Davis av | 2 | 6,000 | House 8000, stable 500, house 4500, lot 40434 ft. 20000, house 6000, do. 6000, do. 6000, lot 28841 ft. 15800, House Marion st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 26310 ft. 13000, house Walnut st. 2500, lot 9600 ft. 2800, lot Walnut st. 4400 ft. 1300 | 94,400 | 1,106 40 |
| Frawley John, Brookline av | 2 | | House 700, house 700, lot 4090 ft. 2400 | 3,800 | 43 80 |
| Frazer Caroline | | | House 6000, lot 30668 ft. 5000 | 11,000 | 121 00 |
| Freeborn Frank W. Gorham av | 2 | 900 | | | 11 90 |
| Freeman Ann Maria, Pleasant st | | | House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 11200 | 16,500 | 181 50 |
| Freeman Ann Maria, by trustees | | 2,900 | | | 31 90 |
| Freeman Ann Marla, by trustee | | 16,200 | | | 178 20 |
| Freeman Daniel A. Kent sq | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Freeman Louisiana K. Beacon st | | | House 8000, lot 8890 ft. 10400 | 18,400 | 202 40 |
| Freeman Watson, Pleasant st | 2 | 9,700 | | | 108 70 |
| French Alexis H. Cypress st | 2 | 3,500 | House 6000, lot 7992 ft. 4000, house 6000, lot 6902 ft. 3100 | 19,100 | 250 60 |
| French Henry G. Tappan st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| French Stella E. Tappan st | | | House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 | 13,700 | 150 | 70 |
| Frost Alma F. Auburn st | | | House 5500, lot 6494 ft. 3200 | 8,700 | 95 | 70 |
| Frost William E. Auburn st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Fuller Charles A. Cypress st | 2 | 5,000 | Lot cor. Sumner and Clinton rds. 16058 ft. 6400 | 6,400 | 127 | 40 |
| Fuller Horace W. Cypress st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Fuller John Morrison, Prescott st | 2 | 4,000 | | | 46 | 00 |
| Gaffey John, Boylston st | 2 | | House 2800, lot Cypress st. 6018 ft. 2900 | 5,700 | 64 | 70 |
| Gaither Charles P. Davis av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Gallagher Bridget D. Dudley st | | | House 1000, lot 13900 ft. 1100 | 2,100 | 23 | 10 |
| Gallagher Mary, Sewall pl | | | House 1000, lot 1540 ft. 400 | 1,400 | 15 | 40 |
| Gallagher Terrance, Pearl st | 2 | | House 1000, do. 800, lot 3312 ft. 700 | 3,500 | 40 | 50 |
| Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st | | 5,000 | House 10000, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, toolhouse 500, land 66 $\frac{20}{100}$ a. 53000 | 67,900 | 801 | 90 |
| Gardner Harrison, Colchester st | 2 | 16,000 | House by Bemis 3500, lot 9890 ft. 7000 | 10,500 | 293 | 50 |
| Gardner Laura E. Colchester st | | | House 12000, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 13000, house by Sanford 2500, lot 10015 ft. 7000 | 35,500 | 390 | 50 |
| Gardner S. S. by trustee | | 6,500 | | | 71 | 50 |
| Garrett Daniel M. heirs of, Kent st | | 3,000 | House 13000, stable 3000, lot 20772 ft. 14000 | 30,000 | 363 | 00 |
| Garrison Ellen W. Beacon st | | | House 20,000, lot 9202 ft. 10100 | 30,100 | 331 | 10 |
| Garrison William L. Beacon st | 2 | 4,000 | | | 46 | 00 |
| Gay Frederick L. Fisher av | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 | 00 |
| Geary Catharine, Boylston st | | | House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 1500 | 2,500 | 27 | 50 |
| Geddes James, Dudley st | 2 | | House 2500, do. 3000, do. 3000, do. 2000, stable 400, land 43600 ft. 3600, house 1000, lot 15455 ft. 1200 | 16,700 | 185 | 70 |
| George Andrew J. Thorndike st | 2 | 100 | | | 3 | 10 |
| Gibbon John S. Davis av | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 | 00 |
| Gibbons Edward, Roberts pl | 2 | | House Roberts pl. 2500, lot 4950 ft. 1100 | 3,600 | 41 | 70 |
| Gibbs John, Washington st | 2 | 10,000 | House 2700, stable 400, lot 13739 ft. 11000, house School st. 2500, lot 9,700 ft. 4500 | 21,100 | 344 | 10 |
| Gibbs John, trustee | | | Land Babcock st. 1296800 ft. 190000 | 190,000 | 2,090 | 00 |
| Gibbs John H. Green st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Gibbs Wendell R. Green st | | | House 10000, land 15715 ft. 8000 | 18,000 | 198 | 00 |
| Gifford Orrin P. Harvard av | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 | 00 |
| Gilbert Frederick A. Harvard av | 2 | 10,000 | House 20000, stable 5000, lot 21066 ft. 10500 | 35,500 | 502 | 50 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert Mary, Boylston st | | | House 1200, shed 100, lot 2964 ft. 1500 | $2,800 | $30 80 |
| Gilbert Milo H. Boylston st | $2 | $100 | | | 3 10 |
| Gill Joshua, Aspinwall av | 2 | | House 4500, lot 4027 ft. 2100 | 6,600 | 74 60 |
| Gillespie Ellen, Juniper st | | | House 1200, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 2,600 | 28 60 |
| Gleason Hannah, Washington st | | | House 500, lot 1000 ft. 1000 | 1,500 | 16 50 |
| Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st | 2 | | House 900, do. 2500, lot 11050 ft. 2700 | 6,100 | 69 10 |
| Glidden Emma M. Tappan st | | | House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 1900 | 11,900 | 130 90 |
| Glidden John A. Tappan st | 2 | 18,000 | | | 200 00 |
| Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av | 2 | 50,000 | House 4000, stable 800, barn and tool-house 500, farm-house 1000, land 9½ a. 11500, land 5½ a. 3500 | 21,300 | 786 30 |
| Goddard Abijah W. and Samuel Little, trustees | | 12,000 | | | 132 00 |
| Goddard Charles, heirs of, Chestnut st | | | House 3000, lot 81450 ft. 12500 | 15,500 | 170 50 |
| Goddard Julia and heirs Maurice Goddard, Julia Goddard, executrix, Warren st | | 1,500 | House 4000, stable 1000, lot 129000 ft. 16000 | 21,000 | 247 50 |
| Goldsmith Henry W. by guardian, Clyde st | | 21,000 | | | 231 00 |
| Goodhue Francis A. Marion st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Gooding Amelia D. Harvard st | | 7,000 | | | 77 00 |
| Gooding Anna W. Harvard st | | 15,400 | House 6500, stable 800, lot 25400 ft. 17800 | 25,100 | 445 50 |
| Gooding Charles S. Marion st | 2 | 11,000 | | | 123 00 |
| Gooding Cora A. Marion st | | | House 7000, lot 16000 ft. 9000 | 16,000 | 176 00 |
| Gooding Josiah F. Harvard st | 2 | 6,900 | | | 77 90 |
| Goodnough George W. South st | 2 | 1,000 | House 200, barn 200, land 58 a. 13200 | 13,600 | 162 60 |
| Goodnough Xanthus, South st | 2 | 2,000 | House 1200, barn and cider-house 1000, born 200, land 28 a. 11000 | 13,400 | 171 40 |
| Goodspeed Martha D. Marion st | | | House 6000, stable 800, lot 17350 ft. 8800 | 15,600 | 171 60 |
| Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st | 2 | 9,000 | Stable Washington st. 11000, lot 5000 ft. 6000 | 17,000 | 288 00 |
| Goodwin Willard A. and A. J. Washington st | | | House 3000, stable 500, lot 7500 ft. 3300, house Searle av. 4000, lot 3305 ft. 1000 shop Washington st. 500, lot 3029 ft. 3500 | 15,800 | 173 80 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gooley Thomas F. Leverett st | 2 | | House 1200, lot 2453 ft. 1000 | 2,200 | 26 | 20 |
| Grace Margaret, High st | | | House 1300, lot 5537 ft. 1100 | 2,400 | 26 | 40 |
| Grady Patrick and Catherine, Pearl st | | | House 800, lot 2982 ft. 1600 | 2,400 | 26 | 40 |
| Graham John M. Washington st | 2 | 3,200 | House 4500, stable 1500, lot 36501 ft. 13700 | 19,700 | 253 | 90 |
| Graham Robert, Thayer pl | 2 | | House Harvard av. 2800, lot 13261 ft. 4400, laundry White pl. 900, lot 4706 ft. 2300 | 10,400 | 116 | 40 |
| Grant Stephen M. St. Paul st | 2 | 3,000 | House 6500, lot 8546 ft. 6800 | 13,300 | 181 | 30 |
| Green Joseph F. Pleasant st | 2 | 3,000 | House 4500, lot 30887 ft. 18000 | 22,500 | 282 | 50 |
| Greene Anna B. by trustee, Goddard av | | 18,300 | | | 201 | 30 |
| Greene George F. Marion st | 2 | 3,000 | House 4500, lot 13444 ft. 7400 | 11,900 | 165 | 90 |
| Greenough Charles P. Carlton st | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 | 00 |
| Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st | 2 | | House 6500, lot 19932 ft. 13000 | 19,500 | 216 | 50 |
| Griffin Ann, Thayer st | | | House 800, do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 2500, house Boylston st. 1800, lot 3245 ft. 1600 | 7,500 | 82 | 50 |
| Griffin Patrick, Sewall pl | 2 | | House 2500, lot 7015 ft. 1800 | 4,300 | 49 | 30 |
| Griggs Thomas B. Washington st | 2 | 40,000 | House 3200, stable 500, house in rear 1000, double house 7000, land 299369 ft. 60000, lot Winchester st. 32000 ft. 16000, house Washington st. by Pettes 5000, lot 8187 ft. 2400, house by Clark 4000, lot 12828 ft. 3800, brick house 5000, lot 4148 ft. 4000 | 111,900 | 1,672 | 90 |
| Griggs Thomas B. *et al.* Washington st | | | House and store Beacon st. 6000, stable 400, lot 16612 ft. 26500 | 32,900 | 361 | 90 |
| Griggs William J. Harvard st | 2 | 2,500 | House 3700, stable 300, house by Bean 4500, land bounded by Harvard, Williams, and Centre sts. 170909 ft. 80000, land bounded by Centre, Williams, and Winchester sts. 153825 ft. 6300, house Winchester st. 2500, stable 800, lot 12000 ft. 6000 | 163,500 | 1,828 | 00 |
| Griggs William J. and Thomas B. exec'rs | | | House Washington st. 4000, stable 400, land 229172 ft. 30000, land 480617 ft. 80000, land between Centre st. and Winchester st. 211000 ft., between Centre st. and Harvard st. 113000 ft., 324000 ft. 108000, house Harvard st. by McCleary 4500, stable 600, lot 19000 ft. 9500, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 9000, house Summit av. 2500, stable 600, lot 20800 ft. 9000 | 263,100 | 2,894 | 10 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st | $2 | | House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 3600, house Cameron st. 2500, lot 1960 ft. 900, lot Cameron st. near railroad 8886 ft. 1800 | $10,300 | $115 30 |
| Gross Susan M. Holden st | | | House 2500, lot 6496 ft. 4000 | 6,500 | 71 50 |
| Gross Willard Y. Holden st | 2 | | Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 2000 | 6,000 | 68 00 |
| Guild J. Anson, heirs of, Elm pl | | $6,700 | House 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, lot 46793 ft. 16000, block cor. Washington st. 13000, lot 8426 ft. 12000 | 45,500 | 573 50 |
| Guilfoyle Jeremiah, Washington st | 2 | | House 1200, lot 1561 ft. 1600, house 1000, lot 1460 ft. 1500 | 5,300 | 60 30 |
| Gulliver Charles W. Centre st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Gulliver Emma B. Centre st | | | House 5000, lot 9600 ft. 5700 | 10,700 | 117 70 |
| Hale Josiah L. Chestnut Hill av | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Haley Asa, Francis st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Halfenstine Adam, White pl | 2 | | House 2000, shop 100, lot 3491 ft. 2300, block 6000, lot Boylston st. 2402 ft. 1200, brick block Washington st. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 2700 | 20,300 | 225 30 |
| Halfenstine Frank L. Boylston st | 2 | | House 1200, lot 3073 ft. 1500 | 2,700 | 31 70 |
| Hall Alice M. Tappan st | | | House 7500, lot 25000 ft. 6300 | 13,800 | 151 80 |
| Hall Fannie M. Harvard st | | 20,000 | | | 220 00 |
| Hall Fanny, Walnut st | | 2,500 | | | 27 50 |
| Hall Francis, Harvard st | 2 | 24,200 | House 10000, lot 26700 ft. 24000 | 34,000 | 642 20 |
| Hall Henry M. Washington st | 2 | | Lot Chestnut Hill av. 14720 ft. 3500 | 3,500 | 40 50 |
| Hall Henry T. Sewall av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Hall Joseph W. Tappan st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Hall Mary E. High st | | 30,000 | | | 330 00 |
| Hall Samuel, High st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Hall Thomas B. Ivy st | 2 | 2,500 | House 7000, lot upland and meadow 160775 ft. 40000 | 47,000 | 546 50 |
| Hall William F. Harvard av | 2 | 7,500 | House 7000, stable 500, lot 64726 ft. 20500 | 28,000 | 392 50 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hall William H. Sewall av | 2 | 1,500 | | | | 18 50 |
| Hallett Harriet R. heirs of, Walnut st | | | House 2000, stable 300, lot 25945 ft. 8800 | | 11,100 | 122 10 |
| Hallett Henry R. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | | 7 50 |
| Hallett Laura, Harvard st | | 800 | House 5500, lot 9339 ft. 6100 | | 11,600 | 136 40 |
| Hamlin Charles S. Kent st | 2 | 6,500 | Land Winthrop rd. 10741 ft. | | 4,300 | 120 80 |
| Hamlin Charles S. trustee for Harriet C. and Jane G. C. | | 13,000 | | | | 143 00 |
| Hamlin Edward, Stearns rd | 2 | 500 | | | | 7 50 |
| Hamlin George P. Kent st | 2 | 500 | | | | 7 50 |
| Hamlin Helen, Stearns rd | | | House (unfinished) Winthrop rd. 4500, lot 11438 ft. 4600 | | 9,100 | 100 10 |
| Hamlin Nathaniel P. Warren st | 2 | 3,000 | | | | 35 00 |
| Hamlin Nathaniel P. guardian, Warren st | | | House 15000, stable 1000, land 6 a. 27000, house Clyde st. 1200, land and swamp 368462 ft. 12000, do. do. 127122 ft. 3500, do. do. 132396 ft. 4500 | | 64,200 | 706 20 |
| Hand James B. Andem pl | 2 | 2,600 | House 2000, stable 500, lot 5536 ft. 3600, house Boylston st. 800, do. do. 1200, house Walnut st. 1600, do. do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 3300, do. Kent st. 2800, lot 9100 ft. 6000 | | 23,700 | 291 30 |
| Hanlon Ann, Brookline av | | | House 500, lot 3426 ft. 2300 | | 2,800 | 30 80 |
| Hanlon James, Brookline av | 2 | | House 400, do. 400, do. 400, do. 100, lot 3200 ft. 2200 | | 3,500 | 40 50 |
| Harding Lemon P. Harvard st | 2 | 1,000 | House 4500, stable 800, lot 8418 ft. 4200 | | 9,500 | 117 50 |
| Harkins Edward, Davis av | 2 | 500 | | | | 7 50 |
| Harrington Almira F. Longwood av | | | House 4500, stable 500, lot 13952 ft. 11300, lot Beacon st. 5541 ft. 7600 | | 23,900 | 262 90 |
| Harrington Charles F. Cypress st | 2 | 500 | | | | 7 50 |
| Harris J. Louis, Monmouth st | 2 | 1,000 | | | | 13 00 |
| Harris Nathaniel, heirs of, Vernon st | | | House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 7200 | | 10,300 | 113 30 |
| Hartigan Thomas, Chestnut Hill av | 2 | | House 500, lot 7200 ft. 2200 | | 2,700 | 31 70 |
| Hartley Fred, Cypress st | 2 | 2,000 | | | | 24 00 |
| Hartt John F. heirs of, Goddard av | | 66,900 | House 30000, stable 6000, cottage 1000, land 22¾ a. 22000, land Newton st. 3 a. 500, do Rockwood st. 109647 ft. 2000, land Goddard av. 203200 ft. 6000 | | 67,500 | 1,478 40 |
| Harvey Bernard, Freeman st | 2 | | House 3000, stable 800, house (unfinished) 1500, lot 12329 ft. 4000 | | 9,300 | 104 30 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harwood Albert S. Davis av | $2 | $500 | | | $7 50 |
| Haseltine James E. Chestnut st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Haseltine William B. Chestnut st | 2 | | House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 4000 | $7,700 | 86 70 |
| Haskell George E. Monmouth ct | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Hastings Abby J. Clyde st | | | House 5000, stable 1000, house 600, house 300, barn 100, greenhouses 2000, land 8 $\frac{9}{10}$ a. 8000, land 3 a. 1000 | 18,000 | 198 00 |
| Hastings Bridget E. Beacon st | | | Brick house unfinished Beacon st. 2500, lot 148191 ft 15000 | 40,000 | 440 00 |
| Hastings Levi W. Clyde st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Haven Frank, Marion st | 2 | 1,000 | House 3000, stable 400, lot 75161 ft. 17000 | 20,400 | 237 40 |
| Hayes Jeremiah, White pl | 2 | 200 | House 1000, stable 500, lot 3684 ft. 1800 | 3,300 | 40 50 |
| Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st | | | House 7000, lot 21784 ft. 16500 | 23,500 | 258 50 |
| Haynes Clark L. Boylston st | 2 | 12,000 | House 2500, lot 39762 ft. 10000 | 12,500 | 271 50 |
| Head Charles D. heirs of | 2 | | House 5500, stable 600, land 114000 ft. 11000 | 17,100 | 188 10 |
| Head Harris R. Harvard st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Head Lydia C. Upland road | | | House unfinished 6000, lot 6600 ft. 2700 | 8,700 | 95 70 |
| Heard George W. Allerton st | 2 | 2,000 | House 4500, lot 9810 ft. 3800 | 8,300 | 115 30 |
| Heald J. F. Francis st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Healy James, Boylston st | 2 | | House 700, lot 2821 ft. 1500 | 2,200 | 26 20 |
| Heath Mary H. Washington st | | | House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 6300 | 10,300 | 113 30 |
| Henderson Charles A. Chestnut Hill av | | | House 4500, stable 500, land 88000 ft. 18000 | 23,000 | 253 00 |
| Henry Emma A. Clark rd | | 5,000 | House 8500, stable 2000, land 12500 ft. 5000 | 15,500 | 225 50 |
| Henry George E. Clark rd | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Henry John J. Toxteth st | 2 | 4,000 | House 4000, stable 800, lot 15000 ft. 8200 | 13,000 | 189 00 |
| Hickey Bridget, Boylston st | | | House 500, lot 6860 ft. 700 | 1,200 | 13 20 |
| Hickey Martin, Pearl st | 2 | | House 600, land 1039 ft. 600 | 1,200 | 15 20 |
| Hickey Michael, Washington st | 2 | | House 800, lot 1300 ft. 1300 | 2,100 | 25 10 |
| Hickey Patrick, Pearl st | 2 | | House 500, lot 1953 ft. 1100 | 1,600 | 19 60 |
| Hicks, Rosa, White pl | | | House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 900 | 2,100 | 23 10 |
| Higgins Martin, heirs of, Pearl st | 4 | | House 1100, lot 1390 ft. 700, lot 1350 ft. 500 | 2,300 | 25 30 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Higgins Mary, Villa lane | 2 | | House 1500, lot 2793 ft. 1000 | 2,500 | 27 | 50 |
| Higginson Frederick, Davis av | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 | 50 |
| Hill Edward B. Harvard st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Hill Edward H. Boylston st | | | House and stable 1000, land 2550 ft. 1000 | 2,000 | 24 | 00 |
| Hill Walter, Washington st | | | House 1500, lot 9106 ft. 6500 | 8,000 | 90 | 00 |
| Hill Warren M. Marion st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Hill William H. heirs of, Beacon st | | 733,000 | Lot north side Summit av. 62586 ft. 15600 | 15,600 | 8,234 | 60 |
| Hill William H. Marion st | 2 | 50,000 | House 9000, stable 4000, lot 29595 ft. 25000, lot adjoining 17758 ft. 11500 | 49,500 | 1,096 | 50 |
| Hitchcock Arthur B. Williams st | 2 | 500 | House 4500, lot 6875 ft. 3200 | 7,700 | 92 | 20 |
| Hoar D. Blakely, Beacon st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Hoar J. Emory, Beacon st | 2 | 8,500 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 18173 ft. 20900 | 25,900 | 380 | 40 |
| Hobart Emma E. Kent st | | | House 5500, stable 1500, lot 24012 ft. 12000 | 19,000 | 209 | 00 |
| Hobbs Elizabeth F. Boylston st | | | House 5000, lot 7000 ft. 2800 | 7,800 | 85 | 80 |
| Hobbs Mary C. heirs of, Harvard st | | 1,000 | House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3200 | 7,700 | 95 | 70 |
| Hoernle Catharine N. Newton st | | | House 2500, stable 400, lot 1 a. 1600 | 4,500 | 49 | 50 |
| Hogan Patrick, White pl | | | House 800, lot 2460 ft. 1000 | 1,800 | 21 | 80 |
| Hogan Patrick, Pearl st | 2 | | House 700, land 1531 ft. 800 | 1,500 | 18 | 50 |
| Holden Henry A. Washington st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Holleran Edward, Pearl st | 2 | 100 | House 700, lot 1692 ft. 800, house 600, lot 2535 ft. 700 | 2,800 | 33 | 90 |
| Holleran John and Mary, Pearl st | | | House 500, lot 2028 ft. 1100 | 1,600 | 17 | 60 |
| Holleran Mary, Heath st | | | House 400, lot 26000 ft. 700 | 1,100 | 12 | 10 |
| Holleran Wm. H. heirs of, Hammond st | | | House 700, lot 20000 ft. 600 | 1,300 | 14 | 30 |
| Holman John C. Walnut st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Holman John C. trustee | | | Lot Road No. 6 Aspinwall hill 70000 ft | 30,000 | 330 | 00 |
| Holtzer Barbara A. Perry st | | | House 4500, stable 1000, lot 11437 ft. 5700, building Andem pl. 5000, building Station st. 3000, lot 12685 ft. 11000 | 30,200 | 332 | 20 |
| Holtzer Charles W. Perry st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 | 00 |
| Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. Station st | | 15,000 | | | 165 | 00 |
| Homer Joseph W. Allerton st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Homer Sydney, heirs of, Allerton st | | 45,000 | | | 495 | 00 |
| Hook Adeline L. admx. Newton st | | 1,800 | | | 19 | 80 |
| Hook Adeline L. | | | House 5500, stable 600, house 1800, barn 400, land 18 a. 15000 | 23,300 | 256 | 30 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hooper William E. Washington st | $2 | $1,300 | House 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3300 | $6,300 | $85 60 |
| Hopkins Charles A. Park st | 2 | 14,000 | Land Winthrop and Rawson rds. 48634 ft. | 20,000 | 376 00 |
| Horton David K | | | Lot 11154 ft | 11,100 | 122 10 |
| Houghton Andrew J. Kent st | 2 | 40,000 | House 35000, stable 7500, lot 31591 ft. 16500 | 59,000 | 1,091 00 |
| Hovey Edward C. Walnut st | 2 | 4,000 | | | 46 00 |
| Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Howard Mary, by trustee, Monmouth ct | | 20,000 | | | 220 00 |
| Howe Henry S Essex st | 2 | 10,000 | | | 112 00 |
| Howe James S. Chestnut st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Howe Reginald H. Monmouth st | 2 | 600 | | | 8 60 |
| Howe Thomas, heirs of, Linden pl | | 75,000 | House 7500, stable 1000, lot 2¼ a. 27000, cottage 800, lot ½ a. 5000, cottage 1000, lot 64753 ft. 13000, land Vernon st. 15875 ft. 7500 | 62,800 | 1,515 80 |
| Howes Osborne jr. Heath av | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Howland Thomas S. Colchester st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Hoyt James K. Auburn st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Hubbard Charlotte C. Colchester st | | 5,000 | | | 55 00 |
| Hughes Benj. L. Vernon st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Hull Edmund B. Monmouth st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Hull George H. jr. Aspinwall av | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Humphrey Willard A. heirs of, Newton st | | 500 | House 4500, barn 800, carriage-house 100, barn 500, land 12 a. 8000 | 13,900 | 158 40 |
| Humphrey William F. Aspinwall av | 2 | 5,000 | House 5000, stable 500, lot 23824 ft. 10500 | 16,000 | 233 00 |
| Hunnewell Emeline A. Boylston st | | | House 4000, lot 5000 ft. 2000 | 6,000 | 66 00 |
| Hunnewell Mary, Auburn st | | | House 4500, lot 4165 ft. 2200 | 6,700 | 73 70 |
| Hunnewell Joseph, heirs of, Webster st | | 5,000 | | | 55 00 |
| Hunt Eliza, Davis av | | | House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 2400 | 5,400 | 59 40 |
| Hurd Benjamin, Brook st | 2 | | House 2000, lot 31121 ft. 11750 | 13,750 | 153 24 |
| Hurlbert Mary and F. C. Walnut pl | | | House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2500 | 5,500 | 60 50 |
| Hurly Margaret, Pearl st | | | House 1000, lot ⅓ a. 800 | 1,800 | 19 80 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hussey John E. A. Perry st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Hutchinson Mary A. Beacon st | | 15,900 | | | 174 | 90 |
| Hutchinson Samuel, Beacon st | 2 | 3,500 | House 8000, lot 15322 ft. 17900 | 25,900 | 325 | 40 |
| Hyde William J. Newton st | 2 | 1,000 | House 1800, barn 600, barn 800, land 60¾ a. 30000 | 33,200 | 378 | 20 |
| Ingalls E. Herbert, Harvard st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Jackson Henry W. Kent st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 | 00 |
| Jackson Laura E. Kent st | | | House 6000, lot 22240 ft. 13000 | 19,000 | 209 | 00 |
| James Charles L. Still st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 | 50 |
| James Charles H. Waverley st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 | 00 |
| James Elizabeth B. Waverley st | | | House 6500, lot 4486 ft. 1900 | 8,400 | 92 | 40 |
| James Frank E. Buckminster rd | 2 | 5,000 | House 8500, lot 23001 ft. 6300 | 14,800 | 219 | 80 |
| James Horace, Waverly st | 2 | 1,000 | Stable 1500, lot 7918 ft. 2700 | 4,200 | 59 | 20 |
| James Martha A. Waverly st | | | House 4500, lot 2804 ft. 1300 | 5,800 | 63 | 80 |
| Jaques Harriet S | | | House 12000, lot 77083 ft. 10300 | 22,300 | 245 | 30 |
| Jaques Herbert, Chestnut Hill rd | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 | 50 |
| Jaquith Harry J. Marion st. [N. R.] | | | House 4500, stable 600, lot 17145 ft. 10000 | 15,100 | 166 | 10 |
| Jenkins Catharine B. Davis av | | 2,000 | | | 22 | 00 |
| Jenkins William T. Davis av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Jenney Annie S. Babcock st | | | House 5000, lot 12106 ft. 6000 | 11,000 | 121 | 00 |
| Jennings William, Sewall pl | 2 | | House 3200, lot 9311 ft. 2300 | 5,500 | 62 | 50 |
| Jenney Noah S. heirs of, Babcock st | 2 | 2,000 | House Walnut st. 5000, lot 13564 ft. 4700 | 9,700 | 128 | 70 |
| Jewell Albert L. Freeman st | 2 | 2,000 | House 7500, stable 1000, lot 23849 ft. 8500 | 17,000 | 211 | 00 |
| Jewett Francis A. Dudley st | 2 | | House 2800, lot 20090 ft. 2200 | 5,000 | 57 | 00 |
| Johnson A. Marion, Waverly st | | | House 4500, stable 800, lot 8736 ft. 3500 | 8,800 | 96 | 80 |
| Johnson Brothers, Davis av | | 1,500 | | | 16 | 50 |
| Johnson Catharine, Harvard st | | | House Pearl st. 500, do. in rear 100, lot 3650 ft. 1200 | 1,800 | 19 | 80 |
| Johnson Felix, Pearl st | 2 | | House 500, stable 400, house 100, lot 3300 ft. 1300, house 800, lot 6060 ft. 2400 | 5,500 | 62 | 50 |
| Johnson F. H. & Co. Washington st | | 500 | | | 5 | 50 |
| Johnson George P. Waverly st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Johnson Patrick, Davis av | 2 | | House 6000, lot 14202 ft. 6000 | 12,000 | 134 | 00 |
| Johnson Richard, Davis av | 2 | | House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 800, stable 500, lot 10000 ft. 3800 | 6,600 | 74 | 60 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones Anna C. Walnut st | . . | . . . . | House 3500, lot 6691 ft. 2200 | $5,700 | $62 70 |
| Jones Clarence W. St. Mary's st | $2 | $29,200 | House 25000, lot 4500 ft. 9000 | 34,000 | 697 20 |
| Jones Clarence W. trustee | . . | 800 | | . . . . | 8 80 |
| Jones Jerome, Summit av | 2 | 20,000 | House 14000, stable 3500, lot 37590 ft. 14200 | 31,700 | 570 70 |
| Jones Justin, heirs of, Kent st | . . | . . . . | House 4000, lot 7298 ft. 5000 | 9,000 | 99 00 |
| Jones Kate M. Babcock st | . . | . . . . | House 4000, stable 800, lot 13475 ft. 5500 | 10,300 | 113 30 |
| Jones Susan C Elm st | . . | . . . . | House 2500, lot 17785 ft. 6600, lot 10398 ft. 3300 | 12,400 | 136 40 |
| Jones William E. Babcock st | 2 | 2,500 | | . . . . | 29 50 |
| Jordan Eben D. Jr. Beacon st. [N. R.] | . . | . . . . | House unfinished 30000, lot 58545 ft. 52700 | 82,700 | 909 70 |
| Jordan H. G. & Co. Washington st | . . | 800 | | . . . . | 8 80 |
| Joyce George F. Washington st | 2 | 1,000 | Post-office building 5000, lot 1950 ft. 2600, Joyce Building 10000, store by Thompson, 800, lot 6504 ft. 10500 | 28,900 | 330 90 |
| Joyce Thomas, heirs of, Juniper st | 2 | . . . . | House, 2000, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 3,400 | 37 40 |
| Kay James M. Rawson rd | 2 | 7,000 | | . . . . | 79 00 |
| Kay Mary P. Rawson rd | . . | . . . . | House 20000, stable 2000, lot 34199 ft. 15000 | 37,000 | 407 00 |
| Keegan John, heirs of, Ridgeway pl | . . | . . . . | Double house 2000, stable 100, lot 8987 ft. 2500 | 4,600 | 50 60 |
| Keep Frederick E. Centre st | 2 | 2,000 | House 6000, land cor. Williams and Centre sts. 6250 ft. 3100 | 9,100 | 124 10 |
| Keiser Peter, Washington st | 2 | . . . . | House 1700, lot 2200 ft. 3300, house 4500, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 1600 | 11,100 | 124 00 |
| Kellaher Mary, Kerrigan pl | 2 | . . . . | House 500, lot 1960 ft. 800 | 1,300 | 14 30 |
| Kellaher Richard, Sewall st | 2 | . . . . | House 200, lot 1540 ft. 400 | 600 | 8 60 |
| Kellogg Charles W. St. Paul st | 2 | 3,000 | | . . . . | 35 00 |
| Kellogg Jane H. St. Paul st | . . | . . . . | House 6500, lot 10600 ft. 5500 | 12,000 | 132 00 |
| Kelly Catharine, Kerrigan pl | . . | . . . . | House 900, lot 2793 ft. 800 | 1,700 | 18 70 |
| Kelly Ellen R. Winchester st | . . | . . . . | House 2500, lot 13600 ft. 5500 | 8,000 | 88 00 |
| Kelly Lawrence, Cypress st | 2 | . . . . | House 2000, lot 3250 ft. 900 | 2,900 | 33 90 |
| Kelly Michael, Brook st | 2 | . . . . | House 1500, lot 2217 ft. 900 | 2,400 | 28 40 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kelly Patrick, Pearl st | 2 | | House 500, lot 1587 ft. 600, house 500, lot 1796 ft. 700 | 2,300 | 27 | 30 |
| Kelly Paul and Ellen, White pl | | | House 800, lot 2227 ft. 1100 | 1,900 | 20 | 90 |
| Kelly Thomas, Hammond st | 2 | | House 400, do. 100, lot 35000 ft. 1000 | 1,500 | 18 | 50 |
| Kelly Thomas J. Warren st | 2 | 2,500 | Lot Hammond st. 21785 ft. 200 | 200 | 31 | 70 |
| Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st | | | House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 3000 | 6,800 | 74 | 80 |
| Kendall George, Elm st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Kennan John W. Washington st | 2 | 8,000 | House 12000, stable 1500, lot 75165 ft. 25500 | 39,000 | 519 | 00 |
| Kennard Adelaide E. Kent st | | | House 9000, lot 11578 ft. 5800 | 14,800 | 162 | 80 |
| Kennard Charles E. Kent st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Kennard Martin P. Walnut st | 2 | 2,500 | House 8000, stable 1000, land 280500 ft. 47000 | 56,000 | 645 | 50 |
| Kenrick Alfred E. Gorham av | 2 | | House 4000, lot 15356 ft. 5800 | 9,800 | 109 | 80 |
| Kenrick Angenette H. | | | Lot White pl. 5178 ft. 2000 | 2,000 | 22 | 00 |
| Kenrick David A. and Jonathan Dexter, trustees for Amanda M. Kenrick | | | House 3500, lot 6000 ft. 2100 | 5,600 | 61 | 60 |
| Kenrick Brothers, Washington st | | 5,500 | Store building 3500, lot 2225 ft. 3300, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 1200 | 8,600 | 155 | 10 |
| Kenrick George B. Aspinwall av | 2 | | House 2500, lot 6300 ft. 3300 | 5,800 | 65 | 80 |
| Kenrick M. Frank, Perry st | 2 | | House 4000, lot 4200 ft. 2100 | 6,100 | 69 | 10 |
| Kenrick Sarah B. Aspinwall av | | 2,000 | | | 22 | 00 |
| Kernan John, Washington st | 2 | | Lot Roberts pl. 3608 ft. 900 | 900 | 11 | 90 |
| Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av | 2 | | House 700, lot 4331 ft. 500 | 1,200 | 15 | 20 |
| Kickham Lawrence, Cypress st | 2 | | House 2000, lot 2680 ft. 800 | 2,800 | 32 | 80 |
| Kiley Michael, Juniper st | 2 | | House Flora st. 1200, do. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 5,600 | 63 | 60 |
| Kimball Edwin N. Auburn st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 | 50 |
| Kimball Emma C. Auburn st | | | House 7500, stable 2000, lot 21009 ft. 10500 | 20,000 | 220 | 00 |
| Kimball Mary E. Toxteth st | | | House 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2700 | 7,700 | 84 | 70 |
| Kimball Moses, Kent st | 2 | 340,000 | House 18000, stable 1500, lot 74572 ft. 56000 | 75,500 | 4,572 | 50 |
| King Felix R. | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| King James, White pl | 2 | | House 900, lot 1950 ft. 1000, lot Sewall st. 5082 ft. 2000 | 3,900 | 44 | 90 |
| King Robert, Boylston pl | 2 | | House 1800, lot 3788 ft. 1900 | 3,700 | 42 | 70 |
| Kingman Susan B. Washington st | | | House 3500, lot 5300 ft. 4200 | 7,700 | 84 | 70 |
| Kingsley Darwin P. Harvey st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |

5a

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirk John W. Boylston st | $2 | | House 2200, shop 500, lot 4000 ft. 2000, lot Cameron st. 3200 ft. 1300, stone house 3000, lot 10264 ft. 4500, block (unfinished) 4500 | $18,000 | $200 00 |
| Kittredge Jeremiah C. Gardner rd | 2 | $4,500 | House 13000, lot 17000 ft. 8500 | 21,500 | 288 00 |
| Klitzke Reinhold, Winchester st | 2 | 1,000 | House 10000, stable 3000, lot 19424 ft. 9000 | 22,000 | 255 00 |
| Knaf Anna M. Cameron st | | | House 2500, stable 200, lot 3200 ft. 1300 | 4,000 | 44 00 |
| Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st | 2 | 30,000 | House 12000, stable 16500, 2 cottages 1000, house and greenhouse 3500, land 285354 ft. 126000, land Beacon st. between Tappan st. and Richardson 52816 ft. 53000, land road No. 8 between Tappan st. and Winthrop rd. 128940 ft. 63000, 6 unfinished houses 60000, land of Bowditch 116466 ft. 40000, house No. 1 "Fillmore" 17000, do. No. 4 do. 12000, do. No. 7 do. 17000, do. No. 5 "Richter" 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2900, house No. 6 "Richter" 16000, lot 3080 ft. 3400, house No. 1 "Frances" 20000, lot 5000 ft. 5500, power-house 2000, house formerly Long 6000, land of University 12490 ft. 6900 | 497,200 | 5,801 20 |
| Knowles William, Heath st | 2 | | House 600, do. 300, lot 11311 ft. 1100 | 2,000 | 24 00 |
| Koch John, School st | 2 | 500 | House and shop Washington st. 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2600 | 6,600 | 80 10 |
| Kyle Warren O. John st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| LaBau Alicia V. Rawson rd | | 5,000 | | | 55 00 |
| Lacy Mary, Juniper st | | | House 1700, stable 100, lot 2905 ft. 1200 | 3,000 | 33 00 |
| Laighton Anna B. Davis av | | | House Harvard st. 4000, lot 16350 ft. 12000 | 16,000 | 176 00 |
| Laighton James A. Davis av | 2 | | House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 7000 | 12,000 | 134 00 |
| Lally John, Clyde st | 2 | | House Boylston st. 4500, lot 5155 ft. 2600 | 7,100 | 80 10 |
| Lally Michael, Sewall av | 2 | | House 2500, lot 4537 ft. 1100 | 3,600 | 41 60 |
| Lamb Elizabeth W. High st | | | House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5300 | 8,800 | 96 80 |
| Lamb Henry W. High st | 2 | 15,000 | Stable 3500, lot Cumberland rd. 11779 ft. 4200 | 7,700 | 251 70 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lamb Salem T. heirs of, High st | | 4,000 | | | 44 00 |
| Lane Walter L. Francis st | 2 | 1,500 | House 9500, lot 20000 ft. 15000 | 24,500 | 288 00 |
| Langmaid Samuel W. Essex st | 2 | 8,000 | | | 90 00 |
| Larrabee Benjamin F. Longwood av | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 00 |
| Latham Aaron H. Linden pl | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Lawrence Francis W. Mountfort st | 2 | 40,000 | House 20000, lot 30718 ft. 18000, house St. Mary's st. 3000, cottage 800, lot 19023 ft. 19000, lots 24, 25, 26 Mountfort st. 45613 ft. 25000, house Beacon st. formerly Ruggles 6000, lot 16654 ft. 29000, lot Carlton st. above club stable 24148 ft. 18000 | 138,800 | 1,968 80 |
| Lawrence Francis W. *et al.*, trustees | | | Brick block five houses east side Monmouth pl. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 10300 | 40,300 | 443 30 |
| Lawrence Francis W. trustee for Church of Our Saviour | | | Brick house No. 7 west side Monmouth ct. 6000, lot 2500 ft. 2200 | 8,200 | 90 20 |
| Lawrence Justin, heirs of, Harvard st | | | House 5000, stable 500, lot 13800 ft. 9000 | 14,500 | 215 60 |
| Lawrence Sarah E. Ivy st | | 100,000 | House 25000, stable 3000, greenhouse 1000, lot 340350 ft. 200000, house Prescott st. 14000, stable 1000, lots 36, 37 plan Cottage Farm 45850 ft. 25000, schoolhouse lot cor. Beacon and Carlton sts. 22978 ft. 34467, block five houses Monmouth st. southerly side 33000, lot 12826 ft. 11000, block four houses Monmouth ct. west side 24000, lot 29006 ft. 22000, lot Ivy st. of Spaulding 10665 ft. 7000, lot 39 Ivy st. 20000 ft. 13000, house Harvard st. 1000, lot 6142 ft. 3700, double house Monmouth st. by Monks 7000, lot 19500 ft. 18000, lot Sewall pl. of Roberts 20410 ft. 5100, The Groton 7000, The Kansas 7000 | 462,267 | 6,184 93 |
| Lawrence Sarah E. by trustee, Ivy st | | 70,000 | | | 770 00 |
| Lawrence Susan C. Ivy st | | 30,000 | House 20000, lot 79098 ft. 51000, stable Carlton st. 4000, part lots 71, 72, 77, 78, 79 121981 ft. 43000 | 118,000 | 1,628 00 |
| Leahy John, Boylston st | 2 | | House 700, lot 5374 ft. 2600 | 3,300 | 38 30 |
| Lee Elizabeth P. Warren st | | 60,000 | House 20000, stable 3000, land 962760 ft. 55000 | 78,000 | 1,518 00 |
| Lee Elliot C. Warren st | 2 | 24,000 | | | 266 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lee Henry, Warren st | $2 | $435,000 | House Boylston st. 15000, stable 4000, house Catlin st. 3000, stable 500, land 344550 ft. 62000, land Chestnut Hill 332450 ft. 30000 | $114,500 | $6,046 50 |
| Lee Henry, heirs of | | | House 4500, stable 1200, cottage 500, land 5 a. 32500 | 38,700 | 425 70 |
| Lee George, Boylston st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Lee John R. Mountfort st | 2 | 7,000 | | | 79 00 |
| Lee John R. *et al.*, trustees | | 20,000 | | | 220 00 |
| Lee Joseph, Warren st | 2 | 24,000 | | | 266 00 |
| Lemis Michael, Freeman st | 2 | | House 1500, lot 8939 ft. 3000 | 4,500 | 51 50 |
| LeMoyne McPherson, Pleasant st | 2 | 3,100 | House 9000, lot 30000 ft. 12000 | 21,000 | 267 10 |
| LeMoyne Mrs. McPherson, Pleasant st | | 5,000 | | | 55 00 |
| Levein Albert A. Washington st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Lewis Emma W. administratrix | | 3,500 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 42500 ft. 13000 | 22,000 | 280 50 |
| Libby Hezekiah, heirs of, Centre st | | 5,000 | | | 55 00 |
| Libby Laura N. Centre st | | | House 7000, lot 13396 ft. 5300 | 12,300 | 135 30 |
| Lincoln Albert L. jr. Cypress pl | 2 | 2,500 | House 9000, stable 700, carriage-house 1000, lot 37900 ft. 23000 | 33,700 | 400 20 |
| Lincoln Ann Eliza, Harvard st | | | House 3500, lot 30498 ft. 18300, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 11213 ft. 5600, house Webster pl. 4000, lot 11277 ft. 5600, house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10100 ft. 8200, house Kent st. 5500, stable 200, lot 10628 ft. 6500 | 68,400 | 752 40 |
| Lincoln Charles J. Rawson rd | 2 | 1,000 | House 7500, lot 15000 ft. 6000 | 13,500 | 161 50 |
| Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl | | 2,500 | House 6000, stable 800, lot 30550 ft. 10000 | 16,800 | 212 30 |
| Lincoln Edward L. Harvard av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Lincoln Edwin H. Prospect av | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Lincoln William, Gardner rd | 2 | 3,500 | Lot Gardner path 6333 ft. 1600 | 1,600 | 58 10 |
| Lincoln William E. Gardner rd | 2 | 3,500 | House 7500, lot 21777 ft. 9000, lot Gardner path 6479 ft. 1600 | 18,100 | 239 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln Wm. H. Dudley st. Longwood | 2 | 40,000 | House and conservatory 18000, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 39930 ft. 36000, lot Brook st. 13042 ft. 4000, house cor. Toxteth st. and Linden pl. 1500, stable 500, lot 10621 ft. 3000, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 500, lot 28532 ft. 8500, block Tabor pl. 8000, lot 11266 ft. 3300 | 89,500 | 1,426 50 |
| Littell Robert S. Alton st | 2 | 17,000 | | | 189 00 |
| Littell Susan G. Alton st | | 1,000 | House 6000, school-house 500, lot 64900 ft. 21600 | 28,100 | 320 10 |
| Little Ella W. Kent st | | | House 10000, lot 8646 ft. 6900 | 16,900 | 185 90 |
| Little George B. Kent st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Little James L. Goddard av | 2 | 25,900 | House 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 3500 | 6,700 | 360 60 |
| Little Mary R. Goddard av | | | House 15000, stable 2000, house 2500, land 17½ a. 30000 | 49,500 | 544 50 |
| Little Sarah E. Thayer pl | | | House 2800, lot 3603 ft. 1500 | 4,300 | 47 30 |
| Littlefield Lora A. Babcock st | | | House 5000, stable 1000, lot 11271 ft. 5000 | 11,000 | 121 00 |
| Locke Edward A. Monmouth st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Logan Hiram H. Tappan st | 2 | 1,500 | House 13000, stable 2000, lot 19440 ft. 7500 | 22,500 | 266 00 |
| Logan S. Louisa, by trustees | | 800 | | | 8 80 |
| Long Harry V. Tappan st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Long Mary H. Washington st | | | House 3200, lot 5334 ft. 3700 | 6,900 | 75 90 |
| Longwood Club, Monmouth st | | 1,500 | | | 16 50 |
| Loring Margaret F. High st | | | House 15000, stable 1500, lot 20000 ft. 8500, lot 8890 ft. 3100, do. 6137 ft. 2500 | 30,600 | 336 60 |
| Loring Thatcher, High st | 2 | 80,000 | | | 882 00 |
| Love James, Ackers av | 2 | | House 800, barn 200, lot 8503 ft. 700 | 1,700 | 20 70 |
| Lovering James C. Davis av | 2 | 500 | House 8000, stable 500, lot 11407 ft. 5700 | 14,200 | 163 70 |
| Lovis Harriet, and Mary F. Cotton, Cypress st | | | House unfinished 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2400 | 6,400 | 70 40 |
| Lovis Harriet, Cypress st | | 3,800 | | | 41 80 |
| Low Albert B. Pleasant st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Lowell Augustus, Warren st | 2 | 210,000 | House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 40000, land Heath st. 12½ a. 2500 | 77,500 | 3,164 50 |
| Lowell Augustus and John, trustees, Warren st | | 45,000 | | | 495 00 |
| Lowell Percival, Warren st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Luce Wm. B. Walnut st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lundberg Eline, Rawson rd | | | House 6500, lot 19262 ft. 7500 | $14,000 | $154 00 |
| Lundberg Gustaf, Rawson rd | $2 | $2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Lunny Catharine, Pearl st | | | House 500, do. 500, lot 4496 ft. 2600, house 800, lot 2840 ft. 1400 | 5,800 | 63 80 |
| Lunny James, heirs of, Woodward sq | | | House 500, do. 500, lot 4496 ft. 2600, house 800, lot 2840 ft. 1400 | 5,800 | 63 80 |
| Lunny John, Fay pl | 2 | | House 500, lot 1600 ft. 800 | 1,300 | 16 30 |
| Lunny Margaret, Ackers av | | | House 800, lot 25000 ft. 2500 | 3,300 | 36 30 |
| Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st | 2 | 2,000 | House 3500, stable 300, lot 14062 ft. 5700 | 9,500 | 128 50 |
| Lyman Anson M. Linden pl | 2 | 500 | House 2500, stable 500, lot 19012 ft. 8000 | 11,000 | 128 50 |
| Lyman Theodore, Boylston st | 2 | 100,000 | House 20000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1800, barn 800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, land 2613300 ft. 115000, lot 10895 ft. 2000, land Reservoir lane 3¾ a. 1500 | 143,600 | 2,681 60 |
| Jynch James J. Brookline av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Lynch James J. and Mary A. Mealy, Brookline av | | | House 1000, lot 1944 ft. 1300, house 500, do. 2000, lot 5000 ft. 2600 | 7,400 | 81 40 |
| Lynch Michael J. Cypress st | 2 | | House and shop 1700, lot 3000 ft. 900 | 2,600 | 30 60 |
| Lyon Levi T. Harrison st | 2 | | House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2500 | 7,500 | 84 50 |
| Lyndon Florence A. School st | | | House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 | 6,300 | 69 30 |
| Lyndon Weston H. School st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Macdonald Claude A. Linden pl | 2 | | Hotel Elizabeth 9000, lot 2892 ft. 2800 | 11,800 | 131 80 |
| Macdonald William M. Linden pl | 2 | 1,200 | | | 15 20 |
| Macomber Albert H. Davis av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Macomber Fanny S. Cypress st | | | House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2700 | 7,700 | 84 70 |
| Macomber Henry S. Cypress st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Madden Daniel, Oak pl | 2 | | House 300, lot 36052 ft. 700 | 1,000 | 13 00 |
| Madore Joseph, Boylston st | 2 | 200 | | | 4 20 |
| Madore Rose, Boylston st | | | House 1500, shop 100, lot 5709 ft. 2800 | 4,400 | 48 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Magoun Herbert, Davis av | 2 | 4,800 | | | 54 80 |
| Maguire Daniel, Heath st | 2 | | House 1200, lot 10674 ft. 800 | 2,000 | 24 00 |
| Maguire Terrence, heirs of | | | House 300, do. 100, lot 21350 ft. 1600 | 2,000 | 22 00 |
| Mahan Michael, Thayer pl | 2 | | House 1200, do. 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1600, house Walter av. 2800, shop 1800, lot 4208 ft. 1700 | 11,200 | 117 50 |
| Mahan Thomas, Sewall st. pl | 2 | | House 2500, lot 5513 ft. 1400 | 3,900 | 44 90 |
| Maher James H. Washington st | 2 | 500 | House 1300, lot 1351 ft. 1400 | 2,700 | 37 20 |
| Mahon Thomas, Juniper st | 2 | 200 | House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 2,600 | 32 80 |
| Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st | | | House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 2800 | 3,800 | 41 80 |
| Mahoney John, Hammond st | 2 | | House 300, barn 200, lot ⅞ a. 800, lot 33560 ft. 200 | 1,500 | 18 50 |
| Mahoney Mary, Harvard st | | 5,000 | | | 55 00 |
| Mahoney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av | 2 | 100 | House 400, barn 100, lot 17900 ft. 2500 | 3,000 | 36 10 |
| Malone Bernard, Summer st | 2 | 500 | House 800, do. 800, do 300, do. 500, stable 100, lot 16511 ft. 2000 | 4,500 | 57 00 |
| Maloney Bridget, Pearl st | | 1,500 | House 400, barn 100, lot 2050 ft. 800, house 1400, lot 2132 ft. 1000, do. 2310 ft. 1100, block corner Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 1700, lot Walter av. 11474 ft. 4800 | 14,300 | 173 80 |
| Maloney James, Cypress st | 2 | | House 1400, lot 3171 ft. 900, do. 12200 ft. 3600 | 5,900 | 66 90 |
| Mangan John, Walter av | 2 | 200 | | | 4 20 |
| Manley Joanna M. Boylston st | | | House 900, lot 7000 ft. 1400 | 2,300 | 25 30 |
| Manning Joseph A. Cypress st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Mansfield E. Sumner, Egmont st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Marshall Alexander, Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Marshall John K. Summit av | 2 | 3,000 | House 10000, stable 1000, lot 38729 ft. 17400 | 28,400 | 347 40 |
| Marston Edwin O. Boylston st | 2 | | House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 2000 | 4,000 | 46 00 |
| Marvin Wm. T. R. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Mason Albert, Summit av | 2 | 3,500 | House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 19500 | 23,500 | 299 00 |
| Mason Auguste F. St. Paul st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Mason Eveleen L. St. Paul st | | | House 7500, stable 2000, lot 22123 ft. 7000 | 16,500 | 181 50 |
| Mathews Henry H. Elm st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Mathews J. B. Elm st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Matthews Mary A. executrix, Cypress st | | | House 3500, lot 10224 ft. 4500, house School st. 3500, lot 6100 ft. 3000, house 5000, stable 200, lot 8150 ft. 4000 | 23,700 | 260 70 |
| May Alice W. Francis st | | | House 9500, lot 8646 ft. 6500 | 16,000 | 176 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maynard Charles H. Francis st | $2 | $4,000 | | | $46 00 |
| Mayo Lawrence, [N. R.] | | | House Auburn st. 5500, lot 4160 ft. 2200 | $7,700 | 84 70 |
| McAvoy Edward, White pl | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| McAvoy Patrick, White pl | 2 | | House 600, lot 1100 ft. 600 | 1,200 | 15 20 |
| McBurney James, Pleasant st | 2 | | House 1300, do. 1800, stable 300, double house Ridgeway pl. 2500, lot 26289 ft. 10000 | 15,900 | 176 90 |
| McCarthy Catharine, Boylston st | | | House 400, lot 6598 ft. 2600 | 3,000 | 33 00 |
| McCarthy David, Chestnut Hill av | 2 | | House 1000, lot 2882 ft. 800 | 1,800 | 21 80 |
| McCarthy Peter, Cypress st | 2 | | House 1100, lot 2872 ft. 800 | 1,900 | 22 90 |
| McCarthy Patrick, Heath st | 2 | | House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 400 | 900 | 11 90 |
| McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st | 2 | 400 | House 700, stable 300, lot 3708 ft. 1900, house 900, lot 3546 ft. 1800 | 5,600 | 68 00 |
| McCausland & Dale, Aspinwall av | | | House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 2000 | 3,700 | 40 70 |
| McCleary Samuel F. Harvard st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| McCormack John J. Davis av | 2 | 10,800 | | | 120 80 |
| McCormack Margaret T. Davis av | | | House (self) 4000, stable 1000, lot 5760 ft. 2300, block 8000, lot 7549 ft. 2900, house Boylston st. 5000, lot 4063 ft. 2000, house in rear 5000, lot 5327 ft. 2400, house Winthrop pl. 1500, lot 2595 ft. 1000, house 1500, lot 717 ft. 300, house 2000, lot 2383 ft. 900, house 1500, lot 963 ft. 400, block Leverett st. 8000, lot 7463 ft. 3000 | 52,700 | 579 70 |
| McCue Bridget, Chestnut Hill av | | | House 1200, lot 2568 ft. 700 | 1,900 | 20 90 |
| McCue Mary A. Ackers av | | | House 800, barn 300, lot 8034 ft. 800 | 1,900 | 20 90 |
| McCue Thomas, Ackers av | 2 | 400 | | | 6 40 |
| McCollough Thomas, Washington st | 2 | 1,000 | House and store 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 3700 | 5,400 | 72 40 |
| McDavitt Rosa M. Boylston st | | | House 2000, lot 1760 ft. 800 | 2,800 | 30 80 |
| McDonald Barney, Sewall pl | 2 | | House 500, barn 100, lot 5750 ft. 1400 | 2,000 | 24 00 |
| McDonough Mary, Boylston st | | | House 900, do. 300, lot 3378 ft. 1600 | 2,800 | 30 80 |
| McGee Thomas, Villa lane | 2 | | House 600, stable 200, lot 3056 ft. 1200 | 2,000 | 24 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McGettrick Mary E. | | | | House 2000, lot Boylston st. cor. Cameron st. 3920 ft. 1600 | 3,600 | 39 60 |
| McGrady Maria, White pl | | | | House 600, lot 3096 ft. 1500 | 2,100 | 23 10 |
| McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane | 2 | | | House 100, do. 900, stable 200, land 8 a. 3500 | 4,700 | 53 70 |
| McGrail Michael, Houlihan av | 2 | | | House 2000, lot 4549 ft. 600 | 2,600 | 30 60 |
| McGrath John, Walter av | 2 | | | House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 4,400 | 50 40 |
| McGrath Mary, Sewall st | | | | House 1000, lot 2045 ft. 500 | 1,500 | 16 50 |
| McInerney James, heirs of, Chestnut st | | | | House 400, lot 4500 ft. 1100 | 1,500 | 16 50 |
| McInerney John, Chestnut st | 2 | | | House 600, lot 5405 ft. 1300 | 1,900 | 22 90 |
| McKay Charles R. Thorndike st | 2 | | | House 6000, lot 5175 ft 2300 | 8,300 | 93 30 |
| McKay David H. Winchester st | 2 | | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| McKay Martha A. Winchester st | | | | House cor. Coolidge st. 6500, lot 9166 ft. 4500, stable 700, lot 4313 ft. 1900, house 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2300, house 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2300, house 5500, lot 9745 ft. 4400, house 7500, lot 11400 ft. 5500, house 3000, lot 5637 ft. 2600, house 3500, lot 5339 ft. 2400, house 5000, lot 5173 ft. 2300, house 6500, lot 9784 ft. 5100, house 4000, lot 5175 ft. 2300, house 4000, lot 5175 ft. 2300, lot 2175 ft. 1000, house 6000, lot 9308 ft. 4500, house 3000, lot 5175 ft. 2300, house 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2300, house 3000, lot 5175 ft. 2300 | 123,000 | 1353 00 |
| McKenna Peter B. Kent st | 2 | | 300 | House 2600, stable 400, lot 10113 ft. 6000 | 9,000 | 104 30 |
| McLaughlin Matthew E. Boylston st | 2 | | | House 2500, lot 4000 ft. 2000 | 4,500 | 51 50 |
| McLaughlin Patrick, heirs of, Hammond st | | | | House 400, lot 10000 ft. 300, lot 7000 ft. 200 | 900 | 9 90 |
| McMahan Bridget, Washington st | | | | House 500, lot 1140 ft. 1100 | 1,600 | 17 60 |
| McMahan John, Cypress st | 2 | | | House 2300, lot 3900 ft. 600 | 2,900 | 33 90 |
| McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl | 2 | | | House 800, lot 2891 ft. 700 | 1,500 | 18 50 |
| McManus Bridget, Villa lane | | | | House 500, lot 4777 ft. 2400 | 2,900 | 31 90 |
| McMurray Joseph, Cameron st | 2 | | | Brick house 1000, lot 3200 ft. 1300 | 2,300 | 27 30 |
| McNamara Ann, Walter av | | | | House 1400, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 2,800 | 30 80 |
| McNamara John, Sewall st. pl | 2 | | | Lot 1760 ft. | 500 | 7 50 |
| McNamara Mary, Brookline av | | | | Lot 3719 ft. | 2,600 | 28 60 |
| McNamara Thomas, Houlihan av | 2 | | | Lot 5000 ft. | 700 | 9 70 |
| McNeilly Matthew, Babcock st | 2 | | | House (half) 2000, lot 6093 ft. 3000 | 5,000 | 57 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McNulty Frederick J. Walnut st | $2 | $1,000 | | | $13 00 |
| McNulty Mary H. Boylston st | 2 | | House 500, lot 6000 ft. 700 | $1,200 | 13 20 |
| McNeil James F. Longwood av | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Meade Charles H. Babcock st | 2 | 225 | | | 4 48 |
| Meade Fred S. Walnut st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl | 2 | | House 500, lot 1302 ft. 400 | 900 | 11 90 |
| Mealy Edward M. | 2 | | House 800, lot 2479 ft. 600 | 1,400 | 17 40 |
| Mealy Francis, Sewall st | 2 | 500 | House 400, stable 100, house 300, do. 300, lot 4704 ft. 1200, house 2500, do. 2500, do. 2500, lot 9072 ft. 2300, lot Pond av. 2680 ft. 1300 | 13,400 | 154 90 |
| Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st | | | House 500, do. 800, do. 300, lot 13743 ft. 3400, house 300, do. 800, do. 400, barn 100, lot 11450 ft. 2900 | 9,500 | 104 00 |
| Mealy Mary A. Boylston st | | | House 1000, do. 1700, lot 17870 ft. 5500 | 8,200 | 90 20 |
| Meany Mary, Cypress st | | | House 900, lot 4094 ft. 1200 | 2,100 | 23 10 |
| Meehan Dennis, Chestnut Hill av | 2 | | House 800, lot 21000 ft. 4200 | 5,000 | 57 00 |
| Meggett Frank H. Washington st. [N.R.] | | 3,000 | | | 33 00 |
| Meins Alice J. Longwood av | | | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 9776 ft. 7300 | 14,300 | 157 30 |
| Meins Charles E. Longwood av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Melcher William K. jr. Toxteth st | 2 | 750 | House 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2700 | 8,700 | 105 95 |
| Mellen Sarah, Beacon st | | 4,500 | House 4500, stable 600, lot 34085 ft. 39000 | 44,100 | 534 60 |
| Merrill Henry F. Harvard st. [N.R.] | | | House 4500, lot 5686 ft. 3400 | 7,900 | 86 90 |
| Merrill Luther M. Green st | | | House unfinished 7500, lot 49606 ft. 20000, house 5500, lot cor. Monmouth and Carlton sts. 19500 ft. 20500, house Babcock st. 3500, lot 19053 ft. 7500, lot cor. Beacon and Carlton sts. 13200 ft. 23100, lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 7500, lot Boylston st. 1040 ft. 500 | 95,600 | 1,051 60 |
| Merrill Luther M. trustee, heirs of Silas W. Merrill | | | Lot cor. Babcock and Commonwealth av. 61050 ft. 30500, house do. 6000, stable 500, lot 151684 ft. 40000, lot north side Beacon st. 4188 ft. 7500, lot | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | south side Beacon st. 13619 ft. 20000, lot south side Beacon st. cor. Carlton 14300 ft. 25000, lot south side Beacon st. 13200 ft. 19800, lot north side Beacon st. 15801 ft. 23700, lot south side Beacon st. 15387 ft. 23000, house Ivy st. by Morse 6000, stable 500, house Ivy st. by Smoot 6000, stable 500, lot 55273 ft. 36000, lot Monmouth st. 16866 ft. 14400, lot Pleasant st. cor. John st. 19316 ft. 21200 | 280,600 | 3,086 60 |
| Merrill T. Wattson, trustee | | 47,100 | | | 518 10 |
| Metcalf Theodore, Dummer st | 2 | 10,000 | | | 112 00 |
| Miles Charles E. Vernon st | 2 | | House 3200, lot 8072 ft. 3300 | 6,500 | 73 50 |
| Miles Edward W. Marion st | 2 | | House 4500, stable 200, lot 20500 ft. 10000 | 14,700 | 161 70 |
| Miles Jonas M. Gorham av | 2 | 500 | House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2200 | 6,200 | 75 70 |
| Miley Mary, 55 Walter av | | | Lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 1,400 | 15 40 |
| Miller Amos H. Kent st | 2 | 7,500 | House 10000, stable 2500, lot 31287 ft. 21800 | 34,300 | 461 80 |
| Miller Charles S. Norfolk rd | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Miller Jennie M. Norfolk rd | | | House 10000, lot 185185 ft. 18500 | 28,500 | 313 50 |
| Mills Arthur, Irving st | 2 | 5,000 | House 11000, lot 13483 ft. 6000 | 17,000 | 244 00 |
| Mink Oliver W. Davis av | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Minnehan John, Sewall st. pl | 2 | | House 200, lot 3518 ft. 900 | 1,100 | 14 10 |
| Miskell John, Dudley st | 2 | | House 600, barn 100, house 300, lot 7500 ft. 600 | 1,600 | 19 60 |
| Miskell Michael, Clyde st | 2 | 500 | House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 100, land $2\frac{3}{16}$ a. 2500, block Washington st. 2500, house 1200, lot 7852 ft. 8000 | 15,600 | 179 10 |
| Miskell Thomas, Walter av | 2 | | House 3000, do. 2500, lot 3600 ft. 1400, lot No. 41, 3600 ft. 1400, block Morss av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 1400, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 700 | 13,600 | 151 60 |
| Miskill Thomas, Walter av | | | House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1400, do. 2500, lot 3600 ft. 1400, block 3200, lot 3600 ft. 1400, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 700 | 13,600 | 151 60 |
| Mitchell John G. Gardner rd | 2 | 10,000 | House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 18000 | 34,500 | 491 50 |
| Monks Frank H. Monmouth st | 2 | 11,000 | | | 123 00 |
| Monroe George H. Upland rd | | | Land 8696 ft. 3500 | 3,500 | 38 50 |
| Monroe Otis, Cypress st | 2 | 3,600 | | | 41 60 |
| Monroe Sophia, Cypress st | | 3,000 | | | 33 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mooney Patrick, Reservoir lane | $2 | | House 700, lot 44330 ft. 2000 | $2,700 | $31 70 |
| Moore Emery B. Kent st | 2 | $2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Moore Harriet C. Boylston st | | | House 6500, lot 24392 ft. 3400 | 9,900 | 108 90 |
| Moore Luther S. Boylston st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Moore J. Herbert, Harvard st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Moore Sarah M. T. Kent st | | | House 6500, lot 11389 ft. 7000 | 13,500 | 148 50 |
| Morrill Alvin T. Marion st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Morrow Alexander, White pl | 2 | | House 700, lot 1951 ft. 1000 | 1,700 | 20 70 |
| Morse Anna G. Thayer st | | | House 3500, lot 4750 ft. 2200 | 5,700 | 62 70 |
| Morse Edward W. Sumner rd | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Morse FitzAlbert, Ivy st | 2 | 7,000 | | | 79 00 |
| Morse Florence T. A. Sumner rd | | | House 10000, lot 29507 ft. 10000 | 20,000 | 220 00 |
| Morse Edward G. Monmouth ct | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Moran Edward, heirs of | | | House 300, lot 1540 ft. 400 | 700 | 7 70 |
| Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av | 2 | | House 800, lot 8120 ft. 900 | 1,700 | 20 70 |
| Morlock Jacob, Washington st | 2 | 2,000 | Brick block 12000, house Fay pl. 800, do do. 200, lot 6500 ft. 6500 | 19,500 | 238 50 |
| Mowry Georgiana G. St. Paul st | | 9,000 | | | 99 00 |
| Mowry Oscar B. St. Paul st | 2 | 1,900 | House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 6800 | 11,800 | 152 70 |
| Mudgett Henry L. Centre st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Mudgett Laura J. Centre st | | | House 11000, stable 2000, lot 12750 ft. 6400 | 19,400 | 213 40 |
| Mulcahy John J. Walter av | 2 | | House 800, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 2,200 | 26 20 |
| Mulcahy William, Cypress st | 2 | | House 2500, lot 3240 ft. 900 | 3,400 | 39 40 |
| Muldowney Francis F. Juniper st | 2 | | House 1000, lot 3600, ft. 1400 | 2,400 | 28 40 |
| Mulhern Margaret, Boylston st | | | House 1200, do. 400, lot 2510 ft. 1300 | 2,900 | 31 90 |
| Mullowney John M. Perry st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Mullowney Thomas B. Perry st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Mullowney Michael, Perry st | 2 | 500 | House 6000, stable 500, lot 27037 ft. 13600 | 20,100 | 228 60 |
| Mungovan James G. Boylston st | 2 | | House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1900 | 3,100 | 36 10 |
| Munroe Daniel, St. Paul st | 2 | | House 8000, lot 16440 ft. 8500 | 16,500 | 183 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Munroe George H. Upland rd | | | Lot 8696 ft. 3500 | 3,500 | 38 50 |
| Munroe Nellie B. Cameron st | | | House 1800, do. 2200, stable 2000, lot 23402 ft. 7500, lot Villa lane 5603 ft. 2000 | 15,500 | 170 50 |
| Munroe William B. jr. Cameron st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Murnan Edward, Juniper st | 2 | | House 1800, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 3,200 | 37 20 |
| Murphy Catharine, Harvard st | | | Brick house 5000, do. do. 5000, house in rear 3000, lot 5000 ft. 4000 | 17,000 | 187 00 |
| Murphy Gardner E. Toxteth st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Murphy John J. Roberts pl | 2 | | Lot 3605 ft. 900 | 900 | 11 90 |
| Murphy Mary A. Roberts pl | | | House 1600, lot 3602 ft. 900 | 2,500 | 27 50 |
| Murphy Michael, Linden pl | 2 | | House 1000, lot 7842 ft. 2600 | 3,600 | 41 60 |
| Murphy Patrick, Walter av | 2 | | House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 3,100 | 36 10 |
| Murray Edward W. Kent st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Murray Hugh, Brookline av | 2 | 500 | House 700, do. 400, barn 100, lot 3428 ft. 2300, lot 860 ft. 600 | 4,100 | 52 60 |
| Murray John, heirs of, Pearl st | | | House 500, lot 4245 ft. 1700 | 2,200 | 24 20 |
| Murray Michael, Houlihan av | 2 | | House 800, lot 4410 ft. 700 | 1,500 | 18 50 |
| Murray Mary E. T. Kent st | | | House 10000, stable 800, lot 36284 ft. 16000 | 26,800 | 294 80 |
| Murray Patrick, Sewall st | 2 | | House 600, lot 4146 ft. 1000 | 1,600 | 19 60 |
| Murray Thomas, Oak st | 2 | | House 400, lot 15000 ft. 400 | 800 | 10 80 |
| Murray Thomas J. Thayer st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Myres Evelyn F. Summit av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Nash Francis J. Auburn st | 2 | 1,000 | House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 12000 | 16,400 | 193 40 |
| Nash Samuel Y. Toxteth st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Nash Viola L. Toxteth st | | | House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 3900 | 8,900 | 97 90 |
| Nagle Thomas, Morss av | 2 | 200 | Shops Washington st. 1100, lot 2016 ft. 2000 | 3,100 | 38 30 |
| Neal Burton W. Boylston st | 2 | 1,000 | House 1600, lot 9015 ft. 2200, shop 1000, stable 200, lot 10143 ft. 5000, house 3000, do. 3000, do. 3000, lot 6474 ft. 2800 | 21,800 | 252 80 |
| Neal Burton W. jr. Elm st | 2 | 1,000 | House 4000, lot 2883 ft. 1200 | 5,200 | 70 20 |
| Nelson Brothers, Washington st | | 4,000 | | | 44 00 |
| New Church Society, High st | | | House 4000, lot $\frac{1}{16}$ a. 1000 | 5,000 | 55 00 |
| Newcomb & Frost, Beacon st | | 2,000 | | | 22 00 |
| Newell Richard A., heirs of, Babcock st | | | House 6000, stable 1500, lot 12178 ft. 6200 | 13,700 | 150 70 |
| Newton William T. Francis st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nichols Benjamin F. Walnut st | $2 | $500 | | | $7 50 |
| Nikisch Arthur, High st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Niver James B. Chestnut pl | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| North Charles H. Summit av. [N. R.] | | | House 7500, stable 500, lot 29388 ft. 12500, house Prospect av. 5400, lot 21850 ft. 9900 | $35,800 | 393 80 |
| North Fanny R. Beacon st | | | House 16000, lot 3600 ft. 6800 | 22,800 | 250 80 |
| North James N. Beacon st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| North S. N. D. Edgehill rd | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Norton Edwin A. Harvard st | 2 | 55,000 | House 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 30500 | 40,000 | 1,047 00 |
| Noyes Cyrus A. Beacon st. [N.R.] | | | House unfinished 8000, lot 19989 ft. 20000 | 28,000 | 308 00 |
| Noyes George D. Walnut st | 2 | 2,500 | House 6000, lot 15965 ft. 6500 | 12,500 | 167 00 |
| Nute L. W., heirs of, Jerome Jones, tr | | 5,700 | | | 62 70 |
| Nutt Henry C. Harvard st | 2 | 1,200 | | | 15 20 |
| Nyhen John J. Walter av | 2 | | House 2000, lot 2784 ft. 1100 | 3,100 | 36 10 |
| Nyhen Timothy, heirs of, Heath st | | | House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 2000, lot 19660 ft. 500 | 3,400 | 37 40 |
| O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av | | | House 2800, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4559 ft. 1800 | 6,400 | 70 40 |
| O'Brien John J. Roberts pl | | | House 2500, lot 4290 ft. 1100 | 3,600 | 41 60 |
| O'Brien Timothy J. | 2 | | Shop 1000, lot 5800 ft. 2900 | 3,900 | 44 90 |
| O'Brien Thomas C. trustee, Aspinwall av | | | House 6000, lot 8845 ft. 4500 | 10,500 | 115 50 |
| O'Brien Thomas C. Aspinwall av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| O'Connell John F. High st. [N.R.] | | | Half house 800, lot 1868 ft. 400, lot 1814 ft. 200 | 1,400 | 15 40 |
| O'Connell Joseph J. High st | 2 | | Half house 800, lot 1868 ft. 400, lot 1814 ft. 200 | 1,400 | 17 40 |
| O'Connell John F. and Joseph J. | | | Shop 100, lot 4000 ft. 500, lot 4000 ft. 500 | 1,100 | 12 10 |
| O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st | 2 | | House 500, lot 1250 ft. 600, block Brookline av. 1500, lot 6300 ft. 4400, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 1800, lot Flora st. 10203 ft. 4000 | 14,000 | 156 00 |
| O'Conner Dennis, Harvard st | 2 | | House Fay pl. 1000, lot 1469 ft. 700 | 1,700 | 20 70 |
| O'Conners Patrick J. Sewall st | 2 | | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 500 | 800 | 10 80 |
| O'Day Mary, Washington st | | | House 500, lot 4250 ft. 3700 | 4,200 | 46 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Day Michael, Washington st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| O'Day Michael, guardian Maddox children | | | House Washington st. 600, lot 1400 ft. 1400, house Juniper st. 1000, lot 2596 ft. 1000 | 4,000 | 44 00 |
| O'Day Michael J. and Thomas F. Boylston st | | 1,500 | House 2500, do. 1000, lot 3195 ft. 1800 | 5,300 | 74 80 |
| ODonnell Ellen, Boylston st | | | House 2000, lot 3075 ft. 800 | 2,800 | 30 80 |
| O'Donnell Thomas, Boylston st | 2 | | House 800, lot 21383 ft. 4100 | 4,900 | 55 90 |
| O'Farrell James, Washington st | 2 | | Lot Cypress st. 5004 ft. 1000 | 1,000 | 13 00 |
| O'Hare Hugh, Chestnut Hill av | 2 | | House 400, barn 100, lot 3600 ft. 1100 | 1,600 | 19 60 |
| O'Hare Patrick J. Washington st | 2 | | House Pearl st. 700, lot 6575 ft. 2600 | 3,300 | 38 30 |
| O'Hearn Ann, heirs of, Pearl st | | | House 600, lot 3462 ft. 1900, house 500, lot 2654 ft. 1400 | 4,400 | 48 40 |
| O'Hearn James, Houlihan av | 2 | | House 1000, stable 100, house 800, do. 1500, lot 29512 ft. 3000 | 6,400 | 72 40 |
| O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st | | | House 600, lot 1744 ft. 800 | 1,400 | 15 40 |
| O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st | 2 | | House 2500, lot 17507 ft. 6000, greenhouse 500 | 9,000 | 101 00 |
| O'Hearn Michael J. Gorham av | 2 | 1,500 | House 4500, stable 1000, lot 7465 ft. 2800 | 8,300 | 109 80 |
| O'Kane John, Washington st | 2 | 1,200 | | | 15 20 |
| Oliver Horace M. 63 Winchester st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Olmsted Frederick L. Warren st | 2 | 6,000 | House 3000, barn 500, house 2500, land 86000 ft. 8600 | 14,600 | 228 60 |
| Olmsted John C. Warren st | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| O'Loughlin Patrick, Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Olsen Peder, Summit av | 2 | 50,000 | House 7000, stable 1200, lot 64205 ft. 17500, house 5000, stable 1800, lot 154751 ft. 45000 | 77,500 | 1,404 50 |
| Orrock John M. Winchester st | 2 | | House 3000, lot 14400 ft. 6000 | 9,000 | 101 00 |
| Page Cyrus A. Beacon st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Paine Brothers, Prospect st | | 2,500 | House 2500, stable 400, lot 7303 ft. 4800 | 7,700 | 112 20 |
| Paine Robert T. estate of, by trustees, Washington st | | 71,900 | | | 790 90 |
| Palmer Angelia M. P. Washington st | | | House 2200, do. in rear 1000, lot 5235 ft. 3700 | 6,900 | 75 90 |
| Painter John, Washington st | 2 | | St. Andrew building 18000, lot 4714 ft. 7000, Davis Mansion 18000, lot 4300 ft. 4300, McLeod building 16000, house in rear 1800, lot 11521 ft. 8000, Colonnade building 30000, lot 11277 ft. 16900, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 9580 ft. 7000, Dun-Edin build- | | |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Panter John,—*continued.* | | | ing 2200, lot 4280 ft. 6300, house Washington st. 3000, lot 17455 ft. 10000, house by McGeary 400, lot Villa lane 2054 ft. 2000, part lots Kimball farm 60836 ft. 36000 | 188,100 | 2,071 10 |
| Panter Lucy, Washington st | . . | . . . . | House 3500, stable 200, house by Woodbury 3500, lot 11639 ft. 11600 | 18,800 | 206 80 |
| Parish Roswell, Davis av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Parker Aaron H. Vernon st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Parker Alice Q. Hawes st | . . | 1,000 | | | 11 00 |
| Parker Caroline D. St. Paul st | . . | . . . . | House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 7200 | 12,200 | 134 20 |
| Parker Edmund M. Norfolk rd | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Parker Edmund M. administrator | . . | 2,000 | | | 22 00 |
| Parker James C. D. Mountfort st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Parker Charles W. jr. Thorndike st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Parker Mabel E. Thorndike st | . . | . . . . | House 4500, lot 4744 ft. 2200 | 6,700 | 73 70 |
| Parker Retire H. St. Paul st | 2 | 4,000 | | | 46 00 |
| Parker Lucy C. Walnut st | . . | 1,000 | | | 11 00 |
| Parsons Thomas, heirs of, Cottage st | . . | . . . . | House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, land 160000 ft. 12000 | 21,800 | 239 80 |
| Partridge William H. Washington st. [N.R.] | . . | . . . . | Studio 1200, lot 3259 ft. 2600 | 3,800 | 41 80 |
| Patterson James, Harvard pl | 2 | . . . . | House 1400, do. by Gowan 2000, lot 2891 ft. 800, house Brookline av. 1300, lot 3596 ft. 2500 | 8,000 | 90 00 |
| Paul Mary E. Toxteth st | . . | . . . . | Land 5000 ft. 1700 | 1,700 | 18 70 |
| Peabody Robert S. Edgehill rd | 2 | 25,000 | House 10000, lot 35526 ft. 12000 | 22,000 | 519 00 |
| Pearson Charles H. Tappan st | 2 | 76,500 | | | 843 50 |
| Pearson Lulu N. Tappan st | . . | . . . . | House 14500, lot 4533 ft. 4000 | 18,500 | 203 50 |
| Peirce Benjamin L. Brook st | 2 | 1,500 | House 4500, lot 4800 ft. 1700 | 6,200 | 86 70 |
| Peirce Henry, Harvard st | 2 | 55,000 | House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 42400, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 10000 | 59,100 | 1,257 10 |
| Percy Ada G. heirs of, Aspinwall av | . . | . . . . | House 8000, lot 10073 ft. 5200 | 13,200 | 145 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Percy Frederick B. St. Paul st | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Perkins Charles F. Waverly st | 2 | 2,500 | Lot 20613 ft. 6000 | 6,000 | 95 50 |
| Perkins E. Lamson, heirs of, Chestnut st | | 2,000 | House 6000, stable 700, land 94594 ft. 10500 | 17,200 | 211 20 |
| Perkins Francis W. Davis av | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Perrin Mary B. by trustee, Walnut st | | 3,100 | House 3000, lot 25400 ft. 5500, lot 10000 ft. 1500 | 10,000 | 144 10 |
| Perry Emma S. John st | | | House 6000, lot 6104 ft. 4000 | 10,000 | 110 00 |
| Perry John F. John st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Phelps Henrietta M. heirs of, Aspinwall av | | | House 1800, lot 3705 ft. 2000 | 3,800 | 41 80 |
| Philbrick Edward S. heirs of, Walnut st | | 18,700 | House by Richards 3300, lot 6000 ft. 2700, house by Roberts 12000, lot 7640 ft. 3400, house by Storey 6000, lot 10000 ft. 4500, house by Soule 12000, do. by Andrews 5300, do. by C. C. Soule 5000, lot 37000 ft. 14500, house by Andrews 2000, lot 7500 ft. 3000, land Irving st. 29765 ft. 13000, house by Upham 3500, lot 7250 ft. 3200 | 93,400 | 1,233 10 |
| Philbrick Eliza, Walnut st | | 1,000 | | | 11 00 |
| Philbrick Samuel, heirs of, Walnut st | | | House 6500, house by Winsor 11000, do. by Ware 8500, do. by Swan 8000, land 291648 ft. 100000 | 134,000 | 1,474 00 |
| Phillips Elijah B. Beacon st | 2 | 14,000 | | | 156 00 |
| Phillips Henry A. Beacon st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Phillips John F. Kent st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Phillips Maria R. Beacon st | | | House 12000, stable 1500, lot 15410 ft. 23100 | 36,600 | 402 60 |
| Pidgeon Michael, Walter av | 2 | | House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 2,400 | 28 40 |
| Pierce Dean, Chestnut Hill av | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Pierce Jacob W. heirs of, Chestnut Hill av | | 210,000 | House 11000, stable 800, land 695880 ft. 120000, house 9000, stable 1000, barn 1000, house by Burgess 8500, land between Fisher av. and railroad 1011500 ft. 100000, land cor. Ackers and Chestnut Hill av. 78000 ft. 15000, house by Hale 2000, land 251932 ft. 25000, land formerly Penniman 246000 ft. 7000, lot Ackers av. 7290 ft. 700, house Ackers av. 400, lot 39224 ft. 6000, land formerly Sullivan 50496 ft. 9500 | 316,900 | 5,795 90 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pierce Jacob W. Chestnut Hill av | $2 | $5,000 | House 3500, stable 300, land 68500 ft. 8500, lot Chestnut Hill av. 33720 ft. 11000, do. 94000 ft. 16500, do. 64315 ft. 6500, do. 12880 ft. 1500, house 1000, lot 144700 ft. 26000 | $74,800 | $879 80 |
| Pierce Peter W. School st | 2 | 2,000 | House 2500, lot 6871 ft. 3000 | 5,500 | 84 50 |
| Pike Alison R. Marion st | | | House 4500, lot 7536 ft. 5200 | 9,700 | 106 70 |
| Pike Edward C. Marion st | 2 | 2,600 | House Beacon st. 7500, stable 300, lot 8000 ft. 8800 | 16,600 | 213 20 |
| Pinkham Theodore, Tappan st | 2 | 2,000 | House 7500, lot 25000 ft. 6300 | 13,800 | 175 80 |
| Pinner H. James, Roberts pl | 2 | | House 2500, lot Sewall st. 3607 ft. 900 | 3,400 | 39 40 |
| Pitman Anna C. Auburn pl | | | House 5000, lot 6703 ft. 2800 | 7,800 | 85 80 |
| Pitman Winthrop M. Auburn pl | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Plummer Gordon, Sewall av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Plummer Mariah S. Sewall av | | | House 6500, lot 14000 ft. 8700 | 15,200 | 167 20 |
| Pollard J. Frank, Davis av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Poor Henry V. Walnut st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Poor Mary W. Walnut st | | | House 6000, stable 800, land 199850 ft. 27000 | 33,800 | 371 80 |
| Poor Nathaniel C. Davis av | 2 | 8,500 | | | 95 50 |
| Potter Lucinda, Kent st | | 1,000 | House 4500, lot 7899 ft. 6300 | 10,800 | 129 80 |
| Potter William W. Kent st | 2 | 6,000 | House 16000, stable and greenhouse 6000, lot 44230 ft. 37600, double house Francis st. 10000, lot 11000 ft. 7000, house do. 6000, lot 5500 ft. 3600, house Francis st. 15000, lot 9680 ft. 6000, do. Kent sq. 4000, lot 5400 ft. 2400, house 5000, lot 4050 ft. 1800, house 5000, lot 4140 ft. 1900, do. 5000, lot 4545 ft. 2000, lot Harrison st. 5000 ft. 2200 | 136,500 | 1,569 50 |
| Powers Llewellyn, Kent st | 2 | 200 | | | 4 20 |
| Powers Wm. and Martha A. Sewall st | | | House 3200, lot 2828 ft. 800 | 4,000 | 44 00 |
| Pratt Elia H. Babcock st | | | House 7000, stable 1000, lot 15469 ft. 6000 | 14,000 | 154 00 |
| Pratt I. Lowell, Egmont st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Pratt L. Tyler, Babcock st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pray Arthur H. 9 Charles st | 2 | 4,100 | | | 47 10 |
| Presbrey Edward A. 27 Gorham av | 2 | 8,000 | | | 90 00 |
| Prescott Emily M. heirs of, Pleasant st | | 10,800 | House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 7300, house 2500, lot 14580 ft. 8500, lot Green st. 47378 ft. 18000 | 38,500 | 542 30 |
| Preston Andrew W. Winchester st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Preston Frances E. Winchester st | | | House 11000, stable 2000, lot 16500 ft. 8400 | 21,400 | 235 40 |
| Price Thomas B. A. Stearns rd | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Proctor Augusta and Ellen O. | | 34,000 | House 16000, lot 3415 ft. 3800 | 19,800 | 591 80 |
| Putnam Joshua H. Davis av | 2 | | House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 8000, lot 6200 ft. 2500 | 15,500 | 172 50 |
| Putnam Mary A. Davis av | | | Lot Harvard st. 38113 ft. 28600 | 28,600 | 314 60 |
| Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Quimby Elizabeth T. Heath st | | | Land 12 a. 5000, house 2500, stable 500 | 8,000 | 88 00 |
| Quimby Thomas C. Heath st | 2 | 500 | Lot Hammond st. 14000 ft. 500, do. 1¼ a. 400 | 900 | 17 40 |
| Quinlan Michael W. High st | 2 | 10,000 | House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 6500, shop Walnut st. 500, lot 3038 ft. 2500, carriage-shop 3500, brick block 5000, shop 200, lot 7042 ft. 7100, carriage-house Boylston st. 1700, do. 800, shop 500, two lots 7284 ft. 4500, lot south side railroad 1887 ft. 600 | 37,100 | 520 10 |
| Quinlan Thomas, Walnut st | 2 | 2,000 | Stable 1000, lot Boylston st. 3363 ft. 2000 | 3,000 | 46 00 |
| Quinn James, Chestnut st | 2 | | House 1000, greenhouses 900, lot 17195 ft. 3400, stable 200 | 5,500 | 62 50 |
| Ranney Fletcher, Monmouth ct | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Rainsford Wm. H. Davis av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Rausch Anna, Harvard pl | | | House 1000, lot 2267 ft. 700 | 1,700 | 18 70 |
| Rawson Elbridge M. Toxteth st | 2 | | House 4500, lot 10000 ft. 4900 | 9,400 | 105 40 |
| Raymond Eliza T. Summit av | | 38,000 | House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 41701 ft. 37500 | 46,700 | 931 70 |
| Raymond Edward A. heirs of, Summit av | | 23,200 | | | 255 20 |
| Raymond Edward A. heirs of, by trustee | | 12,000 | | | 132 00 |
| Reardon John, Boylston st | 2 | | House 700, barn 200, lot 17066 ft. 500 | 1,400 | 17 40 |
| Reardon John, Babcock st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Reardon Mary, Babcock st | | 8,000 | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 39055 ft. 16000 | 23,000 | 341 00 |
| Reardon William, Babcock st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reece John, Still st | $2 | $10,000 | | | $112 00 |
| Reece Marietta, Still st | | | House 12000, stable and greenhouse 2500, lot 36922 ft. 13800 | $28,300 | 311 30 |
| Reed Eben W. Roservoir lane | 2 | 800 | House 1600, barn 900, barn 500, land 276000 ft. 10000 | 13,000 | 153 80 |
| Reed Francis M. Pleasant st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Reegan Mary J. Linden pl | | | House 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1200 | 3,700 | 40 70 |
| Reinhart Joseph W. Gorham av | 2 | 10,000 | | | 112 00 |
| Rice D. Hall, Cypress st | 2 | 5,000 | House 6000, lot 67049 ft. 16500, house 4500, stable 400, lot 9879 ft. 2500, lot 30421 ft. 7600 | 37,500 | 469 50 |
| Rice L. Frederick, Harvard av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Rice Sarah A. Rawson rd | | | House 8000, lot 37845 ft. 15100 | 23,100 | 254 10 |
| Rich Isaac, *et al.* Babcock st | | | House 5000, lot 11786 ft. 5000 | 10,000 | 110 00 |
| Rich Thomas A. Babcock st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Richards C. Grafton, Walnut st | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Richards Dexter N. Colchester st | 2 | 60,000 | House 15000, stable 2000, house unfinished 7500, land 112746 ft. 70000 | 94,500 | 1,701 50 |
| Richards Dexter N. *et al.* trustees | | 26,000 | | | 286 00 |
| Richards Henry N. Chestnut pl | 2 | 118,500 | House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 6500 | 13,700 | 1,456 20 |
| Richards J. Dudley, Aspinwall av | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 40 |
| Richards John J. Aspinwall av | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Richards John S. Clyde st | 2 | | House 700, land 3 a. 2500 | 3,200 | 37 20 |
| Richards Sara E. Babcock st | | | House 4500, lot 8955 ft. 4000 | 8,500 | 93 50 |
| Richards Sarah E. Aspinwall av | | | House 7500, stable 2000, lot 12213 ft. 6300 | 15,800 | 173 80 |
| Richardson Charles F. Perry st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Richardson Lizzie E. C. | | | House 10000, stable 1500, lot 10308 ft. 10300 | 24,300 | 267 30 |
| Richardson Henry L. heirs of, Dudley st. Longwood, by trustees | | 50,000 | | | 550 00 |
| Richardson Julia G. Cottage st | | 5,000 | | | 55 00 |
| Richardson Robert, Heath st | 2 | 300 | House 500, lot 63706 ft. 1000 | 1,500 | 21 80 |
| Richardson Roderick D. Harvard st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riley Margaret, Boylston st | | | House 700, lot 2856 ft 1500 | 2,200 | 24 20 |
| Ritchie Andrew M. Walnut st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Ritchie John, Walnut st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Ritchie Edw. S. & Sons, Cypress st | | 12,000 | Brick block 6000, lot 9228 ft. 4100 | 10,100 | 243 10 |
| Ritchie Martha W. Walnut st | | | House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2200 | 5,200 | 57 20 |
| Roach Margaret, Brookline av | | | House 900, lot 3200 ft. 2200 | 3,100 | 34 10 |
| Robart Henry W. & E. A. Holden st | | 500 | House 3500, store Washington st. 3000, lot 5711 ft. 7100 | 13,600 | 155 10 |
| Roberts Reuben L. Upland rd | 2 | 1,000 | House 8500, lot 6600 ft. 2700 | 11,200 | 136 20 |
| Robeson Andrew, Davis av | 2 | 5,200 | | | 59 20 |
| Robeson Louis, High st | 2 | 7,500 | | | 84 50 |
| Robeson Lucy L. High st | | | House 3000, stable 600, lot 10095 ft. 4000 | 7,600 | 83 60 |
| Robinson Edward, Cypress st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Robinson Edward C. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Robinson Samuel A. Washington st | 2 | 6,000 | House 3500, do. 11500, stable 600, lot 57182 ft. 40300 | 55,900 | 682 90 |
| Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Rogers Daniel H. trustee | | | Land Kent st. 78463 ft. 9500 | 9,500 | 104 50 |
| Rogers George R. Perry st | 2 | 12,000 | | | 134 00 |
| Rogers John K. heirs of, Kent st | | 5,000 | House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 26000 | 34,800 | 382 80 |
| Rogers Lewis H. Coolidge st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Rogers Lucy S. Tappan st | | | House 5000, stable 600, land 38548 ft. 7700, land south railroad 302407 ft. 15000 | 28,300 | 311 30 |
| Rogers Ruth W. Coolidge st | | | House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2300 | 6,800 | 74 80 |
| Rogers Sarah E. Babcock st | | | House 10000, stable 1500, lot 15136 ft. 6100 | 17,600 | 193 60 |
| Rogers Sarah F. High st | | | House 4000, lot 6759 ft. 3300 | 7,300 | 80 30 |
| Rogers William C. heirs of, Walnut st | | 45,000 | | | 495 00 |
| Rooney James, Kent st | 2 | 5,000 | House 3600, lot 5500 ft. 4900, block and stores Harvard st. 8500, store by Collins 2000, brick block 11500, lot 5000 ft. 7500 | 38,000 | 475 00 |
| Rooney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av | 2 | | House 1200, stable 300, land 111000 ft. 22000, Brookline house 800, lot 4107 ft. 4500 | 28,800 | 318 80 |
| Rooney William, heirs of, Chestnut Hill av | | | House 1000, do. 1000, lot 21500 ft. 8600 | 10,600 | 116 60 |
| Roquemore Hunter, Harvard st | 2 | 200 | | | 4 20 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rothery Rosamond, Prospect av | . . | . . . . | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 16000 ft. 7200, house Clark rd. 10000, lot 14065 ft. 5600, house unfinished Sumner rd. 1000, lot 18569 ft. 7000 | $39,800 | $437 80 |
| Rothery John J. E. Prospect av | $2 | $1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Rothwell James, Longwood av | 2 | 7,500 | House 6000, stable 500, lot 24715 ft., lot St. Paul st. 5015 ft., 13600 | 20,100 | 305 60 |
| Rothwell James E. Marshal st | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Rothwell Juline E. Marshal st | . . | . . . . | House 6500, stable 1500, lot 18025 ft. 11000 | 19,000 | 209 00 |
| Rothwell Lucy F. Longwood av | . . | . . . . | House 7000, stable 2500, lot 15537 ft. 11000 | 20,500 | 225 50 |
| Rothwell William H. Longwood av | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Rourke Michael, Juniper st | 2 | 500 | House 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1400, house Villa lane 1800, house Walter av. 2100, lot 4164 ft. 1700, house Villa lane 2000, do. Walter av. 2500, lot 4221 ft. 1700 | 15,100 | 173 60 |
| Ruggles Cyrus W. Harvey st | 2 | . . . . | House 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1600 | 5,600 | 63 60 |
| Ruggles John, Beacon st | 2 | 10,000 | | | 112 00 |
| Runkle John D. High st | 2 | 5,000 | House 12000, lot 20000 ft. 8500 | 20,500 | 282 50 |
| Russell Daniel W. Park st | 2 | 15,000 | House Cypress st. 8500, lot 10800 ft. 5400, do. do. 8500, lot 16300 ft. 6500, do. do. 9000, lot 10000 ft. 5000, do. Cypress pl. 4000, lot 6300 ft. 2500, house Gorham av. 5500, lot 5800 ft. 2600, house Davis av. 10000, house cor. Cypress st. 12000, house Elm st. 10000, do. do. 10000, do. do. 10000, do. do. 10000. house Cypress st. 14000, do. do. 14000, do. do. 14000, land for nine houses 68538 ft. 30000, house Park st. 5500, house Auburn pl. 5500, do. do. 4500, lot 18203 ft. 7500, lot Beacon st. 32321 ft. 32300, 2 houses unfinished cor. Auburn and Harvard sts. 2000, lot 13231 ft. 7900. | 256,700 | 2,990 70 |
| Russell Francis H. Davis av | 2 | 2,800 | | | 32 80 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Russell Edward, Sewall av | 2 | 25,000 | House 5500, lot 4520 ft. 3200 | 8,700 | 372 | 70 |
| Russell Gertrude W. Sewall av | | | House 4500, lot 5438 ft. 4000 | 8,500 | 93 | 50 |
| Russell J. Maynard, Kent st | 2 | | House Cypress st. 12000, lot 8875 ft. 3800 | 15,800 | 175 | 80 |
| Russell Marshall, Walnut st | 2 | 500 | House 3500, stable 400, lot 10580 ft. 4500, block Washington st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 7696 ft. 10000 | 25,400 | 286 | 90 |
| Russell Mary H. Park st | | | House 12000, stable 3000, lot 59023 ft. 17000 | 32,000 | 352 | 00 |
| Rutan Charles H. Davis av | 2 | 15,000 | House 10000, lot 13005 ft. 5200, house Elm st. 9000, do. do. 8000, lot 13185 ft. 5200, lot 5002 ft. 2000 | 39,400 | 600 | 40 |
| Ryan Matthew, heirs of, Cypress ct | 2 | 500 | House 1500, barn 400, lot 10000 ft. 1500 | 3,400 | 42 | 90 |
| Sabin Charles W. Harvard av | 2 | 2,500 | House Brook st. 3500, lot 5636 ft. 2200 | 5,700 | 92 | 20 |
| Sabin Martha D. Harvard av | | | House 6000, lot 19500 ft. 9000 | 15,000 | 165 | 00 |
| Sabine Caroline R. Harvey st | | | House 6500, lot 16232 ft. 7300 | 13,800 | 151 | 80 |
| Sabine George K. Harvey st | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 | 00 |
| Salisbury Stephen, heirs of, Cypress st | | | House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 10000, house Washington st. 5500, lot 24371 ft. 12000 | 38,800 | 371 | 80 |
| Salmon Thomas, Brook st | 2 | | House 1200, lot 1898 ft. 800 | 2,000 | 24 | 00 |
| Sanborn Samuel P. Waverly st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Sanborn Sarah E. Waverly st | | 1,000 | | | 11 | 00 |
| Sanford George B. Colchester st | 2 | 1,000 | House 6500, lot 9116 ft. 3600 | 10,100 | 124 | 10 |
| Sanger Sabin P. Elm st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Sargent Charles S. Warren st | 2 | 60,000 | | | 662 | 00 |
| Sargent Henrietta S. heirs of, Warren st | | 531,100 | House 35000, stable 7000, dairy house 1500, cottage 1000, land 19 a. 70000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, barn 500, cottage 1000, land 14 a. 45000, house by Sargent 20000, land 23 a. 65000, house 6000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, house Cottage st. 1500, land 25½ a. 65000, barn Chestnut pl. 3500, greenhouses 4500, land 69041 ft. 7000, land rear church 9 a. 27000, lot Walnut st. 40000 ft. 8000, lot 86774 ft. 8600, lot 10749 ft. 1000, land formerly Prescott 83385 ft. 12000, lot Chestnut st. 78748 ft. 11000, house Chestnut st. 2500, stable 400, cottage 400, land 307273 ft. 40000 | 470,900 | 11,022 | 00 |
| Sargent Orrin S. Marion st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sargent Sullivan A. Tappan st. | $2 | $1,000 | House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 | $13,700 | $163 70 |
| Saunders John S. Winchester st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Saville Richard L. Alton st | 2 | 1,500 | House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 10600 | 15,400 | 187 90 |
| Sawyer John C. Harris st | 2 | 300 | | | 5 30 |
| Sawtelle James A. Beacon st | 2 | 5,000 | House 15000, lot 11280 ft. 15000 | 30,000 | 387 00 |
| Saxe Ellen G. Washington st | | 10,000 | | | 110 00 |
| Schlesinger Barthold, Warren st | 2 | 200,000 | House 65000, stable 10000, greenhouse 2500, do. 1500, cottage 2000, barn 1500, land 28½ a. 62000 | 144,500 | 3,791 50 |
| Schlesinger B. executor, est. Mrs McBurney | | 2,800 | | | 30 80 |
| Schneider Willie, Newton st | | | House 1800, lot 7 a. 1400 | 3,200 | 37 20 |
| Scudder Charles W. Linden pl | 2 | 750 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000 | 12,000 | 142 25 |
| Scudder Winthrop S. Linden pl | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Seamans Anna M. Harvard st | | | House 3600, lot 5775 ft. 4600 | 8,200 | 90 20 |
| Seamans Frank F. Harvard st | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Seamans James M. Cypress st | 2 | 2,000 | House 8500, lot 16080 ft. 6500, block 18000, store lot Washington st. 3449 ft. 5200, stable White pl. 800, lot 2868 ft. 900, lot Cypress st. 11314 ft. 5000, shed White pl. 400, land 5345 ft. 2100 | 47,400 | 545 40 |
| Seamans James M. & Co | | 7,000 | | | 77 00 |
| Seamans Manning, Cypress st | 2 | 1,000 | Store Washington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 4000 | 7,500 | 95 50 |
| Searle Frederick A. Walnut st | 2 | 4,000 | House 5500, lot 26749 ft. 8900, house Harvard st. 4500, lot 4975 ft. 2700, house Walnut st. 4500, stable 200, lot 51716 ft. 15000, house Harvard st. 3500, lot 3500 ft. 1900, house in rear 1600, lot 2290 ft. 500, brick house and store 3700, stable 400, lot 6771 ft. 5500 | 58,400 | 688 40 |
| Searle Frederick A. trustee | | | House Harvard st. 4500, lot 10000 ft. 6000, house 2500, do. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 2000, house 1500, lot 3780 ft. 1900, house School st. 1800, lot 3900 ft. 2000 | 25,200 | 277 20 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sears A. Pomeroy, Charles st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 | 00 |
| Sears David R. Beacon st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Sears Elihu K. Linden pl. ct | 2 | 300 | | | 5 | 30 |
| Sears Elizabeth P. Charles st | | 5,000 | House 14000, lot 9885 ft. 13500 | 27,500 | 357 | 50 |
| Sears William B. Prospect st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 | 00 |
| Seaver Martha D. Longwood av | | 28,000 | House 6000, lot 13464 ft. 11400 | 17,400 | 499 | 40 |
| Seaver Wm. J. Longwood av | 2 | 4,500 | | | 51 | 50 |
| Seaverns Daniel jr. Harris st. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Seaverns Emily G. Harvard st | | | House 4000, stable 500, lot 16650 ft. 10800 | 15,300 | 168 | 30 |
| Seaverns Henry G. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Shackford Charles C. Walnut st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 | 00 |
| Shailer Mary J. Winchester st | | 7,500 | House 6000, lot 15948 ft. 12500 | 18,500 | 286 | 00 |
| Shannahan Michael, [N.R.] | | | House 1200, lot 1569 ft. 800 | 2,000 | 22 | 00 |
| Shannon Cornelius, Sewall st | 2 | | House 300, lot 1540 ft. 400 | 700 | 9 | 70 |
| Shapleigh James H. St. Paul st | 2 | 8,000 | House 7500, lot 9057 ft. 7700 | 15,200 | 257 | 20 |
| Shapleigh Richard W. heirs of | | 40,000 | | | 440 | 00 |
| Sharpe Everett H. Washington st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 | 00 |
| Shaw Charles C. Gardner rd | 2 | 3,000 | House 7000, lot 8000 ft. 4000 | 11,000 | 156 | 00 |
| Shea Eliza | | | Land Boylston st. 23205 ft. 500 | 500 | 5 | 50 |
| Shea Jeremiah, White pl | 2 | | House 800, stable 100, lot 2826 ft. 1400 | 2,300 | 27 | 30 |
| Shea Maurice, Boylston st | 2 | | House 300, lot 41000 ft. 1200 | 1,500 | 18 | 50 |
| Sheehan John, heirs of, White pl | | | House 1000, lot 2379 ft. 900 | 1,900 | 20 | 90 |
| Shepard Emily E. Gardner rd | | | Lot 1492 ft. 4000 | 4,000 | 44 | 00 |
| Shepard Grace W. Harvard av | | | House 2800, lot 14000 ft. 4400 | 7,200 | 79 | 20 |
| Shepard Henry F. High st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Shepard Horace B. Clark rd | 2 | 5,000 | House 10000, stable 1500, lot 30163 ft. 12000 | 23,500 | 315 | 50 |
| Shepard Otis, Rawson rd | 2 | 90,000 | House 30000, stable 4500, lot 63023 ft. 21000, house Harvard st. 1500, barn 200, lot 338700 ft. 44000 | 101,200 | 2,105 | 20 |
| Shepard Otis A. Gardner rd | 2 | 2,000 | House 8000, lot 13655 ft. 6000 | 14,000 | 178 | 00 |
| Sheply George F. Dudley st | 2 | 15,000 | | | 167 | 00 |
| Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st | 2 | 12,000 | House 4500, stable 900, lot 40485 ft. 10500 | 15,900 | 308 | 90 |
| Shields John, Waverly st | 2 | 500 | House 3000, lot 3512 ft. 1600 | 4,600 | 58 | 10 |
| Shreve Janet K. Beacon st | | | House 16000, lot 3389 ft. 3700 | 19,700 | 216 | 70 |
| Shreve William P. Beacon st | 2 | 4,500 | | | 51 | 50 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shurtleff Augustine, Irving st | $2 | $1,000 | House 7500, do. 3500, barn 300, lot 19607 ft. 9500, stable Cameron st. 100, lot 5100 ft. 2000, house Davis av. 4500, do. do. 4500, lot 21398 ft. 7500 | $39,400 | $446 40 |
| Shurtleff Augustine, trustee | | 500 | | | 5 50 |
| Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | House 4000, stable 300, lot 6866 ft. 4000 | 8,300 | 98 80 |
| Sias Alice E. Beacon st | | | House 16000, stable 3000, lot 31503 ft. 34600 | 53,600 | 589 60 |
| Sias Charles D. Beacon st | 2 | 12,000 | | | 134 00 |
| Simpson Frederick, Williams st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Skilton Elizabeth A. Beacon st | | | House 16000, lot 3600 ft. 6800 | 22,800 | 250 80 |
| Skilton S. Henry, Beacon st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Slack Addie H. H. Harvard st | | 50,000 | House 18000, lot 13278 ft. 10500 | 28,500 | 863 50 |
| Slack E. A. Harvard st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Slocomb William S. Harvard st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Smiley Robert A. Harvard st | | | House Thayer pl. 600, lot 1800 ft. 800 | 1,400 | 17 40 |
| Smith Charles, Boylston st | 2 | | House 1000, barn 300, lot 22800 ft. 4500 | 5,800 | 65 80 |
| Smith Clara M. L. Beacon st | | | House unfinished 4000, lot 5819 ft. 6500 | 10,500 | 115 50 |
| Smith E. Storey, Buckminster rd | 2 | 4,000 | House 10000, lot 20449 ft. 6000 | 16,000 | 222 00 |
| Smith George P. Andem pl | 2 | | House 1500, lot 5078 ft. 3300 | 4,800 | 54 80 |
| Smith Kate A. Harris st | | 1,000 | House 4500, lot 4170 ft. 2200 | 6,700 | 84 70 |
| Smith Samuel G. Coolidge st | 2 | | House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2300 | 6,800 | 76 80 |
| Smyth Eneas, Boylston st | 2 | | House 2500, lot 4000 ft. 2000 | 4,500 | 51 50 |
| Snow Rosetta J. P. Gardner rd | | 12,500 | Lot Winthrop rd. 21750 ft. 11300, do. 16826 ft. 7500 | 18,800 | 344 30 |
| Snow William M. Gardner rd | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Somers Frank D. Beacon st | 2 | 200 | | | 4 20 |
| Soule Charles C. Walnut st | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Soule Maria G. Walnut st | 2 | 27,800 | | | 305 80 |
| Southworth Robert A. Kent sq | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Spaulding George F. Washington st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Spalding Francis R. Tappan st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Spalding John V. Tappan st | 2 | 1,400 | | | 17 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spalding Josephine S. Tappan st. | | | House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 1900 | 11,900 | 130 90 |
| Spencer Charles A. W. 75 Prospect st | 2 | 2,000 | House 4500, lot 3520 ft. 1500 | 6,000 | 90 00 |
| Stack Annie F. Babcock st | | | Lot 12241 ft. 6200 | 6,200 | 68 20 |
| Stanfield Robert, White pl | 2 | | House 900, block 2000, lot 4518 ft. 2200 | 5,100 | 58 10 |
| Stanwood Edward, High st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Stanwood Eliza T. High st | | | House 12000, lot 20526 ft. 8800 | 20,800 | 228 80 |
| Stanwood Henry P. Francis st | 2 | 4,000 | | | 46 00 |
| Stanwood Henry P. trustee | | 2,000 | | | 22 00 |
| Staples William H. Newton st | 2 | 300 | | | 5 30 |
| Stearns Anna M. Harvard st | | 1,000 | House Elm pl. 2500, lot 4916 ft. 3500 | 6,000 | 77 00 |
| Stearns Charles H. Harvard st | 2 | 7,500 | House 5000, stable and shed 1500, house 7000, lot 120037 ft. 150000, house Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 6000, house Walnut st. 2500, lot 20000 ft. 3000, house Babcock st. 4000, lot 15474 ft. 6000, house Elm st. 3000, stable 300, lot 4744 ft. 2500, cottage by Kerr 1500, lot 18571 ft. 5600 | 201,900 | 2,305 30 |
| Stearns Charles H. and W. C. Cabot | | | House Brookline av. 1300, lot 6391 ft. 4400, house 900, lot 1800 ft. 1200 | 7,800 | 85 80 |
| Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshal | | | Lot east side Marshal st. 16676 ft. 8300, lot between Plummer and Stearns 14988 ft. 9000, house Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, lot north by Longwood av. west by Way 21875 ft. 13800, brick block Longwood av. 20000, lot 8000 ft. 5600, land north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 97358 ft. 25000, lot Longwood av. rear of Webber 8724 ft. 4500, lot west by Thomas east by Stevenson 71300 ft. 21400 | 115,600 | 1,271 60 |
| Stearns George M. Washington st | 2 | 10,000 | | | 112 00 |
| Stearns James P. Pleasant st | 2 | 15,000 | House 8500, stable 2000, greenhouse 300, lot 21600 ft. 16500, land cor. Beacon st. 142078 ft. 115000 | 142,300 | 1,732 30 |
| Stearns John G. Pleasant st | 2 | 35,000 | House 6500, lot 17600 ft. 16000 | 22,500 | 634 50 |
| Stearns Joseph G. *et. al.*, trustees for five persons, $\frac{1}{5}$ each | | | House Longwood av. 4700, lot 9625 ft. 8000, house Pleasant st. 6500, stable 1200, lot 27622 ft. 18000, triangle lot cor. Sewall av. and Harvard st. 11315 ft. 9300, lot northeast of John st. 12249 ft. 8000 | 85,700 | 612 70 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stearns Joseph G. *et. al.*, trustees | | $11,000 | | | $121 00 |
| Stearns Joseph G. *et. al.*, trustees | | 12,000 | | | 132 00 |
| Stearns Joseph G. Sewall av. [N.R.] | | | House 6000, lot 16500 ft. 12500 | $18,500 | 203 50 |
| Stearns Marshal, heirs of, Sewall av | | | Land between Sewall av. and Beacon st. 122875 ft. 90000 | 90,000 | 990 00 |
| Stearns Waldo H. Sewall av | $2 | 1,500 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 14861 ft. 9500 | 18,500 | 222 00 |
| Stearns William, Sewall av | 2 | 3,000 | House 5500, stable 500, cottage 1500, land 69609 ft. 38000 | 45,500 | 535 50 |
| Stearns Wm. and Chas. H. Sewall av | | | Land south side Stearns rd. 25079 ft. 10500, land north side Stearns rd. 39267 ft. 15000, lot cor. St. Paul st. 18250 ft. 7500 | 33,000 | 363 00 |
| Stearns William and Samuel Clark | | | Lot Juniper st. 17884 ft. 6000 | 6,000 | 66 00 |
| Stedman Arthur W. Walnut st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Steere Carl A. Francis st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Steese Edward, Gardner rd | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Stevenson Frances G., Anna B. and Martha C. Walnut pl | | | House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 3500 | 7,500 | 82 50 |
| Stevenson Grace, Beacon st | | | House 7000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 26400, house Rawson rd. 18000, stable 2000, lot 32621 ft. 11000, lot 62 Goddard av. 11430 ft. 1200 | 66,100 | 727 10 |
| Stevenson James, Beacon st | 2 | 1,500 | Building 11000, lot Longwood av. rear Berry 21582 ft. 8400 | 19,400 | 231 90 |
| Stewart Mary J. Juniper st | | | House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 1200 | 2,300 | 25 30 |
| Stillman John M. Monmouth st | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 50 |
| Stillman Joseph F. Beacon st | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 00 |
| Stitt Ellen, White pl | | | House 800, lot 2840 ft. 1400 | 2,200 | 24 20 |
| Stockwell George S. Toxteth st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st | | | House 2000, lot 13628 ft. 8500 | 10,500 | 115 50 |
| Stoddard George H. Coolidge st | 2 | 1,500 | House 5200, lot 5175 ft. 2300 | 7,500 | 101 00 |
| Stone Edwin P. Marion st | 2 | 1,000 | House 12000, lot 32089 ft. 12000 | 24,000 | 277 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stone Leonard, Linden pl | 2 | 300 | Lot 14252 ft. 3600 | 3,600 | 44 | 80 |
| Stone Mary G. Linden pl | | | House 5000, stable 500, lot 28223 ft. 9600 | 15,100 | 166 | 10 |
| Storey Moorfield, Edgehill rd | 2 | 7,500 | House 8000, lot 15148 ft. 6000 | 14,000 | 238 | 50 |
| Storrow Charles, High st | 2 | 30,000 | House 20000, stable 2000, lot 29860 ft. 12500, house 7000, lot 12208 ft. 4800 | 46,300 | 841 | 30 |
| Storrs Eliza K. Aspinwall av | | 4,500 | | | 49 | 50 |
| Storrs Leonard K. Aspinwall av | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Aspinwall av | | | Rectory 14000, lot 16917 ft. 10000 | 24,000 | 264 | 00 |
| Strong Abby J. Tappan st | | | House 15000, stable 3500, lot 43203 ft. 17000 | 35,500 | 390 | 50 |
| Sturtevant John D. heirs of, Gardner rd | | 125,000 | House 50000, stable 6000, lot 69510 ft. 30000, house Cypress st. 15000, do. 6500, stable 800, house Waverly st. 8000, do. do. 8000, lot 44278 ft. 20000 | 144,300 | 2,962 | 30 |
| Sullivan Florance, Walnut st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Sullivan John, heirs of, Pearl st | | | House 400, stable 100, barn 100, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 2,000 | 22 | 00 |
| Sullivan Mortimer, Pearl st | 2 | | Block 6000, lot 4282 ft. 2300 | 8,300 | 93 | 30 |
| Sullivan Susan C. Commonwealth av | | | Land Babcock st. 25600 ft. 14000 | 14,000 | 154 | 00 |
| Sullivan William J. Commonwealth av | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 | 50 |
| Swan Francis H. Walley av | 2 | 3,500 | | | 40 | 50 |
| Swan Helen G. Irving st | | | House 12000, lot 12100 ft. 5400 | 17,400 | 191 | 40 |
| Swan Reuben S. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Swan William W. Irving st | 2 | 4,000 | | | 46 | 00 |
| Sweeny Thomas, Ackers av | 2 | | House 800, barn 300, lot 57000 ft. 4500 | 5,600 | 63 | 60 |
| Swett Charles W. Beacon st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Taber Arthur H. Boylston st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Taffe Edward L. Washington st | 2 | 1,200 | | | 15 | 20 |
| Talbot Florence D. Sewall av | | | House 15000, stable 4000, lot 51480 ft. 32500, house Stearns av. 9000, lot 15000 ft. 8000 | 68,500 | 753 | 50 |
| Talbot George N. Sewall av | 2 | 7,500 | | | 84 | 50 |
| Talbot Thomas P. Stearns av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 60 |
| Taylor Elizabeth | | | Marsh near Longwood station 3000 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 | 80 |
| Taylor G. W. and Henry M | | | House 10000, do. 10000, land Buckminster rd. 30000 ft. 8000, lot 19273 ft. 5200 | 33,200 | 365 | 20 |
| Taylor Henry M. Tappan st | 2 | 6,000 | House 6000, stable 2000, lot 29248 ft. 11000 | 19,000 | 277 | 00 |
| Taylor Ann M. Walnut st | | 5,000 | | | 55 | 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor Isaac, heirs of, Harvard st | | | Lot Summer st. 15400 ft. 1500 | $1,500 | $16 50 |
| Taylor Jeremiah, Vernon st | $2 | $1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Taylor Jessie, Chestnut Hill av | | | House 2000, land 251932 ft. 25000, land 224850 ft. 7000 | 34,000 | 374 00 |
| Taylor John, heirs of, Chestnut Hill av | | | House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, land 22½ a. 100000, cottage 300, lot 1½ a. 1500 | 117,300 | 1,290 30 |
| Taylor John H. Essex st | 2 | 11,000 | | | 123 00 |
| Taylor Jonathan M. Searle av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Taylor Washington I. Walnut st | 2 | 3,000 | House 8000, do. 3000, lot 22563 ft. 8500, house Cypress st. 5500, lot 5864 ft. 2500 | 27,500 | 337 50 |
| Taylor William H. Dudley st | 2 | 5,000 | House 4500, stable 1000, land 109400 ft. 8800 | 14,300 | 214 30 |
| Thayer Adele G. by trustee, Warren st | | 408,700 | | | 4,495 70 |
| Thayer Ella S. Tappan st | | | House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 | 13,700 | 150 70 |
| Thomas Anna A. Babcock st | | | House 4500, stable 200, lot 8871 ft. 4000 | 8,700 | 95 70 |
| Thomas Edward I. heirs of, Harvard av | | | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 23250 ft. 11600, lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 7100, lot Toxteth st. 7500 ft. 3800, land between Longwood av. and Francis st. 247000 ft. 73600 | 103,100 | 1134 10 |
| Thomas William and J. by trustee | | 1,000 | | | 110 00 |
| Thomas Reuen, Rawson rd | 2 | 5,000 | House 8000, stable 1200, lot 16000 ft. 6400 | 15,600 | 228 60 |
| Thompson Nelson C. Davis av | 2 | 200 | House 2000, do. 500, lot 4993 ft. 3500 | 6,000 | 70 20 |
| Thorndike Augustus L. Aspinwall av | 2 | 5,000 | House 5000, lot 7941 ft. 4100 | 9,100 | 157 10 |
| Tilley Anna M. Newton st | | | House 800, lot 27000 ft. 800 | 1,600 | 17 60 |
| Tobey Hannah B. S. Harris st | | | House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200 | 6,200 | 68 20 |
| Tompson Edward W. E. Francis st | 2 | 2,500 | House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 14500, house Toxteth st. 4000, do. 5500, do. 5500, lot 33072 ft. 17000, house Kent sq. 5000, brick house 7000, lot 13951 ft. 4500, marsh rear of Kent st. east by Davis heirs 66536 ft. 10000 | 78,500 | 893 00 |
| Tompson Edward W. E. trustee | | 3,000 | House Toxteth st. 8500, lot 10000 ft. 5200 | 13,700 | 183 70 |
| Tompson Samuel, Kent st | 2 | 20,000 | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 17500 | 25,000 | 497 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Torrey Charles, Williams st. | 2 | | House 5500, lot 11875 ft. 5800 | 11,300 | 126 30 |
| Torrey George W. heirs of, Williams st. | | 1,600 | | | 17 60 |
| Torrey Sabra, heirs of, Williams st. | | | House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 3600 | 8,600 | 94 60 |
| Toussaint Emma, Aspinwall av | | | House 3500, lot 5012 ft. 2600 | 6,100 | 67 10 |
| Tower Abner J. Kent st | 2 | 6,500 | House 23000, stable 4000, lot 26600 ft. 21500 | 48,500 | 607 00 |
| Towle George M. Walnut pl | 2 | 1,500 | House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3700 | 6,400 | 88 90 |
| Towle George N. Elm st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Towle Nathaniel C. Harvey st | 2 | | House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 2000 | 5,300 | 60 30 |
| Townsend John, heirs of, Walnut st | 2 | 100,000 | | | 1,102 00 |
| Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st | | | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 42000 ft. 12000 | 19,200 | 211 20 |
| Train Frances G. heirs of, Chestnut pl. | | 400 | House 4700, do. 400, lot 52400 ft. 6300 | 11,400 | 129 80 |
| Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl | 2 | 15,000 | | | 167 00 |
| Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl | 2 | 15,000 | | | 167 00 |
| Trull Washington B. Gardner rd | 2 | | House 5500, lot 18239 ft. 7300, house Harvard av. 6000, do. do. 4500, lot 12000 ft. 7200, house Washington st. 2500, lot 1358 ft. 1700 | 34,900 | 385 90 |
| Tucker Payson E. Davis av | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Tuckerman J. W. Waverly st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Tufts Frederick C. Washington st. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Turner Fergus B. Gorham av | 2 | | House 2000, lot 5636 ft. 2000 | 4,000 | 46 00 |
| Turner Walter A. Davis av | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Tuscher John R. White pl | 2 | | House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 900 | 2,100 | 25 10 |
| Tweed Mary, Thorndike st | | | House 4000, lot 5335 ft. 2400 | 6,400 | 70 40 |
| Tweed Orin R. Thorndike st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Tyler Carrie A. Centre st | | | House 7500, lot 6086 ft. 3200 | 10,700 | 117 70 |
| Tyler Granville C. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Tyler William C. heirs of, Pleasant st | | | House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 8500 | 12,500 | 137 50 |
| Tyndale Theodore H. High st | 2 | | House 1500, lot 3034 ft. 900 | 2,400 | 28 40 |
| Ulman George R. Norfolk rd | 2 | 500 | House 6500, lot 22728 ft. 3500 | 10,000 | 117 50 |
| Upham Charles C. Walnut st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Upham Henry, heirs of, Freeman st | | 150,000 | | | 1,650 00 |
| Utley Charles H. Toxteth st | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Utley Emeline P. St. Paul st | | | House 7500, lot 25220 ft. 15000, stable 500, lot 11730 ft. 5900 | 28,900 | 317 90 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utley John, heirs of, St. Paul st. | | $30,000 | | | $330 00 |
| Utley Nellie G. Toxteth st | | | House 5500, lot 9000 ft. 4800 | $10,300 | 113 30 |
| Vant Lavinia F. Thorndike st | | | House 4300, lot 5272 ft. 2400 | 6,700 | 73 70 |
| Vass Harriet, Cypress st | | | House 2800, stable 800, greenhouses 3500, lot 24625 ft. 5000, lot 27995 ft. 5000, lot 25070 ft. 6000 | 23,100 | 254 10 |
| Vila Anna S. Aspinwall av | | | House 4500, lot 3978 ft. 2000 | 6,500 | 71 50 |
| Vinton Hammond, Monmouth ct | $2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Vogel August, Harvard st | 2 | | House and store 4000, lot 2528 ft. 2000 | 6,000 | 68 00 |
| Von Arnim Theodore F. Prescott st | 2 | 80,000 | House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 34300 | 49,300 | 1,424 30 |
| Vose Almira H. Park st | | | House unfinished 15000, stable 4000, lot 39000 ft. 13000 | 32,000 | 352 00 |
| Vose Emma B. Longwood av | | | House 6500, lot 2452 ft. 2200 | 8,700 | 95 70 |
| Vose Willard A. Longwood av | | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Vose William M. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Waite Harry W. Washington st | 2 | | House 5000 | 5,000 | 57 00 |
| Wales George R. Carlton st | 2 | 12,500 | House 18000, stable unfinished 2000, lot 30376 ft. 22500 | 42,500 | 607 00 |
| Wales John, Monmouth st | 2 | 30,000 | House 12000, stable 4000, lot 18000 ft. 22500 | 38,500 | 755 50 |
| Walter Franklin, Walnut st | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Walworth Caleb C. Francis st | 2 | 15,000 | | | 167 00 |
| Ward Andrew J. Tappan st | 2 | 1,500 | Block Leverett st. 8000, lot 3792 ft. 1400, lot Gorham av. 6817 ft. 2700 | 12,100 | 151 60 |
| Ward Julius H. Waverly st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Ware M. Everett, Upland rd | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Warren Almira L. Warren st | | 1,200 | House 3000, stable 500, lot 31694 ft. 3000 | 6,500 | 84 70 |
| Warren Charles B. Harvard av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl | 2 | 12,000 | House 7000, stable 1000, studio 500, greenhouse 300, land 50000 ft. 12500 | 21,300 | 368 30 |
| Warren Frances M. Harvard av | | 1,000 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 39677 ft. 18500 | 23,000 | 264 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustee | | 35,000 | | | 385 00 |
| Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustees | | 15,000 | | | 166 00 |
| Warren J. Sullivan, heirs of, Heath st | | | House 4000, stable 800, land 2½ a. 11000, cottage 500, barn 100, land 63½ a. 44000, land between Hammond and Heath sts. 10 7/10 a. 1000, barn 300, land south side Heath st. 3 a. 5000 | 66,700 | 733 70 |
| Wason Elbridge, heirs of, Harvard st | | 8,500 | House 7000, stable 500, lot 51600 ft. 34000, house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 5500, house Winchester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 6000, house No. 4 Summit av. 3300, lot 3061 ft. 3000, house No. 6 Summit av. 2800, lot 2548 ft. 2500, house No. 2 Summit av. 2800, lot 2261 ft. 2000, brick block unfinished 80000, lot 39127 ft. 44000, brick block Harvard st. 15000, house Prospect st. 6000, house Prospect pl. 2500, lot 12079 ft. 6000 | 230,900 | 2,608 40 |
| Watson James A. Auburn st | 2 | 500 | House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200 | 6,200 | 75 70 |
| Watson James R. Cypress st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Watson Nicholas, Fay pl | 2 | | House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 1000, store Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 3600 | 7,100 | 80 10 |
| Way Charles G. Longwood av | 2 | 3,000 | House 16000, stable 4000, lot 17500 ft. 12300 | 32,300 | 390 30 |
| Wayland George F. Elm st | 2 | 1,500 | | | 18 50 |
| Wead Kate H. Aspinwall av | | | House 7500, lot 10095 ft. 5200 | 12,700 | 139 70 |
| Wead Leslie C. Aspinwall av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Webber John H. heirs of, Reservoir lane | | | House 1000, barn 200, land 12 a. 4800, house Washington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3500 | 10,300 | 113 30 |
| Webber John P. Kent st | | | Two brick houses 14000, lot 8320 ft. 6600 | 20,600 | 226 60 |
| Weeks Allen S. Harvard st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Weeks Nelson E. Longwood av | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Weinstein John F. Boylston st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Welch Anna, School st | | | Stable Brook st. 500, lot 1006 ft. 400 | 900 | 9 90 |
| Welch Francis W. Warren st | 2 | 35,300 | House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, house 5000, land 173500 ft. 17000 | 34,500 | 769 80 |
| Welch Lucy, Pearl st | | | House 600, lot 2592 ft. 1000 | 1,600 | 17 60 |
| Weld Susan, Walnut st | | 24,600 | | | 270 60 |
| Weld Susan, trustee | | 15,000 | | | 165 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weld William F. Avon st | $2 | $810,000 | House 90000, pump-house 1500, cottage 2500, new stable 40000, land 557500 ft. 30000, land 8½ a. 20000, cottage 2000, land 3½ a. 7500, land Belmont av. 9815 ft. 700, land Belmont terrace 36028 ft. 2500, land do. 142145 ft. 9000, land do. 8620 ft. 500, land do. 3 1/16 a. 8000, land Belmont av. 10105 ft. 600, meadow and wood 102502 ft. 5000, land Goddard av. 234580 ft. 11000, woodland do. do. 231287 ft. 8000, land of Snow estate 238750 ft. 12000, house Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, carriage-house 1800, cottage 600, brick stable 1500, land 2181427 ft. 30000, lot 158971 ft. Goddard av. 8000 | $295,100 | $12,158 10 |
| Wellman Joseph H. Walnut st | 2 | 431 | | | 9 10 |
| Wellman William A. heirs of, Linden pl | | 20,000 | House 3500, stable 100, lot 29600 ft. 7500 | 11,100 | 342 10 |
| Wells Frank, Hawes st | 2 | 2,500 | | | 29 50 |
| Werner Julius S. W. Tappan st | 2 | 1,000 | House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2400 | 14,400 | 171 40 |
| West Jessie C. Stearns av | | | House 5500, lot 7188 ft. 3600 | 9,100 | 100 10 |
| Wetherell George H. Monmouth st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Whalen Michael, White pl | 2 | 100 | House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 800 | 1,700 | 21 80 |
| Wheeler George H. Harvard st | 2 | | House 6000, lot 10024 ft. 3000 | 12,000 | 134 00 |
| Wheelwright Andrew C. Warren st | | 3,500 | House 10000, stable 1000, lot 592416 ft. 40000 | 51,000 | 599 50 |
| Wheelwright Sarah C | | | House 10000, lot 17300 ft. 6500 | 16,500 | 181 50 |
| Wheddon Renton, Longwood av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Whigham Robert, Babcock st | 2 | | House 2000, lot 6094 ft. 3000 | 5,000 | 57 00 |
| Whitcomb Charles M. Francis st | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| White Andrew, Boylston st | 2 | 600 | House 1000, do. new 2500, barn 400, new house 2500, lot 53500 ft. 7000 | 13,400 | 156 00 |
| White Francis A. Warren st | 2 | 12,000 | House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, land 232600 ft. 18500 | 25,700 | 416 70 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White Isaac D. Tappan st | 2 | 1,000 | House 12000, stable 500, cottage 2000, lot 49677 ft. 20000 | 34,500 | 392 50 |
| White John L. Washington st. [N.R.] | | 1,000 | | | 11 00 |
| White Jonathan H. Boylston st | 2 | 150,000 | House 45000, stable 3000, land 199661 ft. 55000 | 103,000 | 2,785 00 |
| White Joseph H. Boylston st | 2 | 265,000 | House 45000, farm-house 1000, stable and tenement 8500, barn 800, shed 1000, greenhouse 12000, land 12½ a. 108000 | 176,300 | 4,856 30 |
| White Joseph H. trustee | | 21,000 | | | 231 00 |
| White William H. Washington st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| White William O. High st | 2 | 7,000 | House 4500, stable 200, land 94535 ft. 15000 | 19,700 | 295 70 |
| Whitman William, Washington st | 2 | 25,000 | | | 277 00 |
| Whitney Arthur G. Summit av | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Whitney Charles L. B. Gardner rd | 2 | 5,000 | House 8000, lot 39356 ft. 16000 | 24,000 | 321 00 |
| Whitney Henry M. Boylston st | 2 | 110,000 | Land of Dow north Beacon st. 97323 ft. 80000, land Summit av. 271202 ft. 90000, land Beacon st. 5014 ft. 7500, house 4000, stable 400, lot 36650 ft. 30000, house 4000, stable 500, lot 25528 ft. 19000, lot 32267 ft. 25800, lot 27963 ft. 11200 | 272,400 | 3,796 40 |
| Whitney James S. heirs of, Pleasant st | | 10,000 | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 67747 ft. 85000, land Green st. 47519 ft. 19000 | 111,200 | 1,333 20 |
| Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st | 2 | 10,000 | House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 12000 | 18,000 | 310 00 |
| Whitwell Wm. S. Kent st | 2 | 20,000 | | | 222 00 |
| Whyte Susan G. Washington st | | | House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1100 | 2,900 | 31 90 |
| Wight Lewis, Rawson rd | 2 | 4,000 | | | 46 00 |
| Wight Sarah C. Rawson rd | | | House 12000, stable 1500, lot 50009 ft. 17500 | 31,000 | 341 00 |
| Wilbor Albert G. St. Paul st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Wilder Hannah W. Park st | | | House 5000, stable 1000, carriage-house 500, lot 38040 ft. 22800 | 29,300 | 322 30 |
| Wilder William H. Park st | 2 | 15,000 | | | 167 00 |
| Wilkinson George, Boylston st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Wilkinson Maude O | | | House 8000, lot 16320 ft. 3200 | 11,200 | 123 20 |
| Willcutt Levi L. Longwood av | 2 | 12,000 | | | 134 00 |
| Willcutt Levi L. jr. Longwood av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Willcutt Mary A. P. Longwood av | | | House 12000, lot 12715 ft. 11000 | 23,000 | 253 00 |
| Williams Arthur, St. Paul st | 2 | 3,000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 20000 | 29,000 | 354 00 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams Arthur, jr. Buckminster rd | $2 | $500 | | | $7 50 |
| Williams Elizabeth W. Buckminster rd. | | | House 5500, lot 12000 ft. 3300 | $8,800 | 96 80 |
| Williams Charles A. Walnut pl. | 2 | 12,500 | House 20000, stable 1500, land 145876 ft. 31000 | 52,500 | 717 00 |
| Williams Franklin D. Monmouth ct. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Williams Fred H. Coolidge st. | 2 | 4,500 | House 4500, lot 15525 ft. 6900 | 11,400 | 176 90 |
| Williams Mary J. Walnut pl. | | 7,500 | House 5500, stable 1000, land 199000 ft. 33000. | 39,500 | 517 00 |
| Williams Moses, Walnut st | 2 | 17,500 | House 20000, lot 131000 ft. 30800, house 5000, land 46500 ft. 12000 | 67,800 | 940 30 |
| Williams Samuel, Park st | 2 | 10,000 | House 14000, stable 4000, lot 48510 ft. 16000 | 34,000 | 486 00 |
| Willis Burton R. Francis st. | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Willis Lois A. Francis st | | | House 4000, stable 800, lot 22133 ft. 7700 | 12,500 | 137 50 |
| Williston Samuel, Linden pl. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Wilson Anna W. High st | | 1,000 | | | 11 00 |
| Wilson Caroline F. Walnut st | | 3,000 | | | 33 00 |
| Wilson Elizabeth J. High st | | 1,000 | | | 11 00 |
| Wilson Edward C. Harvard st | 2 | 75,000 | House 16000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 6370 ft. 30000, lot next Brooks 37542 ft. 14500, lot rear Singleton 45268 ft. 5500, lot rear Dearborn 6393 ft. 800, lot Auburn st. 37998 ft. 17000 | 86,500 | 1,778 50 |
| Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st | | | Land Babcock st. east side between Dwight and Freeman sts. 219607 ft. 55000, lots 5, 6, 7, Blaney plan, Babcock st. 61021 ft. 18300, land between Mrs. Reardon and Dwight st. Nos. 14 to 17 and 19 to 21 inclusive, west side Babcock st. 139087 ft. 42000, lot 35 west side Commonwealth av. between lots 21 and 32 west by Foster and Francis estate 481978 ft. 50000, lots 22, 24 to 26 and 28 to 30 inclusive, east side Babcock st. between Freeman st. and Commonwealth av. 188581 ft. 48000 | 213,300 | 2,346 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson Henry L. Harris st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Wilson William, Kent st. | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Wilson William S. heirs of, High st. | | | House 1500, lot 69700 ft. 11500, barn 500, land 265800 ft. 26500, house Pearl st. 1300, lot 2669 ft. 1300 | 42,600 | 468 60 |
| Wilson William W. Harvard st. | 2 | 8,000 | House 6000, lot 6704 ft. 4000 | 10,000 | 200 00 |
| Winch George F. Longwood av. | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Winch John F. Harvard st. | 2 | 8,500 | House 7000, stable 2500, lot 67955 ft. 40000 | 49,500 | 640 00 |
| Winch Joseph R. Longwood av. | 2 | 6,000 | House 8000, lot 52841 ft. 36000 | 44,000 | 552 00 |
| Winch Mary C. Longwood av. | | | House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft. 15000 | 30,500 | 335 50 |
| Winch William J. Longwood av. | 2 | 3,000 | | | 35 00 |
| Winchester Mrs. Stephen S. Harvard st. | | | House 7000, lot 6796 ft. 4000 | 11,000 | 121 00 |
| Wing Henry T. Monmouth st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Wing Massena B. Summit av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Wing M. B. and Sarah C. Summit av | | | House 3000, lot 3148 ft. 2500 | 5,500 | 60 50 |
| Winsor Alfred, Walnut st. | 2 | 7,500 | | | 84 50 |
| Winsor Alfred, trustee | | 11,000 | | | 121 00 |
| Winsor Alfred, heirs of, Walnut st. | | 18,000 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 58961 ft. 14700 | 19,200 | 409 20 |
| Winsor Walter T. Walnut st. | 2 | 6,000 | | | 68 00 |
| Winters Thomas, heirs of, Heath st. | | | House 200, lot 12115 ft. 1200 | 1,400 | 15 40 |
| Winthrop Robert C. Warren st | 2 | 35,000 | | | 387 00 |
| Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st | | 410,000 | House 40000, farmhouse 2000, greenhouse 5000, do. 2000, farmhouse 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, land 63 a. 105000 | 159,000 | 6,259 00 |
| Wiswell Anna L. Summit av | | | House 3500, stable 2500, lot 54400 ft. 9500 | 15,500 | 170 50 |
| Withington Caroline D. Walnut st | | | House 1500, lot 5915 ft. 2700 | 4,200 | 46 20 |
| Withington Moses, Auburn st | 2 | | House 4500, lot 4170 ft. 2200 | 6,700 | 75 70 |
| Wood Annie D. Perry st | | | House 7500, lot 14250 ft. 7100 | 14,600 | 160 60 |
| Wood Charles H. Davis av | 2 | 4,100 | | | 47 10 |
| Wood Charles H. and Edward L. trustees | | | Land Summit av. 111053 ft.45000 | 45,000 | 495 00 |
| Wood Edward L. Cypress st | 2 | 9,100 | | | 102 10 |
| Wood Edward L. trustee, Cypress st | | 2,500 | | | 27 50 |
| Wood Annie B. Perry st | | | Brick house 5500, stable 300, lot 6750 ft. 3400 | 9,200 | 101 20 |
| Wood Henry A. Addington rd | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Wood Mary A. Addington rd | | | House 9000, stable 1500, lot 25187 ft. 10000 | 20,500 | 225 50 |
| Wood William, heirs of, Babcock st | | | House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 6300 | 9,500 | 104 50 |

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood William B. heirs of, Davis av | | $21,900 | | | $240 90 |
| Wood Lilian F. Perry st | | | House 5500, lot 6750 ft. 3400 | $8,900 | 97 90 |
| Woods Albert H. Warren st | $2 | | House 2000, barn 700, lot 29220 ft. 1400, greenhouse 500 | 4,100 | 47 10 |
| Woods Frank H. Beacon st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Woods James, Heath st | 2 | | House 600, lot 13532 ft. 1000, lot Hammond st. 15370 ft. 200 | 1,800 | 21 80 |
| Woods J. Henry, Harvard st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Woods Sarah C. Beacon st | | | House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 6800 | 21,800 | 239 80 |
| Woods Solomon A. Beacon st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Woodward George B. Babcock st | 2 | 1,000 | House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 7200 | 11,200 | 136 20 |
| Woodward George B. trustee, Babcock st | | 9,000 | | | 99 00 |
| Woodward Royal, Walnut st | 2 | | House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1600, shop 500, do. 800, lot 3198 ft. 4000 | 9,200 | 103 20 |
| Woodworth Herbert G. Carlton st | 2 | 2,000 | | | 24 00 |
| Worthley Eliza B. M. St. Paul st | | | House 5500, lot 14861 ft. 5500, stable 1000 | 13,500 | 143 00 |
| Worthely George H. St. Paul st | 2 | 5,000 | | | 57 00 |
| Wrightington Charles W. Francis st | 2 | 2,500 | House 5500, lot 16512 ft. 8300 | 13,800 | 181 30 |
| Wyman James H. Babcock st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Young Amos S. Sewall av | 2 | 5,000 | House 10000, stable 800, lot 26211 ft. 20500 | 31,300 | 401 30 |
| Young Delia, Chestnut st | | | House 800, lot 8833 ft. 2500, new house 2500 | 5,800 | 63 80 |
| Young Edward, Harvard av | 2 | 3,000 | House 11000, lot 17750 ft. 8800 | 19,800 | 252 80 |
| Young Eleanor N. St. Paul st | | | House 5000, lot 11649 ft. 10000 | 15,000 | 165 00 |
| Young Frank D. School st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Young Frank H. St. Paul st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Young Frederick S. Webster st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 50 |
| Young Laura F. Sewall av | | 2,000 | House 7500, lot 6158 ft. 5000 | 12,500 | 159 50 |
| Young John D. Washington st | 2 | 1,000 | | | 13 00 |
| Young & Brown, Washington st | | 2,500 | | | 27 50 |

# NON-RESIDENT TAX-PAYERS.

# LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE FOR 1891.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott Emily L. Milwaukee, Wis | | House Harvard av. 2500, stable 500, lot 37298 ft. 12000 | $15,000 | $165 00 |
| Allen Samuel S. Boston | | House Monmouth st. 4000, stable 1000, lot 18560 ft. 16000, do. do. 4500, lot 19500 ft. 16600 | 42,100 | 463 10 |
| Allen William H. Boston | | Lot cor. Beacon st. and Lancaster terrace 170864 ft. 149000 | 149,000 | 1,639 00 |
| Amory Anna S. Quincy | | House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 709940 ft. 215000 | 224,500 | 2,469 50 |
| Amory Francis I. Boston | | Lot Gardner rd. of Burdett 17777 ft. 7300, lot Rawson rd. 23023 ft. 9000 | 16,300 | 179 30 |
| Amory William, Boston | | House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 11000 ft. 3800, land Ridgeway est. 65826 ft. 16000, lot 30 do. 14738 ft. 4000, lots Hyde Park 75375 ft. 23000, lots Pleasant st. 86000 ft. 26000 | 79,100 | 870 10 |
| Arnold Mrs. George F. Cambridge, and Davis Mrs. George P. Newton | | House Davis av. 12000, lot 13600 ft. 6500, of Emerson estate | 18,500 | 203 50 |
| Aspinwall Land Company, Boston | | Lots between roads No. 5 and 6, 177537 ft. 66500, 22 lots between Winthrop and Rawson rds. 315590 ft. 118000, lot Rawson rd. between Thomas and University 37500 ft. 14000, lot Rawson rd. formerly Davis 5400 ft. 1600, lot do. south by Bowditch 20,638 ft. 6000, land Winthrop rd. and Washington st. 326749 ft. 109000, lot 1, A. and L. plan cor. Harvard st. and Aspinwall av. 37867 ft. 20000, lot 2, cor. Brook st. 47655 ft. 18000, lot 4, cor. Perry st. 10978 ft. 3500, lot 5, east side of Aspinwall av. 31100 ft. 10500, lot 7, between Aspinwall av. and Brook st. 65741 ft. 21500, house 4500, lot 8 on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 31859 ft. 10000, lot 9, west side | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aspinwall Land Company—*continued.* | | Toxteth st. 16500 ft. 8300, lot 10, east side Toxteth st. 54789 ft. 18000, lot 11, north side Aspinwall av. east side railroad 41856 ft. 11500, lot 12, marsh west railroad 212000 ft. 21200, lot 13, marsh east side railroad 166211 ft. 16600, lot 14, north by Brook st. southwest by Linden pl. 46179 ft. 12000, lot 30194 ft. 9000, lot Pearl st. 10518 ft. 4500, house Harvard st. formerly Homer 2500, stable 300, lot No. 15, 26275 ft. 13000 | 520,000 | 5,720 00 |
| Austin Emily B. Boston | | Land Heath st. of Thompson 13876 ft. 2500 | 2,500 | 27 50 |
| Avery Abram, Boston | | House Beacon st. 16000, lot 3600 ft. 6800 | 22,800 | 250 80 |
| Ayer James C. heirs of, Lowell | | House 6000, lot 432000 ft. 110000 | 116,000 | 1,276 00 |
| Bacon Karolen B. Boston | | Land Buckminster rd. 18332 ft. 5400 | 5,400 | 59 40 |
| Baker Peter E. Boston | | House Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 6175 ft. 3700 | 12,700 | 139 70 |
| Baker Seth R. Boston | | Block Beacon st. 12000, lot 18500 ft. 28000 | 40,000 | 440 00 |
| Baxter Edwin W. Quincy | | One-half lot west side Chestnut hill av. next Henderson 46500 ft. 5800, one-half lot east side Chestnut Hill av. next Reservoir 216000 ft. 21500, one-half lot Chestnut Hill av. 14000 ft. 1800 | 29,100 | 320 10 |
| Baxter Edwin W. Quincy, trustee | | One-fourth 2 lots above described | 13,650 | 150 15 |
| Baxter Edwin W. Quincy, trustee | | One-fourth 2 lots above described | 13,650 | 150 15 |
| Beals James H. Boston | | Land Harvard st. 567181 ft. 60000 | 60,000 | 660 00 |
| Beals Mary F. New York | | House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18725 ft. 9400 | 16,400 | 180 40 |
| Bell Sarah C. Boston | | Land Winthrop rd. 23856 ft. 9500 | 9,500 | 104 50 |
| Bird George W. Boston | | House and store Washington st. 4500, house 1500, lot 2304 ft. 3600, two houses Davis ct. 2800, block five do. 4200, lot 9400 ft. 5000 | 21,600 | 237 60 |
| Blackall Clarence H. Cambridge | | House 10000, land Buckminster rd. of White 60000 ft. 16000 | 26,000 | 286 00 |
| Bond F. Henrietta, Boston | | Land Centre st. 10542 ft. 6800 | 6,800 | 74 80 |
| Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation | | Land Brookline station 23511 ft. 23500, do. Longwood station 5532 ft. 3300, do. Reservoir station 8543 ft. 4000, do. Chapel station 2800 ft. 2000 | 32,800 | 360 80 |

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston, City of | | Land adjoining Reservoir 45887 ft. 8000, do. Boylston st. 16500 ft. 4000 | $12,000 | $132 00 |
| Boston University | | Land Washington st. 283900 ft. 95000, do. Beacon st. 131409 ft. 105000, do. Rawson and Winthrop rds. 44266 ft. 17700, do. Tappan st. 179033 ft. 64000, do. between Rowson rd. and Aspinwall Land Co. 181,000 ft. 72000 | 353,700 | 3,890 70 |
| Bourne Charles E. Boston | | House Searle av. 6000, lot 6660 ft. 2300 | 8,300 | 91 30 |
| Boynton J. Farley | | House Waverly st. 3500, lot 7582 ft. 3300 | 6,800 | 74 80 |
| Brewster Caroline F. Boston | | House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3242 ft. 1600 | 3,600 | 39 60 |
| Briggs Richard, Boston | | House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 55000 | 59,500 | 654 50 |
| Brookline Land Company | | Land between High st. and Pond av. 31 a. 200000 | 200,000 | 2,200 00 |
| Brooks Sarah L. Medford | | Land cor. St. Mary's st. 43601 ft. 28300 | 28,300 | 311 30 |
| Brown Atherton T. Boston | $2,000 | House South st. 2000, stable 2500, five barns 1500, land 31⅛ a. 17000, do. west by South st. 16¼ a. 4000, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a. 600 | 27,600 | 325 60 |
| Burrage Albert C. Boston | | Stable 800, lot Cameron st. 4240 ft. 1700 | 2,500 | 27 50 |
| Burkhart George F. heirs of, Boston | | Land Newton st. 46¼ a. 5000 | 5,000 | 55 00 |
| Burnett Jane F. Boston | | Lot Heath st. 9703 ft. 1000 | 1,000 | 11 00 |
| Burt Mrs. Solomon, Natick | | House Washington st. 2300, do. do. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4500 | 8,300 | 91 30 |
| Byrne Joseph, Boston | | Woodland Newton st. 3 a. 600 | 600 | 6 60 |
| Cabot J. W. Boston | | House Middlesex rd. 5500, lot 14706 ft. 1500 | 7,000 | 77 00 |
| Carpenter Harriet E. Newton | | Land Newton st. 2¾ a. 500 | 500 | 5 50 |
| Caton Asa H. Boston | | Two houses unfinished 30000, lot 10403 ft. 10400, land Beacon st. 98835 ft. 98000 | 138,400 | 1,522 40 |
| Chadbourne Isabel P. Cambridge | | House Pleasant st. 3000, stable 500, lot 47244 ft. 13000 | 16,500 | 181 50 |
| Clark James W. jr. New York | | House Carlton st. 5300, lot 9039 ft. 7200 | 12,500 | 137 50 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cogswell Hannahetta, Allston | Land Center st. 17551 ft. 10000 | 10,000 | 110 00 |
| Cooley William H. Newton | House Marion st. 5500, do. do. 7000, lot 30074 ft. 15000 | 27,500 | 302 50 |
| Cormerais John, Minneapolis | Land Newton st. 8 a. 1200 | 1,200 | 13 20 |
| Costello James J. Boston | Land Beacon st. near Carlton 3360 ft. 5000 | 5,000 | 55 00 |
| Conway Timothy J | House White pl. 700, lot 2050 ft. 1000 | 1,700 | 18 70 |
| Craft Ebenezer, heirs of, Boston | Land east by Reservoir lane 24 a. 10000 | 10,000 | 110 00 |
| Craft William A. Boston | Land between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000 | 1,000 | 11 00 |
| Crowninshield Harriet S. heirs of, Boston | House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 145000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, land 86400 ft. 50000, lot between Commonwealth av. and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 39000, lot between Egmont, Dummer and St. Paul sts. 109668 ft. 35000 | 293,500 | 3,228 50 |
| Cunniff Michael M. Boston | House Beacon st. formerly Kirby 5000, lot 25934 ft. 39000, lot south side Beacon st. 3360 ft. 5000 | 49,000 | 539 00 |
| Curtis Agnes G. Roxbury | Four houses Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 7000, six houses Walnut st. 9000, two houses cor. Walnut and Washington sts. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 5000, house Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3000, house Harvard st. 7000, stable 400, lot 9455 ft. 5800 | 52,700 | 579 70 |
| Curtis Henry C. heirs of, Roxbury | Block High st. 10000, lot 4646 ft. 3500, house 5000, lot 1922 ft. 1500 | 20,000 | 220 00 |
| Curtis Charles F. Roxbury | Woodland Newton st. 16 a. 2000 | 2,000 | 22 00 |
| Curtis George S. Roxbury | Woodland Newton st. 8 a. 1000 | 1,000 | 11 00 |
| Dana Luther, Newton | House Vernon st. 2000, stable Vernon st. 500, lot 10800 ft. 4800 | 7,300 | 80 30 |
| Davis Joseph H. Ashland | House Winchester st. 2000, stable 300, house 6500, stable 400, lot 32000 ft. 12800 | 22,000 | 242 00 |
| Davis Robert S. heirs of | Land Heath st. 4 a. 600 | 600 | 6 60 |
| Dee John, Boston | Lot Cypress st. 2600 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 80 |
| Devine John, Boston | Lot Walter av. and Villa lane 7015 ft. 3000 | 3,000 | 33 00 |
| Dexter William S. Boston | House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 22000 | 27,800 | 305 80 |

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D'Hauteville Frederick S. G. Boston | | House Browne st. 10000, stable 1000, land 88145 ft. 43000, land between Browne, Powell and Beacon sts. 443201 ft. 222000 | $276,000 | $3,036 00 |
| Dodd Henry W. Boston | | Land north side Buckminster rd. 20586 st. 5500 | 5,500 | 60 50 |
| Dorr Henry G. agent, Boston | | Two lots Newton and Hammond sts. 12 a. 2400, lot Beacon st. 11532 ft. 21000 | 23,400 | 257 40 |
| Downer Chester, heirs of, Boston | | Land Babcock st. of Stearns & Allen, 15431 ft. 6000 | 6,000 | 66 00 |
| Downer Frances E | | Land Winthrop rd. 37000 ft. 14500 | 14,500 | 159 50 |
| Dunklee John W. Boston | | Land Buckminster rd. of G. L. Co. 18615 ft. 5000 | 5,000 | 55 00 |
| Eager Mary H. Canton | | House School st. 2500, lot 7000 ft. 3300 | 5,800 | 63 80 |
| Estabrook Benjamin, Boston | | Stable Beacon st. formerly Kirby 1500, lot 7726 ft. 13000 | 14,500 | 159 50 |
| Estabrook Marcus M. Boston | | House Newton st. 800, do. 100, land 16⅞ a. 3000 | 3,900 | 42 90 |
| Evans Ransom F. Boston | | House Washington st. 2500, barn 500, land 206644 ft. 50000 | 53,000 | 583 00 |
| Fellner Harriet, Boston | | Land Winthrop rd. 14175 ft. 5700 | 5,700 | 62 70 |
| Flagg Sumner, New York | | House Allerton st. 4000, do. 6500, lot 17360 ft. 7000 | 17,500 | 192 50 |
| Floyd Edward E. New York | | Lot Harvard st. 10000 ft. 8000 | 8,000 | 88 00 |
| Francis Ebenezer, heirs of, Boston | | Land south side Massachusetts av. 6 a. 55000, meadow do. do. 5 a. 17000 | 72,000 | 792 00 |
| French Eliza S. Boston | | Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 13200 | 13,200 | 145 20 |
| French Marshal W. Newtonville | | House Colchester st. 7000, lot 22000 ft. 16500 | 23,500 | 258 50 |
| Frost Morrill, Winthrop | | House Vernon st. 7000, stable 500, lot 25500 ft. 15500, lot Babcock st. 22050 ft. 6600 | 29,600 | 325 60 |
| Gaffield Thomas, Boston | | Land Heath st. 50 a. 27500, house 500, land Hammond st. 50 a. 11100, do. do. 58 a. 16500, do. do. 27213 ft. 400, do. do. D. Cullinane 1300 ft. 100 | 56,100 | 617 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gardner John L. Boston | $2,000 | House by self 7500, stable 1000, farmhouse 1500, three greenhouses 4500, stable 500, two greenhouses 1000, land 28 a. 100000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, land 46800 ft. 4300, land of town 102980 ft. 6000, land of Mahony, Hammond st. 2 a. 200 | 131,300 | 1,466 | 30 |
| Garland Thomas B. Boston | | House Walnut st. 4500, lot 9378 ft. 3800 | 8,300 | 91 | 30 |
| Gateley J. B. F. Dorchester | | Woodland Newton st. of DeWolf est. 10¾ a. 3000 | 3,000 | 33 | 00 |
| Gay George H. Boston | | House Pearl st. 1000, lot 2795 ft. 1800 | 2,800 | 30 | 80 |
| Goddard George A. Boston | | Land Boylston st. 451629 ft. 124000, do. Cypress st. 243719 ft. 66000 | 190,000 | 2,090 | 00 |
| Goddard Land Co. Boston | | Land Boylston st. 758636 ft. 220000 | 220,000 | 2,420 | 00 |
| Goddard Mary L | | Land Avon st. 5 a. 6000, do. Goddard av. 2 a. 4000, do. do. 9½ a. 19000, ½ lots 23 to 26 Winthrop av. 18669 ft. 1200, ½ lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 500, lots 43 and 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft. 700, lot Avon st. 17500 ft. 1700 | 33,100 | 364 | 10 |
| Graves Louise, Boston | | House Thayer st. 12000, lot 10140 ft. 4000 | 16,000 | 176 | 00 |
| Greeley Benjamin J. *et al.*, trustees, Boston | | Stable 200, land Massachusetts av. 126285 ft. 115000 | 115,200 | 1,267 | 20 |
| Gulliver Charles W. *et al.*, trustees | | Land northeast side Centre st. 6086 ft. 3600 | 3,600 | 39 | 60 |
| Hall John R. Boston | | House Sewall av. 3800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 8500 | 12,700 | 139 | 70 |
| Hall Martin L. heirs of, Boston | | House Park st. 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 500, land 89307 ft. 30500 | 40,500 | 445 | 50 |
| Hall Theodore P. Taunton | | House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 9000 | 9,900 | 108 | 90 |
| Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Centre | | Land Reservoir lane 2 a. 700 | 700 | 7 | 70 |
| Hart S. Rowland, heirs of, Boston | | Five houses Sewall pl. 1500, lot 9397 ft. 2400, 2 houses do. 600, lot 4002 ft. 1000, 4 houses do. 1200, lot 7537 ft. 1900, 1 house do. 300, lot 2257 ft. 600, house do. 300, lot 1760 ft. 400, lot 9566 ft. 2400, lot 1715 ft. 400 | 12,100 | 133 | 10 |
| Hart Thomas N. Boston | | Land Cumberland rd. 30018 ft. 10600 | 10,600 | 116 | 60 |
| Hathaway Francis, New Bedford | | Land Middlesex rd. 47616 ft. 4500 | 4,500 | 49 | 50 |
| Hathaway Savory C. New Bedford | | Land west side South st. 5 a. 3000 | 3,000 | 33 | 00 |
| Hemmenway Harriet L. Canton | | Lot east side Monmouth st. 65672 ft. 32800 | 32,800 | 360 | 80 |
| Hobart Arthur | | Lot Boylston st. 19904 ft. 2500 | 2,500 | 27 | 50 |

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Howard Jane M. Boston | | House Cypress st. 6500, lot 11810 ft. 5900 | $12,400 | $136 40 |
| Howard Susan H. Boston | | House Park st. 8500, lot 15189 ft. 18000 | 26,500 | 291 50 |
| Hyde Henry D. Boston | | House Beacon st. formerly Hill 6000, stable 1500, land 40166 ft. 32000, lot Beacon st. formerly Clark 43900 ft. 27500 | 67,000 | 737 00 |
| Jacobs Jane F. Boston | | House Walter av. 2500, house Villa lane 2500, lot 3394 ft. 1400, house Boylston pl. 2500, lot 1830 ft. 900 | 9,800 | 107 80 |
| James Harvey, Newton | | House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4528 ft. 2300 | 9,800 | 107 80 |
| James Nathaniel N. Newton | | House Waverly st. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 1700 | 6,200 | 68 20 |
| Johnson Mrs. Frances S. | | House Williams st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 3100 | 7,100 | 78 10 |
| Johnson Samuel, Boston | | House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot of Snow est. 77000 ft. 6000, lot 3500 ft. 2000, land of Williams & Snow 22600 ft. 2000 | 10,600 | 116 60 |
| Jones Moses, Waltham | | Land Davis av. 61186 ft. 20300 | 20,300 | 223 30 |
| Jordan Alice M. Boston | | House Washington st. 1500, barn 300, lot 16393 ft. 5500 | 7,300 | 80 30 |
| Jordan Eben D. Boston | | House Washington st. by Dumaresq 4500, stable 800, lots No. 36 to 46 Aspinwall & Lincoln's plan between Washington st. and Road No. 2, 59100 ft. 17700, house (stone) Washington st. unfinished 10000, lot 9600 ft. 6700, house (stone) Washington st. unfinished 6000, lot 9600 ft. 6700, house (wood) Washington st. unfinished 11000, lot 9800 ft. 7800, lots No. 1 to 5 Beacon and Washington sts. and Road No. 1, 35425 ft. 35000, lots No. 6 to 20 east of Washington st. and Road No. 2 to passageway 114890 ft. 28700, lots No. 26 to 35 in rear above 63450 ft. 23500, lots No. 48 to 50 Washington st. and town line and Road No. 2, 20500 ft. 5000, lots No. 51 to 62 between Roads No. 1 and No. 2, 143535 ft. 28000, lots | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jordan Eben D.—*continued.* | | No. 63 to 88 Road No. 1 and Lancaster terrace 312370 ft. 52000, lots No. 89 to 101 between Road No. 5 and Summit av. 214610 ft. 64000, lots No. 102 to 110 between Road No. 5 and Lancaster terrace 150825 ft. 25000, lot south corner Beacon and Washington sts. 10365 ft. 9000, lot northwest corner Beacon and Washington sts. 29985 ft. 33000, land Corey Hill north side Summit av. 487273 ft. 73000, land Corey Hill of Stevenson and Weston 244225 ft. 30000, land west side Winchester st. 302383 ft. 40000, land west side Winchester st. of Thayer 44510 ft. 6000, Livermore land east of Summit av. 10000 ft. 1100, Livermore land west of Summit av. 28500 ft. 3600 | 528.100 | 5,809 10 |
| Keefe Daniel J. Boston | | Land Babcock st. 16943 ft. 6500, do. Rawson rd. 14994 ft. 6000 | 12,500 | 137 50 |
| Keifer Lewis | | The "Elsie" unfinished Davis av. 12000, land 15000 ft. 6000, the "Lester" Davis av. 15000, land 10000 ft. 4000, do. Gorham av. 40568 ft. 16000 | 53,000 | 583 00 |
| Killian James, Boston | | Land Summit av. 6000 ft. 700 | 700 | 7 70 |
| Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton | | House Washington st. 2000, lot 2600 ft. 2600 | 4,600 | 50 60 |
| Lawrence Amory A. Boston | | House Mountfort st. 4000, lot 68179 ft. 41000 | 45,000 | 495 00 |
| Lawrence Arthur, Stockbridge | | House Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 16600, lot Mountfort st. 46674 ft. 23400 | 47,500 | 522 50 |
| Lawrence William, Cambridge | | House Mountfort st. 5000, lot 38208 ft. 22000, block 5 houses Monmouth st. 33000, lot 13950 ft. 11800 | 71,800 | 789 80 |
| Lawrence Mrs. William, Boston | | House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 11400 | 16,900 | 185 90 |
| Leland J. S. D. heirs of, Boston | | Lot cor. Winthrop rd. and Road No. 4, 40912 ft. 16400 | 16,400 | 180 40 |
| Logue Mary A | | Land south side Seaver st. of White 20006 ft. 6000 | 6,000 | 66 00 |
| Lord George F. *et al.* trustees, Lynn | | House Aspinwall av. 5000, lot 4973 ft. 2600 | 7,600 | 83 60 |
| Loring Susan M. Boston | | House Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21171 ft. 11600 | 19,600 | 215 60 |
| Lowe Abraham T. heirs of, Boston | | House Harvard st. 8000, lot 24503 ft. 24500 | 32,500 | 357 50 |
| Lowell John, Chestnut Hill | | Stable 1500, land Boylston st. 5 a. 7500, do. 4½ a. 9000, do. Heath st. 2½ a. 1000 | 19,000 | 209 00 |

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynch Owen, New York | | House Brookline av. 500, lot 2700 ft. 1600 | $2,100 | $23 10 |
| Maher Thomas P. Boston | | House 3000, lot Walter av. 4339 ft. 1700 | 4,700 | 51 70 |
| Mansfield Louisa M. heirs of, Middletown, Ct. | | Lot Park st. 14200 ft. 7700 | 7,700 | 84 70 |
| Marinden Henry L. Washington, D. C | | House Gorham av. 7000, house 7000, lot 29524 ft. 11000, lot Rawson rd. 14994 ft. 5500, lot Davis av. 10000 ft. 3300 | 25,000 | 275 00 |
| Matchett Sarah A. Boston | | House Park st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20600 ft. 11000 | 16,000 | 176 00 |
| McDermott James, Boston | | House Walter av. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1400 | 4,400 | 48 40 |
| McDonald Archibald E. Boston | | House Boylston st. 3500, do. do. 2500, lot 19042 ft. 10800 | 16,800 | 184 80 |
| McEwen Amelia W. Portland, Me | | One-half lots 23, 26, 18668 ft. 1400, lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 800 | 2,200 | 24 20 |
| Merritt George W. Boston | | House Perry st. 4500, lot 11250 ft. 5600 | 10,100 | 111 10 |
| Mitchell Helen M. Boston | | Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 8300 | 8,300 | 91 30 |
| Morrill Clara S. Brighton | | Lot 11600 ft. Summit av. 1400 | 1,400 | 15 40 |
| Morrill David B. Brighton | $700 | Barn 300 | 300 | 11 00 |
| Morton & Chesley, Boston | | Block Harvard st. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 6000 | 18,000 | 198 00 |
| Mulligan F. H. and John, Boston | | Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 1700 | 1,700 | 18 70 |
| Murphy P. Francis, Boston | | House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. 1800, double do. 4000, lot 7050 ft. 2400 | 10,000 | 110 00 |
| National Home Building Co. Boston | | Land Beacon st. 167567 ft. 83000 | 83,000 | 913 00 |
| Nichols George B. Boston | | Land Boylston st. 10 a. 22000 | 22,000 | 242 00 |
| O'Farrell James, Petersham | | Land Cypress ct. 5004 ft. 1000 | 1,000 | 11 00 |
| Parker Jennie L. Winthrop | | Land Toxteth st. 13000 ft. 6700 | 6,700 | 73 70 |
| Parker Winthrop, *et al.*, trustees, New York | | House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18550 ft. 7000 | 12,500 | 137 50 |
| Peabody Philip G. Boston | | House Davis av. 4000, lot 5306 ft. 2100 | 6,100 | 67 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Prendergast John | House Washington st. cor. Pearl 2000, lot 1957 ft. 2200 | 4,200 | 46 20 |
| Pratt Samuel F. Newport, R. I | Lot Linden pl. 14742 ft. 5000 | 5,000 | 55 00 |
| Pratt Sarah M. Newport, R. I | Land Newton st. 10½ a. 5000 | 5,000 | 55 00 |
| Reed Charles T. heirs of, Roxbury | Lot Goddard av. 9657 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 80 |
| Rice Frederick B. Quincy | Land Buckminster rd. 1325822 ft. 178000 | 178,000 | 1,958 00 |
| Richards Lois P. Boston | Block School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 5500 | 10,500 | 115 50 |
| Ridgeway S. S. heirs of, Boston | Lots Ridgeway st. 29458 ft. 8500 | 8,500 | 93 50 |
| Ritchie Edward S. Newton | House Cypress pl. 5000, do. Gorham av. 6000, do. do. 6000, land 61350 ft. 21500 | 38,500 | 423 50 |
| Rives Grace W. Boston | House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, land 189605 ft. 57000, lot 38861 ft. 13000, lot south of Reece 17970 ft. 6000, house Still st. 9000, stable 1000, lot 44919 ft. 15000, lots Still and St. Paul sts. 27706 ft. 9000 | 121,000 | 1,331 00 |
| Ropes John C. Boston | House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 117572 ft. 9500 | 13,800 | 151 80 |
| Rotch Arthur, Boston | House Fisher av. 12000, stable 1000, land 1509000 ft. 152000 | 165,000 | 1,815 00 |
| Rowell Frank, Boston | House Harvard st. 2000, lot 6530 ft. 4500 | 6,500 | 71 50 |
| Rogers Edwin B. Boston | Land Harvard st. 14788 ft. 9600 | 9,600 | 105 60 |
| Saltonstall Leverett, Newton | Land Chestnut Hill 3 a. 6000 | 6,000 | 66 00 |
| Sanford Estes H. Worcester | Lot Livermore land 7500 ft. 900 | 900 | 9 90 |
| Sanford Samuel K. Boston | Lot Winthrop rd. 9000 ft. 3900 | 3,300 | 42 90 |
| Sayles Henry, *et al.*, Boston | Land High st. 96743 ft. 30800, do. Pond av. 43495 ft. 20000 | 50,800 | 525 80 |
| Sears David, Boston | House Kent st. 22000, stable 3000, land 249975 ft. 230000, land Beacon st. 71926 ft. 47500 | 302,500 | 3,327 50 |
| Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F. Boston | House Colchester st. 6000, lot 34643 ft. 24000, house 1500, lot 34584 ft. 24000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 25000, 3 lots between Borland and Hawes sts. 66066 ft. 53000, 3 lots between Hawes and Beacon sts. 64638 ft. 71000, lot Dudley st. 14271 ft. 11000, 2 lots St. Paul and Freeman sts. 84640 ft. 18000, lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 4600, lot Colchester st. 80000 ft. 48000, lot Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 2500 | 294,600 | 3,240 60 |

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sears Frederick R. Boston | | House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, cow barn 300, land 474050 ft. 158000, house Essex st. 9000, stable 500, land 17 and 18 Sears plan 102240 ft. 70000, land cor. St. Paul st. and Massachusetts av. 87552 ft. 45000, land 11 to 16 Massachusetts av. and Dummer st. 172800 ft. 17000, land between Essex and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 20000 | $339,300 | $3,732 30 |
| Sears Frederick R. *et al.*, trustees, Boston | | House Hawes st. No. 1, 5500, do. No. 2, 4500, do. No. 3, 4500, do. No. 4, 4800, lot 51198 ft. 37500 | 56,800 | 624 80 |
| Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W. Boston | | House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, land 131312 ft. 40000 | 46,000 | 506 00 |
| Sears Knyvet W. Boston | | House Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, land 124705 ft. 35000, house Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, barn 500, land 313126 ft. 220000, land between Browne and Freeman sts. 124703 ft. 37500, land between St. Paul and Thatcher sts. 127250 ft. 26000 | 342,200 | 3,764 20 |
| Seaver Edward and William, Boston | | Lot cor. Cypress st. and Davis av. 37612 ft. 17000 | 17,000 | 187 00 |
| Selfridge Thomas O. Charlestown | | House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 17000 | 21,900 | 240 90 |
| Shapleigh John W. Boston | | House cor. Beacon and Webster sts. 3000, lot 14309 ft. 20000, "The Willard" 30000 | 53,000 | 583 00 |
| Shaw Joseph P. Boston | | House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 800 | 1,600 | 17 60 |
| Shaw Quincy A. Boston | | Land Chestnut st. 133109 ft. 16500 | 16,500 | 181 50 |
| Smith Nahum, Weston | | House 1500, barn 300, lot 296531 ft. 55000 | 56,800 | 624 80 |
| Stillings Oscar L. Boston | | Lot Commonwealth av. 5276 ft. 5500 | 5,500 | 60 50 |
| Stevens Joseph C. Boston | | Land south side Beacon st. near St. Paul 12151 ft. 14300 | 14,300 | 157 30 |
| Stockton Howard, *et al.*, trustees, Boston | | House Ivy st. 7000, lot 26500 ft. 17200, house Carlton st. 3500, lot 22472 ft. 17000 | 44,700 | 491 70 |
| Stoddard John L. Boston | | Lot cor. Longwood av. and St. Paul st. 12606 ft. 10700 | 10,700 | 117 70 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thayer Charles E. Boston | Lot south side Beacon st. near St. Paul 8746 ft. | 11,000 | 121 00 |
| Thayer Florence A. M. Boston | Lot south side Beacon st. near St. Paul 8316 ft. | 10,300 | 113 30 |
| Thomas Nellie S. Boston | House (unfinished) Vernon st. 2000, lot 6763 ft. 3400 | 5,400 | 59 40 |
| Thompson George, Boston | Stable Heath st. 500, land 28673 ft. 4500, land do. 147015 ft. 12000 | 17,000 | 187 00 |
| Tinkham Jeremiah, Boston | House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 7800 | 11,600 | 127 60 |
| Tobey James W. Boston | "Hotel Linden" 15000, lot 7000 ft. 2800 | 17,800 | 195 80 |
| Torrey Charles, Boston | House 12000, lot Edgehill rd. 25817 ft. 8500 | 20,500 | 225 50 |
| Trull John, Boston | House Washington st. of Lyford 2500, lot 1615 ft. 2200 | 4,700 | 51 70 |
| Twichell Theolotia H. Saratoga, N. Y., by attorney | Lot Kent st. 15180 ft. 12200, lot do. south side 18109 ft. 11000, lot do. north side 8971 ft. 6000 | 29,200 | 321 20 |
| Verney Osavius, Dedham | House Searle av. 3000, lot 3606 ft. 1300 | 4,300 | 47 30 |
| Vickery Herman Q | House Irving st. unfinished 10000, lot 26075 ft. 12000 | 22,000 | 242 00 |
| Walker Samuel A. heirs of, Boston | Lyceum Hall building 4000, stable 400, lot 10880 ft. 10800, lot in rear 2719 ft. 1300 | 16,500 | 181 50 |
| Warren Walter, Worcester | House Walnut st. 5500, do. do. 5500, lot 3913 ft. 2000 | 13,000 | 143 00 |
| Welch Francis, *et al.*, trustees, Boston | House Davis av. 3000, lot 6701 ft. 2700 | 5,700 | 62 70 |
| Weld Aaron D. Boston | Land South st. adjoining Dodge 50 a. 20000, land do. do. 11 a. 3000, do. east by cemetery 13¼ a. 3000, do. South st. in rear 28⅛ a. 4000 | 30,000 | 330 00 |
| Weld William G. Boston | Greenhouse, etc. Goddard av. 8000, do. 4000, land do. 3½ a. 8000, land do. and Cottage st. 109527 ft. 8000 | 28,000 | 308 00 |
| Welch Henry, Boston | Lot Goddard av. 9307 ft. 700 | 700 | 7 70 |
| West End Land Co | Land of Hall estate and Griggs 191507 ft. 126500, house by Donnelly 300, do. by Sherburne 7000, land between Beacon and Washington sts. 80391 ft. 50000, house Washington st. 3000, stable 500, land formerly Sears 154449 ft. 58000, land formerly White and Withington 88366 ft. 39400, land Washington st. of Aspinwall Land Co. 86538 ft. 41000, land Beacon st. of H. M. Whitney 198301 ft. 56000, land of Whitney between Knapp and railroad 154,502 ft. 18000, land of Goldthwaite, trustee, north | | |

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Concluded.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West End Land Co. — *continued.* | | by Beacon st. 277000 ft. 91000, land south by Beacon st. east by Englewood av. 141000 ft. 47000, land of White Chestnut Hill av. 43800 ft. 15000, land of Williams north by Beacon st. 48860 ft. 16300, do. do. Beacon st. 9640 ft. 3200, land north side Beacon st. formerly Corey 397033 ft. 80000 . | $652,200 | $7,174 20 |
| West End Street Railway Co . . . . . | . . . . | Stable cor. Morss av. 5000, lot 7600 ft. 7600, brick stable Juniper st. 10000, lot 11809 ft. 5000, land 75995 ft. 32000, house Walnut st. by J. Brown 1000, lot 9600 ft. 6000, lot Chestnut Hill av. between railroad and town line of Main 57911 ft. 11600 . . . . | 78,200 | 860 20 |
| White Thomas R. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Clyde st. 7000, stable 800, lot 23 a. 12000 . . | 19,800 | 217 80 |
| White William . . . . . | . . . . | House Reservoir lane 400, lot 28875 ft. 700, lot 24911 ft. 400, house 300, lot 4456 ft. 400 . . . . . | 2,200 | 24 20 |
| Whiting Mary C . . . . . | . . . . | Lot Buckminster rd. 23339 ft. 7000 . . . . . | 7,000 | 77 00 |
| Whitwell Samuel H . . . . . | . . . . | House Beacon st. 15000, lot 3600 ft. 6800, house 16000, lot 3600 ft. 6800 . . . . . | 44,600 | 490 60 |
| Whittier Charles A. Boston . . . . . | . . . | Hotel Kempsford High st. 11000, Hotel Adelaide 12000, house High st. 5000, lot 11100 ft. 9000 . . . | 37,000 | 407 00 |
| Wild Edward A . . . . . | . . . . | Lot Livermore land 5530 ft. 600 . . . . . | 600 | 6 60 |
| Wilder Charles W. heirs of, Boston . . . . . | . . . . | Lot Sewall av. 15507 ft. 9500 . . . . . | 9,500 | 104 50 |
| Williams John J. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | Lot Harvard st. 17854 ft. 8900, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 700, lot 7500 ft. 3700, land of Hurd 27997 ft. 11200 . . . . . | 29,500 | 324 50 |
| Williams John J. trustee, Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Heath st. 100, land 5½ a. 3300 . . . . . | 3,400 | 37 40 |
| Wilson Jennie T. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Vernon st. by Keep 4000, do. Harris st. 4000, lot 9131 ft. 4600, house Harris st. 6500, do. 6500, lot 15722 ft. 7100, house Harris st. 6500, lot 5331 ft. 2600 . . . . . | 41,800 | 459 80 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wright E. F. *et al.*, Boston | | House Walnut st. 8000, lots 45 to 55 inclusive 26575 ft. 11000, land Boylston st. 493718 ft. 15000 | 34,000 | 374 00 |
| Wright George W. *et al.*, Boston | | Lots 53 to 56 inclusive Walnut st. also 28, 29, 30 southeast side 28631 ft. 11500, barn Boylston st. 500, land 718048 ft. 20000 | 32,000 | 352 00 |
| Wright John H. heirs of, Boston | | House Reservoir lane 2000, stable 500, land 154439 ft. 4500, land Boylston st. 111300 ft. 6600 | 13,600 | 149 60 |
| Wright Mary E. *et al.*, Boston | | Lots 38 to 44 inclusive High st. 64 to 69, 25 Walnut st. 34523 ft. 15000, house Boylston st. 2500, stable 500, land 164915 ft. 9500 | 27,500 | 302 50 |
| Wright Mary E. and E. F. Boston | | Stable High st. 1000, carriage-house 500, lot Akron pl. 14936 ft. 6000, land Boylston st. 345714 ft. 12000 | 19,500 | 214 50 |
| Writhington Benjamin F. Boston | | Lot Francis st. 18645 ft. 9000 | 9,000 | 99 00 |

# REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The Assessors of the town of Brookline submit their annual report for the year 1891.

The board organized at the beginning of their official duties, with R. G. F. Candage, chairman, and Albert Cushman, clerk. The services of the clerk, as heretofore, have been of great value to the board and to the citizens of the town; the board regrets, however, to state that for some months past, illness has prevented the clerk from attending to his duties with the board, whose earnest desire is that he may speedily be restored to health.

The Assessors, as in former years, posted legal notices required by the statutes of the Commonwealth, printed and published the same in the Brookline Chronicle, and left copies at all occupied houses and places of business in the town.

They began the work of visiting all dwellings and buildings in town on the first day of May; made inquiries thereat for all persons, male and female, assessable for polls and property; took note of changes in buildings and in real estate in the town, during the previous year, and of their values, completing that part of their work before the close of the month.

As in previous years, they found positive evidences of the substantial growth and prosperity of the town, in an increase in the population, in many new dwellings and other buildings, many of them of elegance, high cost, and of substantial character, in the transfers and sales of real estate at advanced prices over those realized the year previous, and consequently a large increase of the real property of the town.

The increase in values of real estate has been marked in Longwood, on the line and in the vicinity of Beacon street, about Fisher Hill, and in other parts of the town, while no section has suffered a decrease in value.

The Assessors have, as heretofore, examined the probate records of Norfolk and Suffolk counties; corporation and bank stockholders' lists at the State House; corresponded with boards of Assessors in many places; corresponded with many persons in and out of town; and have had many personal interviews with individuals, that they might thereby make a just and equitable assessment upon all property of the town. But notwithstanding however carefully and conscientiously the Assessors may strive to discharge their delicate and difficult duties, under their oath of office, it would be strange if they did not sometimes err in judgment, and fail to meet the demand of some citizen of the town.

The Assessors feel it to be a duty incumbent upon them to call the attention of the town to the inappropriateness of the room assigned to them in the Town Hall for their office, to meet the needs and demands of their board, which is recognized as being one of great importance to the town, and should have suitable quarters in which to perform its important and required duties.

Their present office is the common ante-room to the upper hall, open to all frequenters of social and political meetings in said hall, and to many special committees of the same and of the town. In consequence of the common uses to which it is put, and which under the circumstances can not well be avoided, disarrangement of the Assessors' department necessarily follows. Their maps, plans, papers, reports, books of reference, stationery, and other articles which can not be placed in their safe, for lack of room therein, are made common use of, injured, misplaced, taken from the room, and some of them lost, greatly to the inconvenience and detriment of the work of the board.

The Assessors therefore respectfully ask the town to take such action in regard to the matter as they, in their judgment, shall deem to be wise and for their best interests.

In their enumeration of male polls, the Assessors found 3530 — a gain of 280 over 1890; and in female polls, 120 — a gain of 2 over the previous year; in houses and other buildings there was a gain of 147; in the number of horses, 151; and also an increase in the transfers of real estate.

In personal property, there was a decrease of $253,000; in real estate, a gain of $4,445,200; a net gain over 1890 in all property of the town of $4,192,200; the whole taxable property being $50,729,500, divided into personal, $16,257,100, and real, $34,472,400.

To the above amount should be added the value of bank and corporation stocks owned by citizens of the town, say $8,000,000 in round numbers, making a grand total of $59,000,000!

There being no cash in the treasury May 1, 1891, the large appropriations made by the town, and the amount of unfunded town debt which fell due during the year, caused the rate to be advanced from $9 per $1000 in 1890, to $11 in 1891.

The large appropriations made by the town during the current year and not included in the tax levy, and the appropriations which must necessarily be made at the annual meeting for the year 1892, indicate that the rate for the year ensuing will not be less than for the year just closed.

Herewith is presented the condensed statement of the taxation for the year 1891, together with a table of aggregates of debt, expenditure, valuation, and rate, from February 1, 1847, to the present time.

R. G. F. Candage,
George F. Joyce,
Nathaniel A. Francis,
*Assessors of Brookline.*

Brookline, February 1, 1892.

# CONDENSED STATEMENT

## Of the Taxation of the Town of Brookline for the Year 1891.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount voted by the town for general purposes | | $714,027 49 |
| State tax | | 32,145 00 |
| County tax | | 35,626 10 |
| | | $781,798 59 |
| No cash in treasury. | | |
| Less estimated receipts | | 217,000 00 |
| | | $564,798 59 |
| Amount of overlay | | 345 91 |
| | | $565,144 50 |
| Valuation of personal estate | $16,257,100 00 | |
| Valuation of real estate | 34,472,400 00 | |
| | | $50,729,500 00 |
| Amount assessed on same at $11.00 per thousand | $558,024 50 | |
| Amount assessed on 3,530 male polls at $2.00 each | 7,060 00 | |
| Amount assessed on 120 female polls at 50 cents each | 60 00 | |
| | | $565,144 50 |
| Tax on additional personal estate, $85,000 | $935 00 | |
| Tax on 43 additional male polls at $2 each | 86 00 | |
| Tax on 4 additional female polls at 50 cents | 2 00 | |
| | | $1,023 00 |
| Amount received from the State, tax on corporation stocks owned by residents of Brookline | $96,040 56 | |
| Amount received from the State, tax on bank stocks owned by residents of Brookline | 15,275 50 | |
| | | $111,316 06 |

## Table of Valuation, Expenditures, Rate of Taxation, and Debt of the Town of Brookline, from Feb. 1, 1847, to Feb. 1, 1892, inclusive.

| DATE. | Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1. | Debt, Feb. 1. | Total Valuation, May 1. | Rate of Tax on $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1847 | $9,335 14 | $2,156 43 | $3,909,200 00 | $2 30 |
| 1848 | 10,189 22 | 6,333 68 | 4,708,800 00 | 1 85 |
| 1849 | 10,570 06 | 6,163 76 | 5,385,600 00 | 2 00 |
| 1850 | 10,977 41 | 5,163 76 | 5,382,000 00 | 2 10 |
| 1851 | 12,956 13 | 3,163 76 | 5,945,600 00 | 2 30 |
| 1852 | 28,653 14 | 13,163 76 | 6,419,320 00 | 2 50 |
| 1853 | 21,626 55 | 12,500 00 | 7,185,600 00 | 2 50 |
| 1854 | 22,417 54 | 15,160 40 | 8,414,170 00 | 3 80 |
| 1855 | 59,284 29 | 43,500 00 | 8,776,500 00 | 4 50 |
| 1856 | 47,432 06 | 41,500 00 | 9,302,000 00 | 3 90 |
| 1857 | 52,869 03 | 50,500 00 | 9,569,300 00 | 5 30 |
| 1858 | 71,361 71 | 61,700 00 | 9,217,300 00 | 5 00 |
| 1859 | 48,827 25 | 57,700 00 | 10,320,900 00 | 5 80 |
| 1860 | 66,709 96 | 60,200 00 | 10,799,800 00 | 5 50 |
| 1861 | 61,665 54 | 53,200 00 | 10,910,100 00 | 6 50 |
| 1862 | 62,807 54 | 48,200 00 | 10,702,600 00 | 6 20 |
| 1863 | 122,362 22 | 88,200 00 | 11,005,200 00 | 10 00 |
| 1864 | 182,143 03 | 101,905 96 | 9,667,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1865 | 163,548 75 | 124,655 96 | 10,185,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1866 | 164,645 57 | 104,405 96 | 10,175,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1867 | 129,007 02 | 77,655 96 | 13,801,200 00 | 8 00 |
| 1868 | 151,894 97 | 79,205 96 | 14,870,700 00 | 6 20 |
| 1869 | 175,856 11 | 98,505 96 | 16,313,700 00 | 9 00 |
| 1870 | 242,084 91 | 155,405 96 | 18,948,300 00 | 7 50 |
| 1871 | 317,087 83 | 245,800 00 | 20,879,700 00 | 9 70 |
| 1872 | 473,843 18 | 473,800 00 | 29,413,914 00 | 8 70 |
| 1873 | 453,660 31 | 581,800 00 | 28,476,000 00 | 11 50 |
| 1874 | 591,360 49 | 816,704 16 | 27,940,200 00 | 11 50 |
| 1875 | 985,605 65 | 1,346,958 00 | 27,809,100 00 | 11 60 |
| 1876 | 494,192 86 | 1,395,350 00 | 27,497,000 00 | 12 20 |
| 1877 | 394,462 05 | 1,368,350 00 | 24,968,690 00 | 12 50 |
| 1878 | 502,451 52 | 1,468,350 00 | 24,944,000 00 | 12 50 |
| 1879 | 359,245 75 | 1,444,350 00 | 22,586,300 00 | 12 10 |
| 1880 | 433,437 61 | 1,451,350 00 | 22,493,900 00 | 12 60 |
| 1881 | 403,412 99 | 1,442,554 66 | 22,869,700 00 | 12 00 |
| 1882 | 396,189 53 | 1,439,550 00 | 23,723,300 00 | 10 80 |
| 1883 | 414,328 86 | 1,360,850 00 | 24,842,800 00 | 12 30 |
| 1884 | 482,793 95 | 1,318,950 00 | 25,822,900 00 | 11 50 |
| 1885 | *486,972 83 | 1,281,650 00 | 26,646,500 00 | 11 00 |
| 1886 | *505,996 44 | 1,217,050 00 | 29,955,700 00 | 11 00 |
| 1887 | *594,228 59 | 1,299,800 00 | 33,434,400 00 | 10 40 |
| 1888 | *797,594 24 | 1,526,800 00 | 38,640,500 00 | 10 50 |
| 1889 | *880,374 10 | 1,660,600 00 | 41,246,900 00 | 10 50 |
| 1890 | *748,112 75 | 1,594,200 00 | 42,533,300 00 | 12 00 |
| 1891 | 916,520 00 | 1,659,000 00 | 46,537,300 00 | 9 00 |
| 1892 | 1,156,583 59 | 1,866,550 00 | 50,729,500 00 | 11 00 |

*These amounts as reported in previous years included money borrowed in anticipation of taxes. The correction is for expenditures only.

# INDEX.

# INDEX.

NOTE.—Pages 9–67 inclusive comprise the Town Records for the year 1891–92. Pages marked with asterisk (*) are included in the Report of the Assessors at the end of this report.


Act giving towns jurisdiction over Highways . . . . 40, 41
Accepted by town . . . . . 40
Addington road, Location and acceptance . . . . . 36
Amendments to Constitution, Vote for . . . . . 67
Appointees, 1891–92 . . . . . 5
Appropriations made by town, 1891–92:
Exceptional . . . . . 74
Ordinary . . . . . 75
Recommended by Selectmen for 1892–93 . . . . 74, 75
Appropriations, by vote of town:
Abatement of Taxes . . . . . 31
Assessors . . . . . 31
Plans for . . . . . 31
Clerk of . . . . . 31
Auburn Street . . . . . 32
Auditors . . . . . 31
Bath-house . . . . . 31
Brookline Avenue, Widening . . . . . 55
Cemetery, Walnut Street . . . . . 31
Centre Street . . . . . 32
Clerk of Assessors . . . . . 31
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor . . . . 26
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . 31
Contingencies . . . . . 31
Coolidge Street . . . . . 52
Copying, Indexing, and Printing Town Records . . 32
County Tax . . . . . 31
Cypress-street Bridge approaches and Land Damages . 32
Dean-road Bridge over Boston & Albany railroad . . 32
Disabled Soldiers and Families of deceased . . . 31
Decoration Day . . . . . 31
Dwight Street . . . . . 60
Engine House . . . . . 32
Evening Schools . . . . . 31
Fire Department . . . . . 31
Fire and Police Alarm . . . . . 31, 49
Fairbanks Street . . . . . 24
Flora Street . . . . . 26

Appropriations,— *continued.*
Freeman Street . . . . . 32
Free Text Books and School Supplies . . . . . 31
Harrison Street . . . . . 22
Health Department . . . . . 31
Heath Street . . . . . 26
Highways . . . . . 31
Industrial School . . . . . 31
Inspector of Buildings . . . . . 31
Interest on Town Debt . . . . . 31
Kent Square . . . . . 22
Land for Park, Longwood District . . . . . 42
Riverdale Park . . . . . 32
School or other purposes, Nahum Smith Estate . 43
Library, Addition to Building . . . . . 29
Library Maintenance . . . . . 31
Lighting Streets . . . . . 31
Muddy River Improvement, Purchase of Land . . . 32
Overseer of Poor . . . . . 31
Parks, Purchase of Land for . . . . . 32, 42
Longwood District . . . . . 42
Riverdale Park, Construction of . . . . 32, 58
Planting Trees . . . . . 31
Police . . . . . 31
Poor . . . . . 31
Printing and Advertising . . . . . 31
Printing and Binding Acts and Laws relating to Brookline 32
Printing Town Records . . . . . 32
Public Buildings, Repairs of . . . . . 31
Public Grounds, Care of . . . . . 31
Registrars of Voters . . . . . 31
Ringing Bell . . . . . 31
Riverdale Park Construction . . . . . 32, 58
Roberts Street . . . . . 55
Schools . . . . . 31
Evening . . . . . 31
Free Text-books and Supplies . . . . . 31
Industrial . . . . . 31
School Houses, Interior Repairs of . . . . . 31
High School Enlargement . . . . . 29, 56
Lawrence School . . . . . 29, 56
Sewall Street . . . . . 29
Nahum Smith Estate, Harvard Street . . . 45, 57
Selectmen . . . . . 31
Chairman of . . . . . 31
Sewall Avenue . . . . . 44
Sewers, Care of . . . . . 31
Sidewalks . . . . . 31, 48
Sinking Fund . . . . . 31

Appropriations,—*continued.*
State Aid . . . . . 31
State Tax . . . . . 31
Station Street . . . . . 32
Stearns Road . . . . . 50
Soldiers Disabled and Families of deceased . . . 31
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers . . . . . 31
Tappan Street, Widening of . . . . . 32
Thorndike Street . . . . . 53
Town Clerk . . . . . 32
Town Hall, Care of (and Janitor) . . . . . 32
Town Records, Copying, Indexing and Printing . . . 32
Treasurer and Collector . . . . . 32
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . 32
Walnut Hills Cemetery, House for Superintendent . . 30
Water Board . . . . . 32
Water Works Extension at Cow Bay . . . . . 30, 32
Extension of . . . . . 32, 55
Maintenance of . . . . . 32
Salary of Clerk and Registrar . . . . 32
Salary of Superintendent . . . . . 32
New High-Service Engine and Pump . . . . 32
Roof for High-Service Tank . . . . . 56
Watering Streets . . . . . 32, 61
Williams Street, Drainage . . . . . 60
Winchester Street . . . . . 26
Assessment of Taxes, Vote for . . . . . 32
Assessors, Election of . . . . . 14
Report of . . . . . *119
Assessors' Department, Committee to Examine . . . . 55
Report of Committee . . . . . 327
Attorney-General, Vote for . . . . . 66
Auditor (State), Vote for . . . . . 66
Auditors, Election of . . . . . 14
Report of . . . . . 431
Ballot Clerks at Annual Meeting and General Election . . 12, 13, 64
Ballots Cast at Annual Meeting and General Election, Disposition of . . . . . 16, 67
Ballot Box at Annual Meeting and General Election . . 12, 64
Board of Health, Report of . . . . . 149
Brookline Cemetery (Walnut Street), Committee . . . 16
By-Laws: Contracts by Town Officers, Amended . . . 27
Construction of Buildings, Amended . . . . . 28
Street Bands . . . . . 29
Stables . . . . . 32
Claims and Suits, Selectmen to settle . . . . . 19
Clerk of Courts, Vote for . . . . . 66
Colbourne Crescent, Location and acceptance . . . . 38
Collector, Election of . . . . . 14
Report of . . . . . 419

Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Election of . . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 425
Committee on Brookline Cemetery, Election of . . . . . 16
Committee for Planting Trees, Election of . . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 317
Committees appointed or chosen:
To examine Assessors' Department and make Recommendations . . . . . 55
Report of Committee . . . . . 327
Second force water-main and High-Service pumping engine 56
Additional fire apparatus, ("Smith Farm" district) . . 59
Report of Committee . . . . . 329
Special Highway Law . . . . . 61
Report of Committee . . . . . 321
Constables, Election of . . . . . 15
Coolidge Street, Location and acceptance . . . . . 50
Councillor, Vote for . . . . . 66
County Commissioners, Vote for . . . . . 66
County Treasurer, Vote for . . . . . 66
Counsel of Town, Report of . . . . . 139
Dwight Street, Location and acceptance . . . . . 59
Election, General, November 3, 1891 . . . . . 62
Fairbanks Street . . . . . 24
Fence Viewers, Election of . . . . . 15
Field Drivers, Election of . . . . . 16
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph, Report of Superintendent . 124
Fire Apparatus and Buildings to be located on "Smith Farm,"
Committee on . . . . . 59
Report of Committee . . . . . 329
Fire Department, Report of Selectmen . . . . . 94
Report of Engineers . . . . . 111
Alarm and Fires . . . . . 115
Apparatus . . . . . 112
Appropriations . . . . . 115
Buildings . . . . . 112
Fire Alarm Telegraph . . . . . 113
Fire Record . . . . . 111
Hose . . . . . 113
Horses . . . . . 112
Manual Force . . . . . 112
Recommendations . . . . . 113
Water Supply . . . . . 113
Flora Street, Location and acceptance . . . . . 25
Governor, Vote for . . . . . 65
Harrison street, Location and acceptance . . . . . 20
Health, Board of. (See Board of Health.)
Heath Street, Reconstruction between Warren and Hammond Streets . . . . . 26
Highway Law, Committee on application to General Court . . 61
Report of Committee . . . . . 321

Inspector of Buildings, Report of . . . . . 137
Inspector of Milk, Report of . . . . . 167
Jurisdiction over Highways, Act of Legislature accepted . . 40
Jurors, List of . . . . . 18
Kent Square, Location and acceptance . . . . . 20
Land for Riverdale Park . . . . . 32, 58
Park, Longwood District . . . . . 42
School and other purposes, Smith Estate, Harvard Street . 43
Leather, Sealer of, Election of . . . . . 16
Library Building, Addition to . . . . . 29
Building Committee, Report of . . . . . 183
Library, Trustees of, Election of . . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 179
Treasurer, Report of . . . . . 186
Librarian, Report of . . . . . 188
Accessions, 1891–92 . . . . . 199–222
By Gift . . . . . 192
By Hall Fund . . . . . 198
By Gardner Fund . . . . . 196
Circulation, Classification of . . . . . 191
Periodicals . . . . . 223
Licenses for Sale of Liquor, Vote not to grant . . . . 15, 16
Lighting Town, Referred to Selectmen, to make contracts . . 32
Lieutenant-Governor, Vote for . . . . . 65
Lumber, Surveyors of, Election of . . . . . 18
Mason Terrace, named . . . . . 48
Meetings: Annual, March 31, 1891 . . . . . 9
Adjourned, April 15, 1891 . . . . . 17
Special, May 20, 1891 . . . . . 33
October 27, 1891 . . . . . 46
General Election, November 3, 1891 . . . . . 62
Moderators: Annual Meeting, March 31, Moses Williams . . 11
Special Meeting, May 20, Thomas H. Talbot . . . 34
October 27, Thomas H. Talbot . . . . . 48
Overseers of Poor, Election of . . . . . 13
Report of . . . . . 173
Almshouse . . . . . 174
Children . . . . . 174
Insane Poor . . . . . 175
Organization . . . . . 172
Partial support given in Brookline . . . . 175
Support given in other places . . . . . 175
Sick Poor . . . . . 176
Summary of Expense . . . . . 176
Park Commissioners, Election of . . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 305
Riverdale Park Construction, Expenditures . . 308
Appropriations for purchase of land . . . 309
Report of Engineer . . . . . 310

Parks:
Longwood District, purchase of land . . . . . 42
Riverdale Park, purchase of land . . . . . 32, 58
Construction of . . . . . 58, 308, 310
Planting Trees, Committee for, Election of . . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 317
Police Department, Report of Selectmen . . . . . 92
Police, Report of Chief of . . . . . 103
Arrests and causes for . . . . . 104
Discipline, etc. . . . . 108
Organization of Force . . . . . 103
Lodgers, etc. . . . . 107
Miscellaneous Work . . . . . 105
Morale of the Town . . . . . 110
Mounted Force . . . . . 109
Special Mention . . . . . 109
Pound Keeper, Election of . . . . . 16
Prospect Avenue, Location and acceptance . . . . . 34
Name changed to Mason Terrace . . . . . 48
Qualification of Town Officers . . . . . 17
Records of Town 1890–91 . . . . . 9, 68
Register of Deeds, Vote for . . . . . 66
Releases on Fairbanks Street . . . . . 24
Harrison Street . . . . . 21
Kent Square . . . . . 21
Reports of Town Officers and Committees:
Additional Fire Apparatus and Buildings . . . . 329
Assessors . . . . . *119
Auditors . . . . . 431
Board of Health . . . . . 149
Commissioners of Sinking Fund . . . . . 425
Committee on Assessors' Department . . . . . 327
Committee on Planting Trees . . . . . 317
Counsel on Suits against Town . . . . . 139
Fire Department, Engineers of . . . . . 111
Inspector of Buildings . . . . . 137
Inspector of Milk . . . . . 167
Overseers of the Poor . . . . . 173
Park Commissioners . . . . . 305
Police, Chief of . . . . . 103
School Committee . . . . . 227
Selectmen . . . . . 71
Special Highway Law . . . . . 321
Suits to which Town is party . . . . . 139
Superintendent of Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph . . 120
Superintendent of Schools . . . . . 239
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers . . . . . 123
Superintendent of Water Works . . . . . 285
Treasurer and Collector . . . . . 331
Trustees of Public Library . . . . . 179

Reports of Town Officers and Committees,—*continued.*
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . . 315
Vital Statistics . . . . . 159
Water Board . . . . . 277
Representative in General Court, Election of . . . . . 67
Riverdale Park. (See Parks.)
Roberts Street, Location and acceptance . . . . . 53
School Committee, Election of . . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 227
Appropriations required for 1892–93 . . . . . 236
Drawing Lessons . . . . . 269
Enrolment and Attendance . . . . . 272
High School . . . . . 230
Report of Master . . . . . 254
Industrial Education . . . . . 233
Janitors . . . . . 273
Kindergartens . . . . . 257
Manual Training, Programme of . . . . . 266
Music Instructor, Report of . . . . . 257
Music Lessons . . . . . 268
Organization . . . . . 226
Outline of Instruction, Nature Study, and Elementary Science . . . . . 259
Penny Savings . . . . . 235
School Calendar . . . . . 226
Schools, Teachers, etc. . . . . 270
Sewing Lessons . . . . . 267
Summary of Statistics . . . . . 232
Superintendent of Schools . . . . . 239
Teachers . . . . . 228
Truant Officer . . . . . 273
School-Houses:
Edward Devotion. (See Nahum Smith Estate.)
High School-house, Enlargement of . . . . . 29, 56
Lawrence School-house, Enlargement of . . . . . 29, 57
Sewall Street (new) . . . . . 29
Nahum Smith Estate, Harvard Street . . . . . 45, 57
Schools, Superintendent of, Report of . . . . . 239
Drawing . . . . . 247
Elementary Science . . . . . 246
Evening Schools . . . . . 252
Health and Physical Training . . . . . 242
High School . . . . . 250
Kindergartens . . . . . 243
Manual Training . . . . . 247
Music . . . . . 249
New Courses . . . . . 246
Relations of School to Public Library . . . . . 250
Truancy . . . . . 251

Schools, Superintendent of, Report of,—*continued.*
Unity of Studies . . . . . 249
World's Fair . . . . . 251
Sealer of Leather, Election of . . . . . 16
Secretary of State, Vote for . . . . . 65
Selectmen authorized to settle Suits and Claims . . . . . 19
To apply for Act confirming proceedings of Annual Town Meeting . . . . . 32
To report By-Law regulating Erection and Maintenance of Stables . . . . . 32
To Construct Flora Street before Settlement of Damages . 44
To dispose of Building on land purchased of the Brookline Gas Light Co. . . . . 45
To restrain Sale of Goods by Minors . . . . . 45
To apply for Legislation concerning Powers of Selectmen over Highways . . . . . 57
Selectmen, Election of . . . . . 14
Report of . . . . . 71, 102
Appropriations, Exceptional, 1891–92 . . . 75
Ordinary, 1891–92 . . . . . 74
Recommended, 1892–93 . . . . . 74, 75
Bath House . . . . . 100
Bridges: Aspinwall Avenue . . . . . 85
Cypress Street . . . . . 81
St. Mary's Street . . . . . 85
Brook in Village . . . . . 99
Construction of Highways and Townways . . 86
Contracts . . . . . 101
Cypress-Street Bridge . . . . . 81
Drinking Fountains . . . . . 96
Finances . . . . . 71
Fire Department . . . . . 94
Fire and Police Alarm . . . . . 96
Guide Boards . . . . . 99
Highway Department . . . . . 88
Jurisdiction over Highways . . . . . 85
Licenses . . . . . 101
Organization . . . . . 70
Police Department . . . . . 92
Police Station . . . . . 93
Sewers . . . . . 89
Constructed, 1891–92 . . . . . 90, 91
Metropolitan System of . . . . . 92
State and County Tax . . . . . 78
Streets . . . . . 79
Street Lights . . . . . 97
Street Railways . . . . . 87
Town Debt . . . . . 73, 76
Walnut-Street Widening . . . . . 81

Senator, Second Norfolk District, Vote for . . . . . 66
Sewers Laid in 1891–92 . . . . . 90, 91
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Election of . . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 425
Stables, Selectmen to report By-Law regarding . . . . 32
Stearns Road, Location and acceptance . . . . . 49
Streets, Location, Acceptance and Construction of:
Addington Road . . . . . 36, 79
Coolidge Street . . . . . 50, 79
Colbourne Crescent . . . . . 38, 79
Dwight Street . . . . . 59, 79
Fairbanks Street . . . . . 22, 79
Flora Street . . . . . 25, 79
Harrison Street . . . . . 20, 79
Kent Square . . . . . 20, 79
Prospect Avenue . . . . . 35, 79
Roberts Street . . . . . 53, 79
Stearns Road . . . . . 49, 79
Thorndike Street . . . . . 52, 79
Suits to which Town is party, Report of Counsel on . . . 139
Suits and claims against Town, Selectmen to settle . . . 19
Superintendent of Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph, Report of . 120
Fire Alarm System . . . . . 120
Police Signal and Telegraph . . . . . 121
Superintendent of Schools, Report of. (See Schools).
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of . . . . 123
Care of Sewers . . . . . 134
Collecting Ashes . . . . . 134
Details of Expenditure . . . . . 122
New Streets . . . . . 129
Public Grounds and Sundries . . . . . 134
Sidewalks . . . . . 130
Special Appropriations . . . . . 128
Street Crossings . . . . . 127
Watering Streets . . . . . 133
Surveyors of Lumber, Election of . . . . . 16
Taxation of Town . . . . . *122
Tax List, Poll-tax payers, Men . . . . . *2
Women . . . . . *28
Property-tax payers, Resident . . . . . *30
Non-Resident . . . . . *104
Tellers appointed, to count ballots at Annual Meeting . . . 13
Special Meeting, May 20, 1891 . . . . . 42
General Election . . . . . 63
To count votes authorizing Treasurer to borrow money, 30, 43, 44, 46, 57, 58, 61
Thorndike Street, Location and acceptance . . . . . 52
Town Clerk, Election of . . . . . 14
Town Officers, 1891-92 . . . . . 3

Town Officers, Vote to choose . . . . . 12
Town Records, 1891–92 . . . . . 9–67
Treasurer to borrow money for:
Land, purchase of, Parks, Longwood District . . . 42
Schools and other purposes, Nahum Smith Estate . 43
Parks, Longwood District, "Public Park Loan" . . 42
Riverdale Park Construction, "Park Construction Loan" . . . . . 58
School Houses, (Edward Devotion) Nahum Smith Estate . 46, 61
High-School Enlargement . . . . . 29, 57
Lawrence School . . . . . 29, 57
Sewall Street . . . . . 29
Streets: Dwight Street . . . . . 61
Sewall Avenue . . . . . 44
Williams-Street Drainage . . . . . 61
Water-Mains, Extension of . . . . . 61
Treasurer and Collector, Election of . . . . . 14
Report of . . . . . 331
Debt of the Town, Statement of . . . . . 341–360
Exhibit of Expenditures . . . . . 360
Financial Condition . . . . . 424
Interest Rates and Liabilities . . . . . 360
Limit of Indebtedness . . . . . 340
Money Borrowed, Statement of . . . . . 334
Anticipation of Taxes . . . . . 334, 335
Cypress-street Bridge . . . . . 334, 338
Dean-road Bridge . . . . . 334, 337
Land for Highway and Water Departments (Pipe Yard) . . . . . 334, 338
Edward Devotion Estate, Purchase . . 334, 338
Parks, Parchase of Land, Longwood District . 334, 337
Riverdale Park and Construction . . 334–336
Public Library Enlargement . . . . 334, 338
School-Houses: Edward Devotion . . . 334, 340
High School-House, Enlargement . . 334, 338
Furnishing and Sanitary Improvement . . . . . 334, 339
Lawrence School-House Enlargement . 334, 338
Heating and Ventilating . . 334, 339
Sewall-street School-House . . . 334, 338
Streets: Dwight Street . . . . . 334, 340
Sewall Avenue . . . . . 334, 338
Williams Street, Surface drainage . . 334, 340
Water Works Extension . . . . . 334, 340
Outstanding Obligations . . . . . 334
Payments, General Summary of . . . . . 333
Payments in detail . . . . . 367
Assessors . . . . . 405
Assessors' Clerk . . . . . 405

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail,—*continued.*
Assessors' Plans . . . . . 411
Auburn Street . . . . . 373
Auditors . . . . . 405
Bath House . . . . . 401
Brookline Cemetery . . . . . 401
Brookline Avenue . . . . . 371
Centre Street . . . . . 373
Clerk of Assessors . . . . . 405
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor . . . . 405
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . 405
Contingencies . . . . . 409
Auctioneer (411), Carriage-Hire and Expressing (410), Collecting and Recording Vital Statistics (410), Damages (410), Election Expenses (411), Engineering (409), Labor and Materials (410), Legal Services (409), Medical Services (411), Messenger for Selectmen (410), Police Service (411), Probation Officer (410), Rent of Safe (411), Stationery, etc. (409), Taxes (410), Veterinary College Membership (411).
Coolidge Street . . . . . 373
Copying, Indexing and Printing Town Records . . 413
County Tax . . . . . 403
Cypress-Street Bridge . . . . . 373, 374
Dean-Road and Bridge . . . . . 374
Decoration Day . . . . . 412
Dwight Street . . . . . 373
Edward Devotion Estate . . . . . 408
Engine-house, Boylston Street . . . . . 396
Evening Schools . . . . . 384
Fairbanks Street . . . . . 370
Free Text Books and School Supplies . . . . . 383
Freeman Street . . . . . 373
Fire Department . . . . . 389
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph . . . . . 391
Flora Street . . . . . 370
Highways . . . . . 367
Health Department . . . . . 408
Heath Street . . . . . 371
Inspector of Buildings . . . . . 405
Interest . . . . . 403
Kent Square and Harrison Street . . . . . 370
Kindergartens . . . . . 378
Land for Additional Water Supply . . . . . 396
Library Building Addition . . . . . 398
License Fees . . . . . 412
Lighting Streets . . . . . 370
National Bank Tax . . . . . 412
Notes and Bonds Payable . . . . . 406

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail,—*continued.*
Overseers of Poor . . . . . 404
Parks: Longwood . . . . . 408
Riverdale . . . . . 406, 407
Pipe Yard . . . . . 408
Police . . . . . 386
Poor . . . . . 399
Printing and Advertising . . . . . 413
Public Grounds, Care of . . . . . 402
Public Library . . . . . 403
Riverdale Park . . . . . 406
Construction . . . . . 407
Ringing Bell . . . . . 412
Registars of Voters . . . . . 405
Roberts Streets . . . . . 373
Schools . . . . . 375, 382
School-Houses, Interior Repairs of . . . . . 385
High School Enlargement . . . . . 398
Lawrence School Enlargement . . . . . 398
Sewall School-House . . . . . 397
Selectmen . . . . . 404
Chairman of . . . . . 404
Sewall Avenue . . . . . 372
Sewers, Care of . . . . . 386
Extension of . . . . . 385
Sidewalks . . . . . 369
Sinking Fund . . . . . 406
Soldiers, disabled, etc. . . . . 412
State Aid . . . . . 412
State Tax . . . . . 403
Station Street . . . . . 373
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers . . . . . 405
Synopsis . . . . . 331
Tappan-Street Widening . . . . . 372
Thorndike Street . . . . . 373
Town Buildings, Repairs of . . . . . 401
Town Clerk . . . . . 404
Town Hall, Care of . . . . . 402
Treasurer and Collector . . . . . 405
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . . 405
Tree Planting . . . . . 403
Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . . 414
Walnut Hills Cemetery Lodge . . . . . 397
Water Board . . . . . 382
Water Supply, Land for additional . . . . . 396
Water Works, Extension of . . . . . 394
Construction at Cow Bay . . . . . 400
Maintenance . . . . . 392
Watering Streets . . . . . 369

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail,—*continued.*
Williams Street, Drainage . . . . . 372
Winchester Street . . . . . 372
Receipts, General Summary of . . . . . 332
Receipts in detail . . . . . 363
Betterments . . . . . 364
Borrowed Money . . . . . 363
Brookline Police Court . . . . . 364
Contract Work by Water Department . . . . 365
Corporation and Bank Taxes . . . . . 363
Hay Scales . . . . . 365
Interest . . . . . 364
Licenses . . . . . 364
Miscellaneous . . . . . 366
Poor . . . . . 365
Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds . . . . 365
Sales of Town Property . . . . . 365
Schools . . . . . 365
Sewer Assessments . . . . . 364
State Aid . . . . . 364
Tax Levy, 1891 . . . . . 363
Previous years . . . . . 363
Water-rates, Meters, etc . . . . . 364
Report of Collector . . . . . 419
Betterments . . . . . 420
Meter-rentals . . . . . 419
Sewer Assessments . . . . . 419
Taxes . . . . . 419
Securities held by Treasurer . . . . . 418
Town Debt, Statement of . . . . . 341–360
Trial Balance . . . . . 421
Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . . 414
Receipts . . . . . 414
Payments . . . . . 415
Perpetual Care Fund . . . . . 416
Warren Tree Fund . . . . . 417
Treasurer and Receiver General, Vote for . . . . 65
Trustees of Public Library, Election of . . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 179
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 315
Valuation, Expenditures, etc., Table of . . . . . *123
Vital Statistics . . . . . 159
Walnut Hills Cemetery, House for Superintendent . . . 30
Trustees of, Election of . . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 315
Warrants to summon Officers chosen . . . . . 16

Warrants for town meetings:
Annual Meeting, March 31, 1891 . . . . . 9
Special Meeting, May 20, 1891 . . . . . 33
October 27, 1891 . . . . . 46
General Election, November 3, 1891 . . . . . 62
Warren Tree Fund, Report of Treasurer of . . . . . 417
Water Board, Election of . . . . . 15
Report of . . . . . 277
Appropriations required for 1892–93 . . . . . 284
Boilers . . . . . 294
Buildings and Stand-pipes . . . . . 281
Consumption of Water, Record of . . . . . 289
Construction at Cow Bay . . . . . 277
Construction Account . . . . . 284
Drinking Fountains . . . . . 292
Extension Account . . . . . 282
Extension of Street-Mains . . . . . 278, 285
Engineer's Report,—High-Service . . . . . 296
Low-Service . . . . . 293
Financial Statement . . . . . 282
Hydrants . . . . . 291
Land Account . . . . . 284
Leaks . . . . . 286
Maintenance Account . . . . . 283
Meter Service . . . . . 279
Pumping Engine . . . . . 293
Pumping Record,—High-Service . . . . . 297
Low-Service . . . . . 293
Quality of Water . . . . . 280
Revenue . . . . . 283
Schedule of Water-Rates . . . . . 301
Service-Pipes . . . . . 286
Stop-Gates . . . . . 291
Superintendent's Report . . . . . 285
Water-Cart Feeders . . . . . 292
Water Ordinances, and Regulations, Revised . . 298, 300
Water-Pipes, Location of . . . . . 290
Water-Mains, Extensions in streets specified . . . . . 55
Water Supply, Vote to take additional quantity from Charles River 45
Water Works, Extension at Cow Bay to be continued by Water Board. 30
Committee on Water Board's plan to increase pumping facilities, etc. . . . . 56
New Roof to be placed on High-Service Tank . . . 56
Winchester Street, Widening of . . . . . 26

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
APR. 1965

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

64-4

3 1712 01366 5628

